



**THE  
SALVATION  
ARMY**

**YEAR  
BOOK**

**1971**



# THE SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK



*First published 1970*

COPYRIGHT © 1970 THE SALVATION ARMY

SBN 85412 064 5 (paper)

SBN 85412 065 3 (cloth)



THE

# SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK

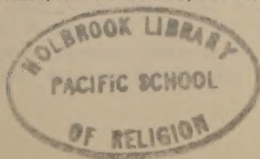
Dedicated to the glory of God  
in whose name and by whose grace  
the work described has been  
accomplished

1971



*International Headquarters*  
*Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP*

SALVATIONIST PUBLISHING AND SUPPLIES, LTD.  
JUDD STREET, KING'S CROSS, LONDON, WC1H 9NN



HV  
4330  
S3  
1971

98434

## Foreword

The production of a volume such as this must involve a certain time interval between the date of validity of information presented, and publication.

Within the following pages will be found annual reports of the operations of all Salvation Army territories and commands up to April 1970, together with staff lists and details of centres of work as at July 1970. In most instances statistics were effective as at 31 December 1969.

The rolls of honour, showing officers who retired from active service, or were promoted to Glory, cover the year to April 1970, while every endeavour has been made to ensure the accuracy of the Who's Who section as at 1 September 1970.

---

# Contents



REVIEW: 1969-70 . . . . .	1
EVANGELISM IN THE SEVENTIES. <i>By the General</i> . . . . .	8
A WOMAN'S WELCOME. <i>By Home League Secretary Mrs. Dorothy Bollom</i> . . . . .	12
TWO ORIGINALS. <i>By General Frederick Coutts (R.)</i> . . . . .	14
A THREEFOLD MINISTRY. <i>By Major A. Lyndon Taylor</i> . . . . .	17
THE CAPTAIN OF A SPECIAL TEAM. <i>By Lt.-Col. George Nelting</i> . . . . .	19
ARMY YOUTH IN BRITAIN. <i>By Major John Izzard</i> . . . . .	24
AMONG NEW CANADIANS. <i>By Lt.-Col. Stanley Preece</i> . . . . .	26
THE LANGUAGE OF SIGNS . . . AND OF LOVE. <i>By Major Doreen Hobbs</i> . . . . .	29
ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	35
WHAT IS THE SALVATION ARMY? . . . . .	36
CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF IMPORTANT EVENTS . . . . .	37
ORDER OF DISTINGUISHED AUXILIARY SERVICE (Full list of citations) . . . . .	41
THE ARMY'S FOUNDERS AND SUBSEQUENT GENERALS . . . . .	50
COUNTRIES IN WHICH SALVATION ARMY WORK IS MAINTAINED . . . . .	51
' . . . WITH THE TONGUES OF MEN. . . ' (Languages used in Salvation Army preaching) . . . . .	52
SALVATION ARMY PERIODICALS (International Lists) . . . . .	54
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS . . . . .	56
GLOSSARY OF SALVATION ARMY TERMS . . . . .	58
INTERNATIONAL AND ASSOCIATED HEADQUARTERS (Including all work in Great Britain) . . . . .	60
OVERSEAS SERVICE FUNDS (Maps and diagrams) . . . . .	82
SALVATION ARMY TERRITORIES AND COMMANDS: AUSTRALIA TO ZAMBIA . . . . .	86-212

(Australia 87; Eastern Territory 88; Southern Territory 92; Belgium 96; Brazil 98; Burma 100; Canada 101; Caribbean & Central America 107; Ceylon 111; Congo 112; Denmark 115; East Africa 118; Equatorial Africa 120; Finland 122; France 125; Germany 127; Ghana 131; Hong Kong 132; India 135; Audit & Literary Offices 136; Madras and Andhra Territory 137; North-Eastern Territory 138; Southern Territory 140; Western Territory 142; Indonesia 144; Italy 147; Japan 149; Korea 151; The Netherlands 154; Nigeria 160; Norway & Iceland 162; Pakistan 164; The Philippines 167; Rhodesia 168; Singapore & Malaysia 171; South Africa 173; South America East 176; South America West 179; Sweden 181; Switzerland & Austria 185; Taiwan 189; The United States of America (National) 191; Eastern Territory 194; Central Territory 200; Southern Territory 204; Western Territory 208; Zambia 211.)

# Contents

(Continued)

ORDER OF THE FOUNDER (Citations) . . . . .	146
SPONSORED PROJECT GRANTS . . . . .	213
ROSTER OF ADVISORY BOARD CHAIRMEN . . . . .	215
RETIREMENTS FROM ACTIVE SERVICE: 1969-70 . . . . .	230
PROMOTIONS TO GLORY: 1969-70 . . . . .	237
WHO'S WHO: Active Service Officers . . . . .	247
Retired Officers . . . . .	263
INDEX . . . . .	288

## Maps

Australia and New Zealand . . . . .	87
Europe . . . . .	97
The Caribbean and Central America . . . . .	109
Africa . . . . .	114
The Far East . . . . .	133
India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma . . . . .	135
South America . . . . .	178
North America . . . . .	192

## CALENDAR 1971

JANUARY					FEBRUARY					MARCH					APRIL								
S	31	3	10	17	24	S	..	7	14	21	28	S	..	7	14	21	28	S	..	4	11	18	25
M	..	4	11	18	25	M	1	8	15	22	..	M	1	8	15	22	29	M	..	5	12	19	26
T	..	5	12	19	26	T	2	9	16	23	..	T	2	9	16	23	30	T	..	6	13	20	27
W	..	6	13	20	27	W	3	10	17	24	..	W	3	10	17	24	31	W	..	7	14	21	28
Th	..	7	14	21	28	Th	4	11	18	25	..	Th	4	11	18	25	..	Th	1	8	15	22	29
F	1	8	15	22	29	F	5	12	19	26	..	F	5	12	19	26	..	F	2	9	16	23	30
S	2	9	16	23	30	S	6	13	20	27	..	S	6	13	20	27	..	S	3	10	17	24	..
MAY					JUNE					JULY					AUGUST								
S	30	2	9	16	23	S	..	6	13	20	27	S	..	4	11	18	25	S	1	8	15	22	29
M	31	3	10	17	24	M	..	7	14	21	28	M	..	5	12	19	26	M	2	9	16	23	30
T	..	4	11	18	25	T	1	8	15	22	29	T	..	6	13	20	27	T	3	10	17	24	31
W	..	5	12	19	26	W	2	9	16	23	30	W	..	7	14	21	28	W	4	11	18	25	..
Th	..	6	13	20	27	Th	3	10	17	24	..	Th	1	8	15	22	29	Th	5	12	19	26	..
F	..	7	14	21	28	F	4	11	18	25	..	F	2	9	16	23	30	F	5	13	20	27	..
S	1	8	15	22	29	S	5	12	19	26	..	S	3	10	17	24	31	S	7	14	21	28	..
SEPTEMBER					OCTOBER					NOVEMBER					DECEMBER								
S	..	5	12	19	26	S	31	3	10	17	24	S	..	7	14	21	28	S	..	5	12	19	26
M	..	6	13	20	27	M	..	4	11	18	25	M	1	8	15	22	29	M	..	6	13	20	27
T	..	7	14	21	28	T	..	5	12	19	26	T	2	9	16	23	30	T	..	7	14	21	28
W	1	8	15	22	29	W	..	6	13	20	27	W	3	10	17	24	..	W	1	8	15	22	29
Th	2	9	16	23	30	Th	..	7	14	21	28	Th	4	11	18	25	..	Th	2	9	16	23	30
F	3	10	17	24	..	F	1	8	15	22	29	F	5	12	19	26	..	F	3	10	17	24	31
S	4	11	18	25	..	S	2	9	16	23	30	S	6	13	20	27	..	S	4	11	18	25	..



## Review: 1969-1970

Further information concerning events and personalities referred to here may be found under appropriate territorial headings.

**SERVICE, OUTREACH, RELEVANCE;** are among words occurring most frequently in reports of Salvation Army endeavours in more than 70 lands around the world. They characterize the intense desire of Salvationists to reach people with the total message of the gospel.

Against such a background, The Salvation Army enters a new decade with a Swedish General and a Canadian second-in-command. This new dimension in the Movement's world leadership is significant at a time when race relationships and matters affecting international understanding dominate the affairs of the entire human race.

**SERVICE** as an expression of love and devotion to Him who is called 'the Man for others' must reach out to all in need. In the man-made slums and ghettos of great cities as much as in the context of the ultimate horror of man's inhumanity to man—civil war and fratricidal strife—Salvationists seek to serve. In the sorrows and shadow-experiences which are the common lot of all mankind, as much as in the drama of natural disasters which briefly occupy the world's headlines, they look for ways of ministering in Christian love to those whose needs are all too evident. And if relevance be the criterion, then Christian love expressed in action is everywhere needed yet always in short supply.

**IN VIETNAM,** officers from the U.S.A. have maintained and broadened their

programme of relief and rehabilitation among refugees. The sudden cessation of hostilities in Nigeria opened the way for officer-nurses and a doctor to enter the former war zones, as part of the British contribution to the international emergency relief operation. It was revealed, too, that throughout the period of fighting, African officers had continued their ministry among their own people in truly heroic fashion.

**NATURAL DISASTERS** on an almost unprecedented scale, in North and South America, again gave Salvationists opportunity to render the kind of assistance in such circumstances for which the Army is now well known.

Massive resources of manpower and materials were poured into the stricken area when Hurricane 'Camille' struck the U.S.A. Gulf coast with incredible force. Any help was inevitably inadequate, but officers working round the clock helped to co-ordinate the various services striving to deal with the aftermath of the worst such storm in U.S. history.

The extent of the earthquake devastation in Perú, in May, shocked the world. A Salvation Army officer stationed in Lima, and several assistants, were among the first to reach the area; they were joined as soon as possible by comrades from other parts of the country and from Chile, and by well-equipped, highly mobile disaster teams from North America. Among the teams still operating in the area are Salvationist doctors and



nurses, and at least two 'retired' officers! Various international funds have contributed considerable sums to help maintain the work of rescue, relief and rehabilitation which, because of the magnitude of the disaster, must be sustained for some time to come.

A similar ministry of comfort for the bereaved and injured, immediate relief with shelter, food, clothing and medicines, was rendered in scores of places following lesser—but no less real—tragedies. Floods and drought, earthquakes and fires, road, rail and air disasters all evoked a practical response from Salvationists.

FOLLOWING his accession to office, General Wickberg appointed Commissioner Arnold Brown as his Chief of Staff, and within weeks several study groups were convened to consider a variety of subjects for the guidance of the world-leaders in their policy-making.

DESPITE the pressures of administration the General, with Mrs. Wickberg, campaigned extensively during his first year in office. Paris and Berlin in November and, in the New Year, Stuttgart were visited. In North America a brief but crowded inspection of great new social property developments in Birmingham, Ala., was followed by the Scandinavian Congress in New York, a Sunday morning meeting at Asbury Park, N.J., beamed over radio and TV networks, and a variety of gatherings and other engagements in Montreal and Toronto.

Good Friday found the General and Mrs. Wickberg in Malmö, Sweden,

and on Easter Sunday and Monday Norwegian Salvationists were encouraged and inspired during meetings in Oslo and Bergen. Zürich, in Switzerland, was the venue for German-speaking Salvationists during the traditional Ascensiontide celebrations in that land.

Later in May the international leaders journeyed to the Far East, leading meetings and reviewing Army work in Japan and Korea. They shared in a Salvation Army meeting held in the Christian Pavilion at the Expo '70, in Osaka. Enthusiastic welcomes awaited them in the Land of Morning Calm, where meetings were held in Seoul and Taejon.

Finally, the leadership of the Swedish Congress took the General and his wife to Stockholm for the almost round-the-clock programme of meetings, marches and festivals which comprise what is probably the most spectacular of Salvation Army congress celebrations.

TERRITORIAL CONGRESSES in the Netherlands, in May, and Norway in July, were led by the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Brown. Much of the Chief's first year in office was spent in the administrative detail inevitable in so widespread an international movement as the Army.

To gain closer insight and greater knowledge of Army operations and their attendant problems in many countries, the International Secretaries travelled widely. Visits were made to South, Central and North America, East Africa and a number of countries in Europe.

The speed and facility of air travel

have made possible broader international consultation than ever before, and in addition to the journeys outlined here, a number of territorial leaders have come to the international centre, in London, for interchange of views, and discussion of events and trends in various areas of Salvation Army work.

LIAISON and co-operation with a wide range of government, church and civic bodies have helped make the Army's varied operations more purposeful and effective. In many lands there is official affiliation with Christian Councils, and Salvationist delegates attended both national and international conferences dealing with evangelical, social, medical and educational work.

Funds raised by Salvationists, and through the influence and support of advisory boards in 17 countries (see p. 215), were considerably augmented by the increasing volume of aid channelled from government and other agencies in several lands. The Army's indebtedness to such bodies, as well as to the many friends who give generously of their time, skill and resources to further its aims, is incalculable. Some have been honoured with the award of The Salvation Army's Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service (see p. 41), but for all the ultimate satisfaction is in a sense of divine approbation of service to such a cause.

SOMETHING of the Spirit-guided flexibility which characterized the spread of the Early Church is particularly evident in certain areas of Salvationist endeavour.

Work in Malawi has become established as the direct outcome of the evangelical efforts of returned migrant workers who had become Salvationists while in employment in neighbouring Rhodesia.

Behind the award of the highest Salvationist honour, the Order of the Founder, to Envoy Hendrik Joseph, of North Celebes (see p. 146), is further evidence of this process at work. Faithful work and witness in his remote home district, following his conversion in distant Surabaya, eventually led to the establishment of a thriving expression of Salvationism there, where his ministry has been maintained for forty years.

THE highly successful Salvation Army musical, *Take-over Bid*, has been staged in most major English-speaking territories, and translated into Dutch; other translations are being considered. The successor to this production, *Hosea*, made its début in London, with capacity audiences deeply moved by its message. The story of Hosea in book-form, by Captain John Gowans, writer of the scripts of both musicals, is due for publication shortly.

A number of inter-territorial campaigns were undertaken by proficient musical sections, both vocal and instrumental, thus strengthening bonds of international understanding and of Salvation Army fellowship.

A SENSE of divine creativity has been evident in the inner areas of a number of great cities. Toronto and Chicago, San Francisco and New York, London and Manchester, Stockholm, Amsterdam and Tokyo

are just some of the cities in which dedicated Salvationists contacted alcoholics, drug-dependants, prostitutes, runaways and even criminals, in an effort to bring about their conversion and rehabilitation. In some instances shop-front 'drop-in' facilities have been provided in down-town districts; elsewhere a harbour-light centre, hostel, coffee-bar or club has provided a base.

In Cleveland, Ohio, an extensive new multi-purpose centre was established to cater for the needs of a depressed element of the city's population.

People in need of sustained follow-up care and attention are helped in a variety of centres, with such symbolic names as Miracle Haven (refuge for alcoholics, N.S.W., Australia), House of Concord (probation home for boys, B.C., Canada), and Hill of Hope (home for children of leprosy sufferers, Indonesia). Scores of similar centres, more prosaically named, operate in a number of territories.

AS THE ARMY moves steadily into the second century of its history, links with its early days inevitably become fewer. Breaks with the past were symbolized by the Valedictory Meeting of London's historic Clapton Congress Hall, led by the Chief of the Staff. General Wilfred Kitching, retired world leader, stressed the ultimate significance of spiritual realities which, though invisible, would inevitably outlive mere masonry.

The promotion to Glory of older Salvationists, often with outstanding service extending far back in time, constituted further severance of links

with the Army's past. Colonel Mary Booth had held appointments in Britain, the West Indies and Europe, which had also been the scenes of Commissioner Gordon Simpson's service. He had been territorial commander in Latvia and Estonia (now incorporated in the U.S.S.R.), Norway and Denmark, while Colonel Booth had commanded Army forces in Germany, Central America and the West Indies, Denmark and Belgium.

Commissioner and Mrs. Donald McMillan, promoted to Glory within a few days of each other, had given all their service in the United States, where the Commissioner had commanded the Western and Eastern territories prior to his appointment as National Commander.

Lt.-Commissioner Arthur Hughes and Colonel Alex. Cunningham had both laboured in India, the Commissioner also having held appointments in Rhodesia, Burma and Ceylon, and as territorial commander in Pakistan and Indonesia. The Colonel served as territorial leader of the work in North-Eastern and Southern India.

International Headquarters had claimed many years of Commissioner Arthur Pallant's active service, though for seven years he had been General Secretary in the Rhodesia Territory. In secretarial and staff appointments the Commissioner was widely influential in the Army's central administration, and had travelled extensively.

Among soldiers, Sister Mary Warren, O.F., M.B.E., had served with the Naval and Military League (later Red Shield Services) for 50 years. Her 13 years in Malta included the entire period of the island's siege

during World War 2, and later she became widely known as 'the mother of Tobruk', ministering to military personnel there.

Envoy (Mrs.) Maude Kelly, of Bermuda, had pioneered Army work in several West Indian islands prior to her marriage, following which she served faithfully for many years in the St. George's Corps on her home island, before her health failed. Further north, in New York, 'Mother' Brown was promoted to Glory at the age of 116 years! Formerly a slave, she had for many years been influential as an adherent of Harlem Temple Corps.

SALVATIONISTS seek to serve their Master without expectation of any reward save that of doing His bidding. However, when governments and other authorities confer honours upon them for Army service, they accept these as representatives of the Movement which gave them opportunities to serve, and with which they identify themselves.

Brigadier Arthur McIlveen, O.F., M.B.E., of the Eastern Australia Territory was made a Knight Bachelor for his work among service and ex-service personnel, including his ministry as padre in besieged Tobruk. In the same territory Envoy Keith Hopper was awarded the M.B.E. for Salvation Army community service.

Finland's President invested the Territorial Women's Social Secretary, Lt.-Colonel Kyllikki Lehtonen, with the decoration of Knight of the Order of the White Rose.

On the eve of his departure from the command of the Congo (Kinshasa) Territory, Lt.-Colonel Jean-Pierre Séchaud was made an *Officier*

*de L'Ordre National du Léopard* by the President of the Republic.

In Belgium, the Officer Commanding, Colonel Leendert Nijman, was made an Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau, as was also Colonel Philippus D. van Dalen, Chief Secretary in the Netherlands.

More recently, General Wickberg was made a Commander of Sweden's Order of Vasa, while the Territorial Commander, Commissioner Gösta Blomberg, was created a Knight of the same order.

Korea's President Park Chung-Hee awarded the General the nation's highest honour, the Order of Moo Koong-Wha, in recognition of the services of Salvationists in that land.

Brigadier and Mrs. McCaw, of the South America West Territory, were honoured separately by the President of Chile, on the eve of their departure from the country to which they had given 16 years of outstanding social service; and in Guyana, Captain Edward Richards received a government honour for 'outstanding service through The Salvation Army' in the country's year of independence.

In addition to the foregoing, a number of Salvationists have received awards and honours in connection with their careers in various walks of life; a notable instance was Bro. Eric Ball, awarded the O.B.E. for services to music as 'composer, adjudicator and conductor'.

In the U.S.A., the United Church, Division of Health and Welfare, honoured Colonel Jane Wrieden (since promoted to Glory) as 'an outstanding social crusader of our times', for 'a significant personal witness' and 'the quality of leader-



ship that inspires others. . . . The Colonel will be greatly missed in many areas of social welfare work in the U.S.A., where she was a nationally acknowledged leader and specialist in that field.

AFTER a number of years in preparation, the new *Handbook of Doctrine* of The Salvation Army was welcomed by officers and soldiers as an up-to-date exposition of the Movement's Eleven Articles of Faith. Also of considerable value is the *Concordance to The Salvation Army Song Book*, by Major William Metcalf, B.A.

Hailed as one of The Salvation Army's outstanding literary productions, *Catherine Booth*,\* published by Hodder and Stoughton, is a definitive biography of the Army Mother, by her grand-daughter, Commissioner Catherine Bramwell-Booth. Considerable publicity surrounded its launching in a prominent London bookshop, and the Commissioner was featured in a highly-praised TV interview. Closely linked in subject-matter is *Soldier Saint*,\* by Lt.-Colonel Bernard Watson, an intriguing biography of George Scott Railton, first commissioner of The Salvation Army, and close confidant of the Booth family in the Movement's formative years. Lt.-Colonel Watson is also the author of *The Ninth General*, published in London by Oliphants, a paper-back biographical study of General Erik Wickberg.

The much-publicized work of the Army's missing persons bureaux in many countries is featured in Lt.-Colonel J. Richard Williams' book, *Missing!*, also published by Hodder and Stoughton.

\*See article, page 14.

*A Man Set Apart*, by Commissioner Herbert Lord, the latest in the Challenge Publications series, is a biography of Japan's renowned former territorial commander, Commissioner Gunpei Yamamuro, O.F., while *Catherine Booth*, by Mitaro Akimoto, is a biographical study of the Army Mother, published in Japan.

Women officer-writers have featured prominently in several countries. *Earth's Common Clay*, daily devotional readings by Mrs. Commissioner Janet Wiseman, was published in Canada; Mrs. Lt.-Commissioner Solveig Smith (Japan) shares missionary reminiscences in *East is East*; and the Army's collection of poems was enriched by the addition of *Walking with the Wind*, by Mrs. Lt.-Colonel Sally Chesham (U.S.A.) and *Omtal (Tell it Again)*, by the noted Swedish poet—become Salvation Army officer—Captain Majken Johansson.

In Sweden, new books published included *Bäcken (The Brook)*, by Captain Ulf Sundblad, and *Frälsningssarmén (The Salvation Army)*, a study by E. H. Thörnberg, M.A. *Le Christ en Terre de Bagne (Christ in Convict Land)*, by Commissioner Charles Péan, published in Switzerland, is yet another volume stemming from the author's association with the movement to secure the closure of the notorious French penal settlement, Devil's Island, some years ago. The appearance of the book, and the Commissioner's part in the Army's work in Devil's Island, were given extensive coverage in the Press, and on TV and radio.

The film, *Miracle of Medicine Hill*, has already been screened in many countries since its release last year.



Colonel Harry Williams, Salvationist-surgeon and Territorial Commander in Southern India, who figures prominently in this documentary record of the Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil, where he was Chief Medical Officer for more than 8 years, has now told the story in a book of the same title. The Colonel was recently awarded the O.B.E. for 'medical services with The Salvation Army in South India'.

Book translations have been issued in several territories: *The Ninth General* (Lt.-Col. B. Watson) and *The Salvationist and the Sacraments* (Major W. Metcalf) into Korean; *Hoe is het mogelijk (The Call to Holiness)* (Gen. F. Coutts), and a number of Bible study and instructional manuals, for adults and children, into Dutch.

The Danish Territory published a long-awaited new song book. In South India translations of *Orders and Regulations for Officers* and *Orders and Regulations for Soldiers*

into Malayalam were completed; and the issue of Urdu editions of *The Salvation Army Directory* and *The Home League Manual* in Pakistan, denoted further progress in providing material for use in lands where the range of Christian literature is still pitifully inadequate.

DURING the year under review changes of territorial leadership occurred in the Caribbean and Central America, Ceylon, Congo, East Africa, Pakistan, Scotland, South Africa and U.S.A. Eastern and Southern Territories, and in the Italy and Philippines Commands. There were also changes of Principals at the International Training College, and the International College for Officers, of Managing Director of The Salvation Army Assurance Society Ltd., and of the International Secretary for Europe.

International Headquarters

20 July 1970

# Evangelism in the Seventies

By THE GENERAL

Elected to the supreme command of The Salvation Army in July 1969, Erik Wickberg assumed office in September of that year. Swedish-born, and with service in Germany, Switzerland and Britain as well as in his own country, General Wickberg developed even broader international perspectives during eight years as Chief of the Staff.\*

An outstanding administrator and fluent linguist, the General is nonetheless committed first and foremost to Christian evangelism. He here states his view of the Army's fundamental purpose—the 'mission implicit in the Gospel'—and shares his thoughts as to the changing pattern of this fixed aim.

THE first Salvationist was an evangelist. The driving force in William Booth's life was the call he felt to evangelize. Something of the urgency in early Methodism had come to life again in his missions. If his theology was simple, it was certainly convincing and effective.

## A missionary church

While the Christian Church came into being as a *missionary* church, and its charter as such is so clearly written in the New Testament, it has often been necessary to remind both the Church and the world of this essential charge—to evangelize. 'Prophets' and 'evangelists' are mentioned before 'pastors' and 'teachers' in the letter to the Ephesians—and very properly, too. There has to be a flock first, before it can be tended and taught.

The success of The Salvation Army as an evangelizing body will perhaps never be fully known. It was the organizing genius of the Booths and their early helpers that set the converts to work and fired them with their own zeal, expecting every soldier to be a soul-winner.

\*See page 6, *The Ninth General*, by Bernard Watson; also biographical note, page 262.

But the spiritual results of Salvation Army evangelism can be traced far outside our own boundaries. We sometimes hear remarkable testimonies of men and women in other churches who acknowledge their debt to the fervour and persistency of Salvation Army soldiers, Salvation Army prayer meetings and Salvation Army witnessing.

It is natural that after a hundred years of existence, something of the early fire should be lacking today. The Army has become a large Movement. We carry heavy responsibilities in administration, with much time needed to adjust to a changing society. New generations are following in the steps of those who were still in touch with the advancing 'Field Army' of the first decades of the Army's life.

## Other tasks

What of Evangelism today? The spiritual climate of these days is, of course, very different from that of the age of William Booth. There is much to be said for concentrating on some of the other tasks we have in hand, all of which are truly Christian: social service, education, pastoral ministry.

The setting to which our early evangelism was related no longer

exists. Church attendances are scanty, and The Salvation Army is no exception to the general trend. What were originally sensational methods have been largely accepted, and meetings follow a well-defined pattern. But there is no reason at all why The Salvation Army should hesitate to follow through its call to evangelism, and thus remain 'a permanent mission to the unconverted'. There never was a greater need for the message of personal conversion and for concentrated efforts to lead people to accept Christ. We have the organization, the songs, the training, the unconventional approach and a goodwill that opens many doors.

### Vital features

Above all, we have the *message* and the *charge*. It is to these vital features of evangelism that I would direct attention. Is it not necessary to rescue the very term 'evangelism' from the realm of misused words? It may well be that the word has been devalued by spurious modern usage. Even Salvationists may relegate it to a secondary place in their vocabulary.

The *message* and the *charge*, or *obligation*, of the Gospel must be equated with the very life of the Christian Church. Evangelism is *not* a face-saving technique, to be adopted in this day and age as a renewed endeavour to save what we call the institutional Church from disintegration, or to stabilize church attendance at a respectable level. Look at the New Testament. The term 'evangelism' is not referred to there as a kind of expertise. As Samuel H. Moffett wrote in *Christianity Today*, in August 1969:

The nearest the Bible comes to the abstract concept is a phrase in Paul's Second Letter to Timothy (4: 5). 'Do the work of an evangelist', says Paul to his closest disciple. But what kind of work is that? What do evangelists do,

according to Scripture? . . . There are surprisingly few references to *evangelism* in the Bible. . . . The word occurs but three times. When the Bible speaks of evangelism it uses not nouns but verbs. The stress is on *action*! . . . This is where our definition must begin.

There are six words in the New Testament identified with the act of preaching. Max Warren, one of the greatest of missionary theologians, says that

the greatest word of all is *euaggelizō* (evangelize)—even stronger than the great word 'to herald' or 'proclaim'—*kērussō*, from which we derive our theological favourite, the *kērugma*.

As in other times there are those today who, perhaps with a measure of realism, as they see it, describe preaching as *foolishness*. The New Testament, the framework in which we find the imperishable content of the Gospel, Christ Himself, is my authority for saying that in proclaiming this Gospel we bring, in the first place, *not* the word of condemnation but 'glad tidings of great joy'.

### The Risen Lord

The first evangelists were overwhelmed by the splendour of the Risen Christ as He burst upon them in their own spiritual desolation. They did not go out with a synthetic Gospel, compounded of the right balance of philosophy, political or social action, and human sympathy. They went out with the consciousness of life as the glory of God, into which He had come, in the person of the Crucified and Risen Lord, to dispel the darkness of evil, ignorance and fear, and to bring the good news of the Father whose purpose was to restore a broken relationship and thereby to give meaning to every individual life. Yes, it is true—and I quote the Shorter Catechism with a sense of its ultimate value—

that the chief end of man is to glorify God and to enjoy Him for ever.

Our Articles of War enshrine this truth, proclaimed by Jesus.

So that is the message! It cost Jesus His life to deliver it. Through His resurrection it has continued in the world. It is still the message that men need. Charles Wesley's words ring true:

*O that the world would taste and see  
The riches of His grace;  
The arms of love that compass me  
Would all mankind embrace.*

From the message to the charge! The one word is implicit in the other. The root of Christian evangelism—the Living Word in action—is the charge given by Jesus at His Ascension: 'Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature!' This, and only this, was the reason for that indomitable quartette\*—William and Catherine Booth, Bramwell Booth and George Scott Railton—and their associates marching out into the permissiveness of their day with banners flying and drums beating! They had to 'shout aloud salvation!' The charge, the burden (to use a valid Old Testament word) was on their hearts. They could not contain themselves—they brought good tidings of great joy. For this and for no other reason we became a world-wide Army!

### Called to repent

The call to repentance was certainly there, and there is no reason why it should not be so now. For man, in spite of his pride and his supposed loss of a sense of guilt, is aware of his failure to redeem himself from the power of the evil which his own selfishness and pride have brought to the world.

Fundamental though compassion is to the evangelist, the one thing we as Christians need to recover is a sense of the urgency of men knowing about Christ. This, of course, is related to our own need to realize

that while mankind is said to be 'coming of age', and therefore able to deal with life as a self-contained process in purely factual, scientific, and yet hedonist terms, the individual cannot be responsive to his fellows in the real sense—and certainly not to the gleam of eternity in his own soul—unless he knows about Christ, the Light of the world.

### Essential Christianity

This, then, is the charge, the mission (to use the current term) implicit in the Gospel. It is not something we may undertake as an *option* in the total Christian life; it must reflect itself in all we do. It is not a conformity to Salvation Army regulation or to the expectation of leaders. It is of the essence of being a Christian, and once that has gripped a man or woman there is no questioning of evangelism. It is a part of oneself.

The challenging question remains: what is the evangelist to *do* today? I fully recognize that in a changing world certain modes of action cease to be effective. Social conditions; urbanization and its effects on people; the scientific spirit of the age, together with many other factors, could be linked in a study of the sociology of evangelism.

I would suggest, however, that we have been misled by some of the flounderings of 'the wise' in the use of terms. Evangelism has never been a 'mass' matter—but always a personal one! What Christian who has led a soul to Christ in a so-called 'mass' meeting has not found that if *he* was himself aflame with the glory of the Gospel and Christ's concern for every person, a real happening took place; reconciliation with God was effected, and a new person, with all the need for guidance, prayer and comradeship, was rising from the Mercy Seat or going out of the Inquiry Room—to follow

\*See article, page 14.



Christ? This is not pious talk. It has been substantiated time and time again by personal witness.

The artificialities of so-called mass evangelism or of any human process are not the most important things. What matters to the Christian is the personal response to the Gospel. In human situations the grain and the chaff are strangely mixed. If people can fill assembly halls to rejoice in quality music or drama or oratory then, if the motivating spirit is right—and sincerity, clarity, integrity are the keynotes to the whole operation of evangelism—there is no reason why concerted effort in evangelism should not in this present age be used of the Holy Spirit to gather together people whose underlying need, though unexpressed, is still the cry of the Philippian gaoler: 'Sirs, what must I do to be saved?'

### **Individual experience**

Great evangelistic meetings were, at their best, spontaneous expressions of a spirit of evangelism at corps level. Human organization counted, but there was reality in individual experience because the Spirit of Christ was working through individual dedication.

Let me say that no formula-like attempts to repeat the magnitude or exact setting of revival meetings are capable of success. Christians will only make evangelism come alive inasmuch as they are aware of a divine commissioning to the task.

It is difficult to summarize on a world scale what may be implied in the working out of an adequate evangelism for our times. Its form will vary according to the background, but for all Salvationists the fellowship of a corps, with its outreach to others who need that fellowship of the Gospel, presents itself. New methods are not always new in

the sense that no one has thought of them before, but they are new with a vitality which springs from the uniting of dedicated and prayerful planning with the power of the Holy Spirit. This is the ultimate strategy of evangelism.

I look to Salvationists in the Seventies to launch new enterprises in evangelistic method. This is happening already in every continent. It will demand selection of aims and methods. As the Rev. D. P. Thomson, Evangelist of the Church of Scotland, points out in his inspiring book, *Aspects of Evangelism*, it will mean using every medium of expression: the spoken word; the written or printed word; the pictorial or dramatized word, including our music; but most of all the embodied word—the living out of the Gospel in daily life at the level of the market-place, in which the New Testament language was developed.

Planning commissions must co-ordinate with prayer groups at local, regional and national levels. We must remember that leading the children to Christ is important, too; and 1971—as Children's Year—has this basic aim of drawing the attention of all Salvationists to this ministry.

### **Need for the Gospel**

Our world needs Christ and His Gospel, not only to right social wrongs, to bring peace among the nations, to break down the worship of material plenty for its own sake, but to make available to the individual person, of every condition and in every place, the Good News that tells of a God who *is*, who has acted in Christ and still acts in the continuing work of the Holy Spirit for the conquest of evil, ignorance and fear in the soul of man.

Much of what we do will be done quietly, but it will be none the less



effective if we are ready to sacrifice the lesser things for the sake of the greater. This spirit will be influential in the turning of youth to the vocation of officership, in the use of leisure for

the purposes of the Gospel, and in bringing into the life of the community where each of us lives, a spirit of gratitude to God for the gift of life itself.

## A Woman's Welcome

The following is the substance of an address of welcome given by Home League Secretary Mrs. Dorothy Bollom, of Twickenham (London) Corps, at the International Welcome Meeting to General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg, in the Westminster Central Hall, London, on Wednesday, 8 October 1969. It is reproduced here as symbolizing the place of equality in service which women Salvationists have shared since the Movement's inception.

I HAVE no claim to previous acquaintance with our new leaders, but I count it an honour to represent the thousands of local officers, many thousands of women Salvationists, and even more women who make the Salvation Army their spiritual home. We greet you in true sincerity!

Many prayers were offered during the days of the High Council, that the right man or woman for the hour would be chosen; and we believe that through the earnest consecration of that assembly God has placed His hand upon General and Mrs. Wickberg.

One afternoon recently, after receiving the letter with the request that I speak on this occasion, I switched on the radio to accompany the weekly ironing. 'Afternoon Theatre' was on, and the scene was set in the late eighteenth century. Two rather frivolous young ladies were discussing their chances of marriage now that a regiment of soldiers had come to be stationed in the district, and one of them said, 'I don't think I'll marry a general; he'd be far too busy to be a good husband!' By the end of the play they had finally settled for a major! However, seeing that you have been pro-

moted *together*, I don't think this will apply in your case, Mrs. Wickberg!

The wife of the General of The Salvation Army is no mere accompanist in an ornamental sense, however fair of face that lady may be. She is a supporter and partner in many of his undertakings; a 'true comrade in the War'.

Since Catherine Booth pioneered the way in speaking from the pulpit, we women Salvationists have had a unique place in the Christian Church. William Booth, who realized the potential in woman-power, was a man before his day, for the trade unions (in Great Britain) have still to fix a date for equal pay and rights for women in industry! Last week I read an article headed *And the last word on preachers*, in which the writer (I hope with tongue in cheek!) says:

Royal Assent has lately been given to the revised canons of the Church of England, which now allows women to become lay readers. To males suffering under matrimony it would appear that a woman preaching is but a woman doing what comes naturally. The latter-day female seems ideally equipped to take up where John Knox left off.

Many of us have already been given the freedom of the pulpit in other churches. The woman Salvationist has a privilege second to

none, and we value this. Ours is a goodly heritage!

And so, whether it be the ladies of the back-room, organizing teas of all sorts; working to help raise money for the Helping Hand Scheme and preparing for sales of work; working amongst the young people, in the Home League and Over-Sixty clubs; visiting the sick and housebound; distributing Army literature; involved with community and Goodwill work; seeing that junior goes off to corps practices on time, and that father is out ready for his Army duties—or in a more prominent and public position on the platform—we women of the Army realize that the appointment you now hold, Mrs. Wickberg, carries considerable and far-ranging responsibilities.

As the wife of the Chief of the Staff, you have given valuable service to the Girl Guide Movement and the Nurses' Fellowship, with additional responsibilities in recent months. Now, as World President of the Home League and also of the League of Mercy, you will address women of all colours, creeds, nationalities, tongues and positions in life. And so we pray simply that God will bless you; that you may experience His sustaining power, and that you will feel much of His presence around you during the coming days.

We women of the Army pledge our allegiance to you both, as our new leaders, as together we seek to serve Christ in this hour of the world's great need. May God bless General and Mrs. Wickberg!

## Salvationist Articles of Marriage

### **Additional vows taken by Salvationists on their wedding day**

**We do solemnly declare** that we have not sought this marriage for the sake of our own happiness and interests only, although we believe these will be furthered thereby.

**We promise** that we will not allow our marriage in any way to lessen our devotion to God and our service in The Salvation Army.

**We promise** that we will use all our influence with each other to promote our constant and entire self-sacrifice for the salvation of the world.

**We promise** to make our quarters (home) a place where all shall be aware of the abiding presence of God and to train those under our influence for faithful service to Him in the Army.

**We promise** never to allow the cause of God to be injured or hindered in any of its interests without doing our utmost to prevent it.

**We promise** should either of us from sickness, death or any other cause cease to be an efficient soldier that the remaining one shall continue to the best of his or her ability to fulfil all these undertakings.

## Two Originals

By General FREDERICK COUTTS (R.)

Writing at a time of revolt against the trend toward conformity within western society. The Salvation Army's recently retired world leader here reviews major biographies of two Salvationists of an earlier day, whose unorthodoxy and originality helped to bring the Movement into being.

General Coutts,\* whose pen has wielded world-wide influence during more than forty years of literary output, remains an ardent champion of the Army's egalitarian attitude toward its women officers and soldiers, and is second to none in his admiration of the unique contribution of Catherine Booth as 'The Army Mother'.

The General is currently engaged in writing the sixth volume of the official History of The Salvation Army.

LAST year there appeared two Salvation Army biographies—one running to 477 pages,† the other to 249.‡ The subjects were dissimilar; the style of the two writers equally so; but both Catherine Booth and George Scott Railton were utterly at one in their desire to further the Christian work and witness of that part of the church of God known as The Salvation Army.

They first met in October, 1872, when Railton, having read William Booth's sixpenny pamphlet: *How to reach the masses with the Gospel*, offered his services to The Christian Mission. William Booth did not jump at the offer immediately. He thought that Railton should have some first-hand experience of the work of the Mission, because at the time there were definite prospects for him in the Wesleyan Methodist ministry. So Railton travelled on approval from Middlesbrough to London, and Mrs. Booth opened to him her home at 15

(formerly numbered 3) Gore Road, close to Victoria Park, Hackney.

Here these two originals met—with two more to make the quartette that was to shape the structure of the Army in its formative years. William was then halfway between his forty-third and forty-fourth birthdays. Catherine was three months older. Her eldest son, Bramwell, was sixteen and a half. Railton was twenty-three on July 6 of that year, and it did not take him long to make up his mind. He approved of William even before William approved of him. So he returned north to settle some personal affairs and was back in the Booth home by March, 1873, where—with the exception of his pioneering term in the United States—he remained until his marriage in January, 1884.

### Love and loyalty

So condensed an account as this of the relationships between these four people can do little more than whet an appetite for the full-length biographies. For whatever differences of judgment arose between them, and however dramatically—as with Railton—these were expressed, there can be no doubt as to the love

\*See biographical notes on page 263.

†*Catherine Booth*, by Commissioner Catherine Bramwell-Booth (R.), Hodder and Stoughton, 50s. (£2.50).

‡*Soldier Saint*, by Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Watson, Hodder and Stoughton, 35s. (£1.75).

and loyalty which bound them together.

Three months before Railton came to live in Gore Road he addressed William Booth as *My dear General* and signed himself *Your ever to be faithful Lieutenant*. As with the centurion and his servant in the gospel story, when William Booth said go, Railton went; when he said come, Railton came; when he said do this, Railton did it. At times Railton could be uncomfortably like the son who said: I do not—but went; yet in the end his concern for the work of God ruled his will even if it did not always check every hasty impulse.

### Versatile aide

Nor was there any doubt as to the value William Booth placed on Railton. By September 1873, Railton had become General Secretary of The Christian Mission. Volume 1 of *The History of The Salvation Army* reports that the bulk of the Mission's correspondence was undertaken by him, with William Booth signing any letter of outstanding importance. Besides, Railton could turn his hand to so many things: compose songs for Christian missionaries to sing to secular tunes in their meetings; act on William Booth's behalf as editor of *The Christian Mission Magazine*; bring recalcitrant evangelists to heel; and he was not above personally putting to rights any station forgetful of the duties expected of it—as he did with Poplar. And when some of the more ardent spirits in The Christian Mission grew weary of stop-go government by committee, it was Railton—along with Bramwell Booth, James Dowdle, William Ridsdel and William Corbridge—who urged William Booth to become their unfettered leader. The consequent Deed Poll which laid down that

... under the oversight, direction and control of some one person.'

was signed by William Booth and George Scott Railton.

Thereafter it was Railton who prepared the first *Orders and Regulations* under the direction of the General, and who wrote of the new constitution that

we have got an organization managed on the strict business-like principles of a railway, with the cohesion and co-operative force of a trades union, formed of people whose devotion, determination and confidence at least equal that of the Jesuits, and yet all of whom are left to enjoy and use that perfect spiritual freedom and independence which only the Holy Ghost can bestow.

What of the relationships between the two young men of the quartette? After only four months in the Gore Road home Railton wrote to Mrs. Booth about her eldest son:

For the first time in my life I am blessed with a companion and a friend who can help me. . . . We have a great affinity of disposition and enjoy each other's society.

And when the twenty-one-year-old Bramwell was appointed 'Travelling Secretary' by the 1877 Mission Conference, Railton wrote,

I am told that your pa is preparing to commission you as our traveller, a capital hit in my opinion, the very thing. You can do more by inspecting and organizing and making people work than any amount of preaching would do.

### Encouragement

This must have encouraged the younger man, for in his teens Bramwell was beset by many hesitations. He had what he himself called 'a great controversy with myself which continued for three years'. But through the uncertainties of his early years Bramwell returned Railton's affection, and to the last acknowledged the worth of the older man. 'He was the last legacy left me by my dear father,' said Bramwell at Railton's memorial service. 'Railton



will be with you,' said the Founder on his death-bed, by way of reassuring his successor. 'Next to my father and mother,' wrote that same successor in *These Fifty Years*, 'the leading personal force in that important decade from 1872 to 1882 was George Scott Railton.'

The dates are significant, for they cover a delicate but definite change in the standing of these two young men.

On 4 February, 1880, Railton sailed to New York at William Booth's desire to assume the leadership of the pioneering efforts of the Shirley family, in Philadelphia. He was recalled to London by the Founder in April 1881, but in January of that year the first general order signed by the twenty-five-year-old Bramwell as Chief of the Staff appeared in *The War Cry*. To use the phrasing of a newspaper of that day, Railton was no longer third in the triumvirate of which the other two were William and Catherine. Bramwell had assumed that place.

### Marriage

For the time being Railton became acting editor of *The War Cry*, and then met Timbrel Sergeant Marianne Parkyn, of Torquay. To her, as earlier to Railton himself, Mrs. Booth opened her home. Marianne must stay with her so that she and Railton might get to know one another better. Vain hope! Railton was one with William and Bramwell in working all day and then bringing work home at night. 'We shall never get any time together,' said Railton to Marianne, 'but I think we know enough of each other. If you can trust me, I can trust you.' The night after they arrived at Felixstowe on their honeymoon, Railton was leading a meeting.

This, though those principally involved may not have known it at the time, was a watershed in Railton's

life. Within the year his seemingly iron physique had given way and on New Year's Day, 1885, he and his wife sailed for South Africa in search of health. So little good did this do, however, that at a rally in the Clapton Congress Hall which Railton attended on his return to England he spoke seated in a chair, while a younger officer repeated his words sentence by sentence so that the congregation could hear. 'My travelling days are done,' he wrote Marianne at this time—but he was wrong. The Lieutenant was to outlive his General, and from Germany he was brought to London to conduct the funeral of his mother-in-God who, though blessed with a large family of her own, had found room for him.

### Loved as a son

She had always had a tender spot for Railton. 'Dear devoted Railton,' she wrote to Mrs. Billups when he sailed for New York, 'I love him as a son.'

She held him up as an example to Ballington, her second son, who was at a theological college at this time:

Never be ashamed of a threadbare coat if it is the best your means can afford, or if you wear it in order to do good with your money. Railton's self-forgetfulness in this respect is very beautiful (even though he does go to an extreme) but it is far nobler than a foppish care which spends all it can get on self. . . . I want you to be above being troubled by a shabby coat.

Not only for Railton's heart but for Railton's head did Catherine Booth have the highest respect. 'Lawrence, you've a brain like Railton,' she said to a young woman cadet of whom she expected great things. She could think of no higher praise.

It was not then surprising that Railton was given the duty of conducting Mrs. Booth's funeral service at Abney Park. He was the Army's senior Commissioner anyway.



So on Tuesday 14 October, 1890, he led the congregation of ten thousand gathered within the cemetery in the opening song. He pronounced the words of committal. He led the Salvationists present in the threefold response which is part of the Army's funeral service.

*God bless and comfort all the bereaved ones!*

*God help us who are left to be faithful unto death!*

*God bless The Salvation Army!*

If William had lost the wife of his heart, and Bramwell the mother who had always bidden him rise above his fears, Railton had lost the one who loved him for what he was. Her place as his mother in the Lord was never filled by any other.

## A Threefold Ministry

*By Major A. LYNDON TAYLOR*

On becoming an officer in 1954, from the famous Penge (London) Corps, the writer was appointed to Rhodesia, where he served on the staff of the Teacher Training School at the Howard Institute. Later he became headmaster of that school, and for the past six years has held the exacting responsibilities of Principal for the whole institute. In addition to exercising administrative oversight of all departments he has teaching and lecturing assignments.

In this brief survey, the Major shares his views on the function of this unique Army centre.

ONE day in 1923, a traveller in the Rhodesian bush might have witnessed the unusual sight of some seventy or eighty people trekking through the lush and fertile Mazoe Valley, heading toward a forested site in African tribal land some thirty-five miles to the north. Had the observer possessed the foresight of a seer, he would have recognized the initial stage in the founding of a now widely-known and influential mission centre. For these were a company of thirty Salvation Army cadets, and about forty primary school scholars with a few of their teachers.

They had begun their training and schooling on Pearson Farm, land given to the Army pioneers by John Cecil Rhodes; but increasing opposition from local squatters had made a move desirable, and it had seemed that the offer of the new site was an answer to the prayers of Major Leonard Kirby, the officer in charge.

On arrival in the Chiweshe Reserve the pioneer company, sleeping on the ground by night, spent a week making temporary huts out of poles and the long dry grass. Building work had begun—and has never since ceased!

Today one marvels at the faith and vision of the founders of Howard, who planned for development over some fifty acres (excluding farmland), placing the corps hall in a central and commanding position, and linking different areas with roads having such names as Commissioner Street and Cass\* Avenue. After nearly fifty years the logic of the original pattern is still evident, and the fine avenues of trees are much appreciated for the shelter they provide from the tropical sun.

It was not long before the threefold Christian ministry of teaching,

\*Captain Edward Cass, an early-day missionary, was killed in an uprising in the Mazoe Valley in 1896.

preaching and healing, as exemplified by Jesus (Matthew 4: 23), came into being. Indeed, the preaching was there from the start; also the teaching, in rudimentary form. And before long the appeal for physical healing was heard and answered.

The zeal of Salvation Army cadets in training has kept the evangelistic fires burning throughout the intervening years, and today they travel far and wide as part of their practical training. Three week-ends out of four, for ten-day campaigns and at other times in pairs, like the early followers, they go out to preach the gospel; restoring the backslider, winning the lost, capturing the young, wherever they go. To hear them depart, and in due course return, in the recently-acquired bus, always with a song and the beat of a drum, is to feel the pulse of a young and aggressive Army in action.

### **Training teachers**

The first teacher training records date back to 1928. Entry was only at Standard Four level then, and the first results were not altogether encouraging: of eight students only four passed, and two of those were not thought particularly satisfactory by Government inspectors who, since the beginning, have examined and attested our work. However, better days were in store and Howard became, and remains, a teacher training centre highly respected by students, people and Government alike.

Approximately 1,200 young people have graduated over the years, and today form the backbone of our teaching strength in more than 200 Army schools all over the country, as well as contributing much to the on-going work of the corps to which most schools are attached. Today there are 150 student teachers in training, one section being trained for Infant work (which the Army

pioneered in Mashonaland) and the other for upper primary classes. All must have gained the Rhodesia Junior Certificate, and some have completed the Cambridge School Certificate course.

Thousands of children passed through our primary (boarding) school before it was recently upgraded to secondary level. Many are now in good employment, and it is always cause for mutual joy when we meet them from time to time. We still have a day school of 640 primary pupils, which acts as a practice centre for our teacher trainees. The academic secondary school has now developed to Form Two, and will almost certainly reach Cambridge Certificate level eventually.

A good spirit is evident among the student body, and additional facilities will soon be in use. A large swimming pool, built with funds made available through the Ministry of African Education, is almost complete, and a large science laboratory block is in process of construction. Sport is not neglected, and in a recent inter-school fixture, in which 21 schools competed, Howard students gained 7 firsts and 9 seconds.

### **Medical developments**

For many years the hospital grew together with the schools and training college, and they still combine for all corps operations—meetings, corps cadet classes, Bible study and other such activities. Extensive developments over the past two years, however, have necessitated an administrative separation. Recent acquisitions include an Isolation block, a T.B. block, a large and well-equipped operating theatre and an X-ray unit. Projects still on the drawing-board include a new out-patients department and, to cope

*(Continued on page 28)*

# The Captain of a Special Team

*By Lieut.-Colonel GEORGE NELTING*

In the United States of America a Salvation Army divisional commander has a greater range of responsibility than in almost any other country. The writer is one of forty men who command Army divisions in this vast country—a division comprising a group of local corps, with ancillary services, united for administrative purposes.

Becoming an officer from Brooklyn (Bushwick) Corps in 1942, the Colonel served in corps and divisional appointments before becoming Youth Secretary for the Eastern Territory in 1961. In 1965 he was appointed as divisional commander in Western New York, and is now responsible for the Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware Division, with headquarters in Philadelphia. He shares with readers something of the accumulated experience of his service, in terms of his own observations and reflections over the years.

THE task of commanding a division is an awesome one. Appointments to this responsibility are made by the General upon the recommendation of the territorial commander, and a D.C. is usually a senior officer with years of experience as a corps officer. In addition to his training and experience in staff positions on a divisional or territorial headquarters. His understanding of the Army's history, traditions, goals and objectives is vitally important; his knowledge of the Bible and of the Doctrines of The Salvation Army is essential; his perception of the needs, aspirations and attitudes of people, and his sincere love for others, are the qualities that will determine the effectiveness of Salvation Army development in his command.

Like his counterpart in other countries, the divisional commander in the U.S.A. is guided by a set of 'rules and regulations', and receives instructions, guidance and inspiration from international and territorial leaders, in the form of memoranda and minutes, and in such other ways as interviews, conferences, executive

officers' councils, and divisional inspections and audits.

He is responsible for a broad spectrum of Army services and programs, and while there is an impressive framework within which he may exercise creative leadership and experiment with innovative programs and procedures, he is nevertheless governed by the regulatory influences of the administrative officers and the program-specialists operating on the territorial level of the Organization.

## Diverse concerns

The officer commanding a division is likely to find that his obligations fall into four general categories: personnel, pecuniary, program and property concerns. He must demonstrate sincere interest in people—those serving as volunteer workers and those serving as commissioned officers, as well as the people in communities needing Army programs, activities and services. He will inevitably become involved with pecuniary matters, ensuring that expenditures are controlled in keeping with approved budgets and that required

funds are realized and appropriated for needed services. He will exert his influence in the development, growth and improvement of Army operations at the various corps, centers, camps, institutions and other units of service within the division. He regularly inspects Army properties and plants, and scrupulously investigates the need for plant expansion and replacement within his command, carrying administrative responsibility for required action.

### **Co-workers**

The divisional commander must demonstrate consistent interest in the people who serve within the division. These Salvation Army workers will include laymen with many different skills and talents, and who come from various strata of the community. Such people serve voluntarily as local officers, group leaders, musicians, teachers, visitors, instructors and members of advisory boards and auxiliary organizations. A large proportion of them are Salvationists, who equate their soldiership with that of church membership. Other volunteers, although not bound to the organization by religious affiliation or commitment, serve with unqualified devotion and dedication because of their affinity with the humanitarian endeavors of the organization and their high regard for the Army's ministry to the total man.

Advisory boards are made up of the leading citizenry of the community, and usually include representatives of those in professional fields, those who serve with various corporations, both large and small, and those affiliated with labor organizations, local government and various agencies. The divisional commander is the *ex-officio* member of each advisory organization attached to a corps, institution or special service unit. His official representative

regularly meets with the boards and councils, and shares in the responsibility of seeing that Army programs, services and procedures are followed in keeping with stated purposes, principles and directives. The effective involvement of the local citizenry, in conducting Army business and in rendering of service, is recognized to be of utmost importance. It must be pointed out, however, that there are many different levels for lay-leader involvement, and several important organizations that provide such opportunities, in shaping and sharpening Army enterprises. The responsibilities of divisional leadership include that of encouraging and stimulating the formation and effective utilization of divisional committees and commissions, corps councils and census boards, and coordinating councils. While these groups consist largely of persons affiliated with the corps, institutions or special services, professionals and non-Salvationists are often included as active participants.

### **Candidate recruitment**

The divisional administrator, sensitive to the need for additional Salvation Army officer personnel, must endeavor to recruit qualified young people for full-time service in the Army. His conferences with the officers of his command, and with the local officers and soldiery, will emphasize the need for purposeful contact with those who might be encouraged to respond to the call of God. The need for a divine call to officership is most obvious because of the very nature of Army service. The work to which an officer must sacrificially give himself requires an unusual dedication, even though the inner satisfactions and joys are real and lasting. The divisional commander, the divisional youth secretary, several other staff members and a



representative corps officer constitute the divisional candidates board, which processes applications for recommendation as officer-candidates. There are never enough applicants, and too few officers are commissioned for service each year at graduation from the training school.

Officers' councils, conducted by the divisional commander, are essential to meaningful communication, having as their aim inspiration, information and instruction. Such gatherings occur three or four times a year, and the flow of information, together with the reactions and responses to facts and data presented, are beneficial to sound administration.

### **Team-work**

The divisional commander who confers only with those of his immediate staff, but fails to communicate effectively with other functioning personnel on the corps and institutional levels of the Movement, will most likely fail to perceive and understand the leadership response that may be necessary for genuine progress and the achievement of aims. The team of divisional officers may expect to receive from the divisional commander a sense of direction, periodic evaluation and sincere encouragement and commendation. Such a team, in the U.S.A., consists of a divisional secretary, youth secretary and financial secretary, in addition to the D.C., as a minimum. Many divisional staffs also include a general secretary, social welfare secretary, public relations secretary, a service unit director and possibly others. The Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware Division is fortunate in having an excellent divisional staff of 23 officers and a large number of skilled employees. The divisional leader is expected to stimulate and encourage his associates on the divisional staff

while allowing them creative opportunities for the exercise of their special skills, within administrative guidelines and controls.

Accounting and fiscal responsibilities are under the careful scrutiny of the divisional financial secretary, who works with the D.C. on the task of seeing that funds are available for corps and institutional programs. Corps officers are trained to account for funds received and expended, in relation to approved budgets. Local administrators work with advisory board personnel, presenting budgetary needs to federated fund-raising groups—i.e. United Funds or Community Chests—or in organizing and conducting maintenance fund-raising drives. The published *Standards of Accounting and Financial Reporting for Voluntary Health and Welfare Organizations*, prepared by the National Health Councils and National Social Welfare Assembly, has influenced most agencies making an appeal for funds from the general public. The Salvation Army has issued guide-lines in keeping with acceptable accounting practices, and officers commanding corps and institutions are given supervision and guidance in these matters.

Some divisions have had the advantage of employing electronic data-processing techniques for fiscal and statistical reporting; the effective use of computers, whether Army-owned or by means of purchased services, lessens the detail work of corps officers.

### **Government aid**

In matters relating to recreation, education, health and welfare, the role of the government is becoming increasingly important. Allocations of funds for Salvation Army services and programs are being made from tax-supported agencies. The responsibility for giving guidance to officers

and assisting them in applying for available funds is increasing. The role of administrative officers in overseeing the expending and reporting of funds continues to grow in importance.

### **Community co-operation**

The task of organizing capital fund-raising campaigns in local areas, for new plants or the replacement of deficient buildings, is always an important function. Encouraging to all who value the work of the Army is the co-operation received by community leaders, business and industrial executives and municipal authorities. The divisional staff must relate to these efforts. The administration must also be concerned about special appeals from foundations, for unique projects, camp appeals and other fund-raising appeals to support divisional efforts. Legacy promotion is an important function since a large amount of money for the erection of new Salvation Army buildings is made available each year from legacy funds. People to serve, and people to do the serving, as well as a consideration of the resources with which the personnel can attempt to meet existing spiritual and social needs—all are included in the concerns of a D.C. in the United States. In addition, there are two subjects which justify further consideration: programs and property.

It would be relatively easy to list the various categories of services and activities conducted or administered from the divisional headquarters. These would include soul-winning and evangelism, the recruitment of soldiery and the development of Salvationism, and welfare, recreational, health and educational service programs. Institutional programs, such as those conducted at emergency shelters, community centers,

resident and day camps, could also be included.

However, while each of the various Army programs and units of service has unique and distinctive characteristics, they all contain basic similarities which can be recognized in the programs for children and for young people, for married couples, middle-aged people and senior citizens. Such programs as the correctional services bureau, service extension activity, music bureau, services to the aging, and other divisional enterprises have unique features, but all of them have both a spiritual and a social welfare emphasis. General Frederick Coutts, in his address given at the commencement of the International Centenary celebrations, in the presence of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, said:

If we ourselves, for want of a better way of speaking, refer to our evangelical work and also to our social work, it is not that these are two distinct entities which could operate the one without the other. They are but two activities of the one and the same salvation which is concerned with the total redemption of man. Both rely upon the same divine grace. Both are inspired by the same motives. Both have the same end in mind, and the gospel has joined them together. We do not propose to put them asunder.

### **Corps ministry**

Corps commanding officers, operating within a division, are charged with the responsibility of seeing that the traditional Salvation Army programs and services are conducted, these including a vigorous evangelical and soul-winning endeavor and an equally vigorous program of attempting to reach the neglected, the rejected and the needy with the ministry of loving care. The alert officers and the keen force of Salvationists and other volunteer workers realize that, like the Church of Christ, the Army is not in the city to save the Army; it is in the city to

save the city. The role of the divisional commander and his supporting specialists must be related to that of a broadly-based task force for mission, for enterprising venture, for program initiation. Divisional officers must see themselves as co-workers with the corps officers, as special resource people understanding the changing program needs and as being equipped to offer various options as to the means of solving spiritual and social problems. D.H.Q. personnel, influenced by the D.C., must remember to be people-oriented and task-oriented, and to avoid an insulation from reality through a preoccupation with the conventional routines of oversight and supervision, often expressed in the completion of vapid inspection forms and statistical comparisons, or through the proliferation of vacuous correspondence.

### **The Army's task**

The different programs of the Army having spiritual, educational, social and recreational objectives are all related to the salvation of souls—the task for which the Army was brought into being. The divisional leader, through personal counselling sessions, his teaching ministry and group discussions, keeps the officer personnel aware of their mission to the unconverted, the non-churched people in the area, and especially to the most needy and depraved among them. As *Orders and Regulations for Officers* points out:

These, and not only the people who voluntarily come to his halls, an officer should look upon as his constituency. In many places they compose the bulk of the population.

While divisional events such as sectional rallies, conferences, music festivals, leadership training seminars, divisional youth councils, congresses, conclaves and conventions all have a useful function, and are

rightfully organized and encouraged by divisional leaders, they must serve the best interest of the corps or unit of service.

Finally, there is the matter of property and plant care that must be considered in connection with the role of the divisional leader. Not only must he concern himself with periodic inspection of facilities to meet the regulatory standards for public safety, but consideration must be given, in company with corps council and advisory board personnel, to the adequate utilization of the plant, its expansion and possible replacement. The D.C. and members of the divisional finance board assume a leadership role in working with advisory personnel, corps officers, architects and territorial property department specialists, in designing and planning for new buildings within the division. New Army plants are being constructed at an unprecedented rate in the U.S.A. The preparation of schematic drawings and subsequent building specifications is processed through the offices of divisional leaders; assistance is given by D.H.Q. personnel in conjunction with the contractors' bidding processes. Every endeavor must be made to avoid ostentation in the construction of buildings and to strive for practical and functional structures. Care is taken to avoid under-utilized plants and to proffer space to community groups whose purposes and needs are beneficial and worthwhile, in furthering the program of mission and community involvement.

### **Supporting staff**

Four broad categories, or service functions, have been mentioned as comprising the main responsibilities of a divisional commander. Too little mention has been made of the supporting staff members who skilfully

serve as consultants, counsellors, catalysts and communicators. These are the quality people with ideas, who work indefatigably and who serve co-operatively on divisional finance boards, appointment boards, camp operation boards, co-ordinating councils and many other in-house organizational groups.

Very little has been said about the divisional commander's role in connection with such specialized services as the men's and women's social services departments. These institutions, which are governed by territorial headquarters departments, relate to the D.C. and the divisional

staff in the areas of public relations, community interpretation and, where the program is not self-supporting, the necessary funding to balance the budget.

The divisional commander in the United States, understanding the dynamics and excitement of his task, knows that he is but the captain of a special team, albeit with impressive latitude for leadership, and that he is not impervious to the parlous influences of self-satisfaction. Above all, he is gratefully aware that divine grace and strength are given him by the One who initially called him into Army warfare and service.

## Army Youth in Britain

*By Major JOHN IZZARD*

The Assistant National Youth Secretary for the British Territory supplies a brief survey of trends in the Army's youth work in Britain today. The Major, who became an officer from Parkhead (Glasgow) Corps in 1947, has served in several corps and held divisional and territorial headquarters appointments. During the past ten years his work has been specifically among young people, for whom he has deep respect and affection.

A RECENT report, *Youth and Community Work in the 70's*, arising out of a critical survey of youth services in Britain by the Youth Service Development Council, emphasized among other things that the meaningful involvement of young people in real-life situations must include their being given real responsibility. In other words, participation must become partnership, to be effective in youth work. The report also urges much closer and more extensive co-operation between religious organizations and national or local education authorities.

Despite shortcomings, there is hopeful evidence of progress along these lines as we enter the seventies. For example, youth-power in partner-

ship, and in co-operation with education authorities, will be exemplified when the Torchbearer Youth Movement, comprising some 300 clubs, is gladly allowed the facilities of two large and adjoining modern schools and playing fields to stage the 1970 National Field Day in Manchester, expert officials servicing the sports.

The training of young people's workers is recognized as a growing priority, and is being implemented in three ways. Local leaders are becoming aware of the general training facilities available to our youth leaders through education authorities. At divisional level, too, training takes place in the form of 'teach-in' days, under several separate sections: for musical leaders, corps



cadet local officers, and especially company guards and those responsible for the company and directory meetings, and general organization of the young people's work. In addition to the foregoing, increasing provision is made for all types of youth leaders in national training week-ends. In these ways it is hoped to tap tremendous resources, and direct them into purposeful and creative channels.

### Purposeful training

In an age when the 'in-thing' is not to be in anything (except perhaps in a paradoxical union with other dissenters!) it is hardly surprising that attendances at our young people's meetings are rather less than they used to be. At the same time there are signs that the children and young adults are now served more purposefully, are better equipped and more usefully employed. Our fifteen annual schools of music are booked to capacity, with long waiting lists. The growth of the regional type of training course as distinct from national events is in itself evidence of development on the right lines.

To listen to some of the 11-14 year-olds speaking at councils for their age-group is to become aware that many of the younger folk of the Army do know what they are talking, singing and playing about. The need for discussion and other forms of participation has led to experiments in this field, in planning youth councils for the 15-30 age group.

The introduction of the now popular graded activity work-books has greatly assisted teachers in the young people's corps; these aids now allow the Sunday lessons to be pencilled, painted and puzzled into the life and experience of the children.

1971 has been designated Chil-

dren's Year in the Army, and the Youth Departments in Britain will devote all possible influence to improving the provisions made at local corps and district level, for there lies the key to truly effective work among the young people. Nevertheless there is still a need for the stimulus and inspiration of divisional and national festivals, councils and other forms of youth gatherings. An experiment in residential councils has included the inclusion of sport, films, pantomime and festival in the Saturday programme, with more serious meetings on the Sunday.

Many teenage Salvationists are restless to serve their non-committed contemporaries meaningfully. The most exciting and progressive ventures are those styled to suit the local need. In one area of South London, the need to cater for immigrant youngsters is acknowledged by the operation of a small multi-racial club. In another suburb of the metropolis young motor-cyclists, currently known as 'Hell's Angels', are happy members of a weekly club oversighted by a young Salvationist housewife and youthful helpers.

### Youth centres

Sadly, other ventures fail for lack of trained leadership, staying power, experience—or funds!—for this is a field without sufficient financial backing. Nevertheless these 'mushroom' gestures represent the attempt to relate Christian conscience to a crying nation-wide need for places of their own, to which young people can resort at any time, there to find friendship, relaxation, and a practical expression of Christian concern for them as *individuals*. We are still a long way from the basic requirement of one ever-open youth centre, café or lounge in every sizeable town, for this need cannot be met without considerable numbers of workers of the

right calibre, nor without substantial support.

The five-year period in which the world-famed Joystings conducted their special ministry, aimed particularly at uncommitted youth, has led to the establishment of some two hundred rhythm groups, based on local corps, who use their own equipment and, with the use of songs in the modern idiom, reach many young people who otherwise would have no contact whatever with Christian faith and practice. Direct and simple words, leaving aside theological niceties, are not only getting a message across to non-Christian youngsters but are also the basis on which a healthy ecumenical experience is being built, in shared service with other young Christians.

For young Salvationists themselves the corps cadet system, now approaching its 75th anniversary, involves its members in social ser-

vice projects as well as the various forms of study and domestic Army activities which are all designed to raise the standard of Salvationism for the future. This year British corps cadets will be hosts to a number of their overseas counterparts at an international congress.

In common with others of their generation, young Salvationists have very definite minds of their own, and are refreshingly frank. With many voices calling from all sides, they are sometimes a little confused in making choices of career or vocation. Smart in appearance, and gracious though frank, Army teenagers are today increasingly well equipped for Christian involvement. They are not always quite aware of their powers, and look — too often in vain! — for guidance, and even more for a sense of trust and support from their elders. Certainly they are the Army's best assets!

## Among New Canadians

By *Lieut.-Colonel STANLEY PREECE*

The problems of immigrants newly arriving in a land of their adoption, but whose language, customs and culture are still largely unknown to them, are but a part of the social ferment of our times. The following article gives brief glimpses at the attempts being made by Salvationists in one city to help facilitate the process of absorption into a new and strange environment for such people.

The Colonel, whose present appointment includes responsibility for the oversight and operation of these services, became an officer from Moss Side (Manchester, Eng.) in 1932. Following more than 13 years in corps appointments in Britain, he was transferred to the post-war relief work undertaken by the Army in Europe, and later became even more closely involved in the problems of rehabilitation within the German territory. More recently, as part of his officer service in Canada, he spent 3½ years back in Germany, with the Canadian Red Shield Services.

SINCE its birth as a nation in 1867, Canada has offered almost unlimited resources to the sons and daughters of many lands who have come to live there. Thus the concept of immigration has become almost synonymous with the name of Canada.

Among The Salvation Army's earliest and greatest social endeavours was the mammoth migration scheme envisaged in William Booth's *Darkest England* Scheme, and implemented during the first decade of this century. A quarter of a million people

were prepared for transfer to the new and wide-open countries of the world, a great many of them destined for Canada. In collaboration with the Dominion Government homestead placements for countless families were initiated, processed and followed up, as families arrived from 'The Old Country' and phased out the rigours of 'setting up' in the 'New Land'. The name of Commissioner Wm. Dray, former Chief of the Staff, is still remembered with honour and respect for the thirty-seven years he spent in promoting these and other forms of Salvation Army social service in Canada.

### **Basic needs**

Things have changed since those days. No longer are frontier-pushing and bush-clearing the main tasks of the newcomer to this land. He is now caught in the gravitational pull of the big city, the ready job, the quick dollar. But the expectations of new arrivals remain basically the same: a chance and place to work, to raise the social level of the family, to establish friendships and, for some, to breathe the air of individual freedom. So it is to construction work, to the mill or factory, the restaurant or hospital that most arrivals are drawn; or maybe they stake all in a desperate gamble on some uncertain individual business enterprise.

Some 25,000 such people settle for Toronto's bright lights each year, and here, at the core of the immigrant community, stands The Salvation Army's small but historic centre in Lippincott Street. A place with almost a century of Christian ministry behind it, this corps had largely lost its Salvationist members in the general move to the outer suburbs. In place of the corps a community multi-service centre now operates, with an almost continuous programme for New Canadians in this city.

Since an elementary knowledge of the English language is basic to the need of all immigrants here, language classes are held for six hours a day, on five days a week, functioning in co-operation with the Toronto Board of Education. Mothers studying here find care facilities for their pre-school age children during lesson periods.

One of the greatest needs of the immigrant is information—on an endless range of subjects; and here the Army's centre has been described by one journalist as 'a tiny harbour of hope in a big, frightening city'. They need to know where they stand in relation to the Government, and the differing functions and systems of federal, provincial and municipal authorities in such matters as education, housing and employment. They need to understand the complications of immigration laws and of their own legal status in the new land. There are pitfalls to be avoided in borrowing, hire purchase and consumer protection; in insurance, banking and a variety of legal matters; in hospitalization procedures and expenses; births, marriages, undertakers and funerals; rent protection—and a host of kindred problems.

### **The 'extra mile'**

The Salvation Army Centre can provide an answer or a referral to help those in need of such advice. Further, the help offered goes far beyond an immediate verbal reply to a specific question. It is not enough to tell a person, from behind a desk, how or where his problem might be solved; unable to express himself clearly, he needs accompanying aid to the point where his answer can be found, or where he may lucidly state his case and find the service, or justice, to which he is entitled.

Even the most affluent immigrant faces an immediate crisis of morale

when landing in the country of his choice. Gone is the homeland, and the security of family and friends. No longer is there the support of a familiar social and cultural environment. Here in the new land, alone, unknown, unproven, socially naked, he stands with little more than his courage (sometimes only despair!), and whatever training or innate resources he may possess.

No group is more amenable to a warm welcome, a handshake and an interest in their problem than this latest element in our society. At the heart of our purpose is this offer of friendship, compassion and practical help in Christ's name. It is invariably accepted gladly.

With immigrants it is not only a matter of receiving; they have much to give, not least the fine culture of many of their homelands. At the Army centre, Greeks and Filipinos may share with Canadians their social and recreational interests, the art-forms and skilled crafts which are their individual heritage. The lonely

and unaccompanied can here find food and drink; fellowship and companionship; comfort and relaxation.

Naturally, there is a spiritual dimension in the ministry of the Neighbourhood Centre in Lippincott Street, though it may sound somewhat strange and unconventional for a Sunday evening service to commence with 'The Red River Valley', or some similar Canadian folk song. It is perhaps even more remarkable to find Arab sitting with Jew, Hindu alongside Moslem, Roman Catholic chatting with Protestant or Buddhist, within one congregation. But these are all men and women who, at this point in their lives, share a deep human need for acceptance, and in the atmosphere of the 'Friendship Circle' divisions melt, and one soon senses deep, sincere aspirations being met in human togetherness, where needs are felt in common and where hopes run high. Tunes and mood soften; communion is sealed in a union of spirits, and prayer is made together.

## A Threefold Ministry

*(Continued from page 18)*

with a major feature of the work, a new maternity wing. The stork certainly visits us frequently—in fact nearly five hundred times a year!

There are thirty-six nurses always in training, and their predecessors now play a valuable part in the work of hospitals and clinics throughout the land.

Thus, through the many years of its history, an annually renewed stream of qualified young Africans has gone forth from Howard, to take

their place in the fight against sin, ignorance and disease. And still they come, marching vigorously down the parade ground every Sunday morning—flags flying, drums beating, voices singing, before filing into the hall for moving acts of worship—eventually to leave us, as officers, teachers and nurses, for their various fields of service for Christ among their own people in this land. Certainly, there's no place quite like Howard!



# The Language of Signs . . . and of Love

By Major *DOREEN HOBBS*

It is 75 years since a Swedish officer commenced unofficial work with a small group of deaf and dumb people in Stockholm. Officially established a year later, the work grew and subsequently spread to a number of other countries, as this survey shows.

The writer became an officer in 1950, and served in British corps appointments before sailing for the West Indies in 1953. A total of sixteen years' service in corps, divisional, training and editorial appointments in Jamaica, Cuba and the Bahamas have given the Major closer insight into the problems of handicapped people. In 1969 she was transferred to the Literary Department, International Headquarters.

THE surgeon was hesitant. His patient was a deaf-blind woman for whom he hoped to restore a measure of sight, and keeping contact with her during the operation would be difficult because of her handicap. Then he remembered the Salvation Army officer who had earlier accompanied the woman to his consulting-room. The Major was sent for, and her arrival at the hospital brought touching relief and joy to the patient and confidence to the surgeon. Major Gunni Bökelund was present during the operation, the surgeon describing what he was doing and the officer translating the message into the hand of the now tranquil patient. During the following days, which demanded complete immobility, the Major was at the woman's bedside describing events in the ward; she was there, too, when the bandage was removed. Sight was not fully restored but the woman received locomotor vision, a great improvement to a person who had always lived in darkness.

This incident, typical of the service rendered by Salvation Army personnel in a number of countries, was recorded in a recent report of deaf-blind work in the Swedish Territory.

It is seventy-five years since the Army pioneered what was originally known as work among the 'Deaf and

Dumb', an expression no longer in general use because it has been discovered that dumbness is in most cases no more than a result of deafness; a child who cannot hear people talking does not learn to speak, hence the development of present-day methods to aid in the training of the speech organs.

## Pioneering

Sweden was the first to enter this field of service, in 1895, followed by Denmark (1915), Finland and Norway (1917), and Great Britain (1937). Canada commenced working with the deaf in December 1938, channelling activities through the Home League. This service was inspired through the visit of a gentleman to Divisional Headquarters in London, Ontario, who made signs that he wanted paper and pencil. His written request was that someone should go and talk to his deaf group and give them some spiritual help. Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. Bunton gladly accepted the invitation and met twenty-three deaf men and women. How attentively these people watched their interpreter as God's word was expounded!

The experience made the Salvationists aware of a great need and, as a result, Mrs. Bunton organized a

home league for the deaf. Every Wednesday night, in front of a cheery fire, home league activities were carried on by nine deaf members. Home leagues for the deaf were also organized in St. Thomas, Sarnia and Woodstock, whilst requests were received from several other areas. Through the influence of the Home League, Salvationists were able to find work for several of the deaf, some of whom obtained permanent positions. Fellowship in worship and co-operation in service were thus provided for the isolated.

### **In the East**

The late Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner Toft, O.F., one of the Swedish pioneers of this work, took a keen interest in the many deaf-mutes she found, years ago, in different parts of India and in Korea, where her husband was Territorial Commander. Mrs. Toft described as one of her sweetest memories a Christmas festivity she attended in Seoul, with groups of deaf and dumb Koreans gathered around the Christmas-tree, in the soft light of flickering candles eagerly following the story of the coming of the Son of God, as told by swift fingers and rhythmic hands.

Latest to lengthen its arm of service in this direction is the Caribbean and Central America Territory which, in 1969, extended its valuable work among the blind to include a deaf-blind unit, a decision brought about through impelling circumstances.

A German measles epidemic which swept the island of Jamaica in 1965 brought disastrous results. Mothers who contracted the disease during early pregnancy gave birth to severely handicapped babies whose varying combinations of poor vision, hearing loss and brain damage unfit them for training in any programme for the singly deaf or singly blind

child. Thus, to meet this new demand, an officer and a teacher from the School for the Blind and Visually-Handicapped received twelve months' specialized training at the Perkins School for the Blind, Watertown, Mass., U.S.A., returning to Kingston where the deaf-blind unit was opened on 29 September 1969. Ten rubella children were initially accepted, some with pathetic backgrounds.

Returning home one day, a Jamaican family found six-month-old Debbie lying on their bed, obviously sick and suffering from malnutrition. It was clear that she was also blind, and arrangements were made for her to be accepted at the School for the Blind. Soon it became apparent that Debbie did not respond to sound and was thus inhibited in learning to talk although her vocal cords were normal. A successful eye operation performed in England opened up a small area of vision, sufficient to enable her to see large objects with the aid of strong spectacles. Today Debbie is one of the new unit's founder members. Then there is Ricardo, four years old, weighing seventeen pounds and resembling a five-month-old baby, and Errol, abandoned by his mother at eighteen months of age and placed in an empty condensed milk carton when collected from the Children's Hospital.

### **New hope**

So urgent was the need that someone called the new unit 'The School for the Multiple-Handicapped'. This name appeared in the press and soon a stream of hopeful parents with children suffering from a wide range of handicaps besieged the centre. The staff of the unit, like the parents of a young baby, experience sleepless nights, feeding problems, temper tantrums and frequent hospital visits. However, there is already evidence of

exciting changes in behaviour patterns, giving rise to the hope that some of these children will be educable and others at least trainable. There are also signs of awareness of sound and speech, and life is becoming more meaningful for these little ones.

\* \* \*

'Words, words. They bring life, experience, happiness, comfort, friendship. I am denied these things. I creep away to my silent world.' This stark comment made recently by a totally deaf person reveals the tragedy of utter loneliness felt by many thus afflicted.

### Swedish beginnings

It was in 1895 that The Salvation Army in Sweden officially began to penetrate the silent world of the deaf, though the work really began a year earlier as the outcome of an incident during General William Booth's visit to Stockholm, when a deaf-mute was converted. A staff officer, noting her need, took her to a woman-captain who had been a teacher at a school for the deaf and dumb and was able to speak to her through the use of the sign language. Some weeks later the captain saw two rough-looking men gesticulating to each other in the street, realized they were deaf and dumb, and communicated with them. She soon commenced meetings in the headquarters waiting-room, and a group of some thirty handicapped persons began to gather regularly on Sunday afternoons. At the first anniversary of the deaf and dumb work some 2,000 people attended the meeting held in Stockholm, and witnessed the moving enrolment of the Army's first group of deaf and dumb soldiers.

As Lieutenant Ester Karlson, Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner Toft (mentioned earlier) took a leading part in the development of this specialized work,

being proficient in the use of the sign language. This was largely due to the fact that six members of her family were deaf and dumb, and therefore from her earliest years she had been accustomed to this form of communication.

For a number of years The Salvation Army was the only religious body in Sweden that worked among the deaf and dumb, and its meetings afforded them practically their only opportunity of 'hearing' the Gospel. There are some 6,000 deaf-mutes and 4,000 blind persons in the country, and at the Army's headquarters in Stockholm an almost complete register of their names and addresses has been compiled. This list now forms the basis of a Government investigation into the needs of people afflicted in this way.

### In type: on tape

For many years the Army published a quarterly magazine, *Effata* (from *Ephphatha*, see Mark 7: 34), the only religious periodical for deaf-mutes published in Sweden, with a circulation of about 8,000 per issue. Parts of *Stridsropet* (Swedish War Cry) are now recorded on tape for blind subscribers; such recordings are published ten times a year, 1,100 copies of each being sent to blind persons in all parts of the country. During the summer months camps for deaf and blind young people are arranged at the Dragudden youth centre, and at some of the Army's summer homes.

Currently there are nine centres for the deaf and blind, and it is reported that 8,690 persons were present at 610 meetings conducted at these centres during 1969.

Today, in common with similarly trained personnel engaged in this work in other lands, Swedish officers working with the deaf-blind are recognized by police courts, welfare services, hospitals and ministerial



authorities, as being available at any time to help any such handicapped persons who need a spokesman. Many hours are spent and many miles travelled to help meet this need.

In 1915, at the request of *Døveforeningen af 1866* (The 1866 Association for the Deaf) The Salvation Army commenced its work among sick deaf people in Denmark. Captain Anna Petersen, who was appointed to this work, quickly learned the sign language, attended the sick and when possible gathered them to meetings in her own quarters.

### **Danish development**

Development was rapid and in the early 1920s ten officers were detailed to this work. They grasped every opportunity of bringing spiritual counsel and help as they met many who were isolated and lonely. In 1942 a number of officers learned Braille, thus opening up new channels of communication with those who had learned Braille from childhood, and providing teaching of Braille to those afflicted with blindness later in life.

The character of this work has changed with the passing of the years, and the development of a welfare state programme now makes the Army's work in this field somewhat obsolete. Nevertheless, there is still a need for the warmth of an understanding spirit and the readiness to counsel and guide in human problems and spiritual matters. Brigadier Grethe Danielsen who, in 1962, received official recognition by the Social Welfare Ministry as an authorized translator for deaf people, still maintains regular contact with the deaf-blind community, although she is now retired. Her busy itinerary includes visitation, translation, accompanying the deaf and blind, and instructing them in communication. She also gathers her deaf community

together in Copenhagen for fortnightly meetings and for special festivities during the year.

Among the many incidents she can recall, the Brigadier tells of a married couple, both deaf-mutes, who were invited to attend an annual congress meeting where the proceedings were translated for both deaf and blind. The wife had been sick over a long period, the husband was a victim of drink and the home was one of acute poverty. Upon observing those who came forward during the prayer-meeting the man inquired what it meant. The Brigadier explained that they were seeking forgiveness for their sins. The man was impressed and asked if he, too, could go forward. Gladly the Brigadier accompanied him and guided him as he sought the Saviour. Returning to his wife he asked her to forgive him for his wrongdoing. Taken by surprise the wife said, 'Yes, of course, I will forgive you everything,' upon which the husband said, 'Well then, you must come and seek the forgiveness of the Lord also, so that we can help each other!' Despite poverty and sickness their home was transformed as the result of their conversion.

### **In Finland**

In Finland, where according to current statistics there are just under 10,000 deaf, blind, and deaf-blind persons, Lieut.-Colonel Meri Kruhse, recently retired, served in this department of work for nearly thirty years. Her headquarters was in the Helsinki Social Building, where there is also a small hall in which meetings for the deaf-blind are held regularly from September to May. In addition there is a monthly women's meeting corresponding to the Home League, and also a sewing circle in operation. During the summer months meetings are held at holiday homes for the deaf-blind.



The Salvation Army in Finland has been instrumental in channelling many of these people into society as qualified workers on a level with other people. One lady, who lived with her invalid father and brother in the country, was depressed and lonely. Discussions with a manager in Helsinki resulted in her being employed as a computer operator, following the successful completion of a training course.

In 1962 officers engaged in this type of work made a tour of Western Lapland. Armed with the names and addresses of some deaf-blind people, they secured others from the local social authorities. Their visit came as a complete surprise and the joy of visitor and visited was mutual. In addition to conducting meetings and contacting the people, the officers noted those who lived in bad conditions and difficult circumstances. Following the tour it was possible to arrange for a number of Laplanders to attend the Helsinki Trade School for the Blind, where they have received training and become useful skilled workers in various fields. In 1969 Finnish officers spent a total of more than five thousand hours in visitation, practical help and guidance on behalf of deaf-blind persons, thus meeting a great need in their land.

### **Need in Norway**

It was estimated that there were 3,000 deaf people in Norway in 1917, when it was decided to commence work among them. In response to an appeal, Major Anna Gustavsen and Captain Karen Riddervold volunteered to undertake this work. They made contact with the only clergyman in Norway then working among the deaf and secured from him the name of one deaf woman. This was a humble beginning, but from that one contact has grown a

strong branch of activity now officially known as *Frelsesarmeens Arbeid Blant Døve og Blinde* (The Salvation Army's work for Deaf, Dumb and Blind).

Today, fifty-four years later, it can be placed on record that contact has been made with the majority of deaf-blind in the country and eight officers are now engaged in this work. An old Norwegian woman, to whom no one had spoken for three years, cried with joy when Salvationists were able to converse with her in the sign language.

Sunday-schools are conducted by Salvationists in some of the schools for deaf children in Norway, and suitable meetings are also held for young adults suffering from this handicap. A magazine for the deaf, *Solgull*, is printed quarterly and has an annual distribution of 20,000 copies.

### **In London's Metropolis**

In London, England, on 8 December 1900, *The War Cry* gave considerable space to a report of a meeting led at Kilburn by Envoy Weber who, although deaf and dumb, was most remarkable in his presentation of the gospel message, drawing large crowds and producing spiritual conviction which others with complete gifts of speech and hearing might well have envied. He was accompanied by his wife, a fine singer, and his interpreter, Auxiliary Arthur Garston. At the conclusion of the meeting the interpreter said that there were one million deaf and dumb people in the world, including some 2,000 in London. 'It is to be regretted,' stated the *War Cry* reporter, 'that we cannot do more for their salvation.'

Thirty-seven years were to pass before definite work was commenced among the deaf and dumb in the great metropolis, but then there arose those 'whose hearts God had touched'.

One of them, Sen-Major Alice Sigsworth, was to receive the Order of the Founder, many years later, for her devoted service to the deaf and dumb community, the Sigsworth Hall at the Bethnal Green Goodwill Centre being subsequently named in her memory.

It was a Christmas party for one hundred children, sponsored by a gentleman in Ilford, which inspired commencement of this work. In the company were two little ones who were deaf and dumb. Feeling compelled to find some way in which to commend God's love to their lonely young hearts, the then Captain Sigsworth and her assistant, Lieutenant Eleanor Gebbie (now Brigadier, and in charge of the centre), set themselves to learn and teach the sign language to an ever-growing number of men and women who gathered in their small hall. Today, something is happening all the time in Sigsworth Hall, which has more space and better facilities. Between ninety and a hundred women meet for their special time together each Monday and Thursday; on Wednesdays an instructor from the Greater London Council teaches handicrafts such as basketry, rug-making and embroidery; twice a week eighty to ninety dinners

are served; there is an alive young people's corps and a full programme of week-night and Sunday meetings in which neighbourhood residents share. An annual two-week holiday is greatly enjoyed by the deaf and dumb friends, the officers accompanying to keep a watchful eye on them, for if deaf-mutes get into difficulties they cannot call for help.

Those who are shut in a world of silence and often of darkness, too, constantly battle against a feeling of isolation and thus become utterly lonely and depressed. Through the language of signs, coupled with the language of love, Salvation Army personnel have successfully penetrated these barriers, engaging in a spiritual and practical ministry. Often their name stands for all that is known of kindness and the love of God in action. It is a dedicated service which is well summed up in the words of the prophet:

'On that day deaf men shall hear  
when a book is read,  
and the eyes of the blind shall  
see  
out of impenetrable darkness.'

(Isaiah 29: 18, N.E.B.)

## Special Dates

**Self-Denial Week, 20-27 February (U.K.); 4-11 April (U.S.A.).**

**Women's World Day of Prayer, 5 March.**

**Easter Sunday, 11 April. Ascension Day, 27 May.**

**United Week of Prayer, 10-15 May. Whit Sunday, 30 May**

**Founders' Day (106th anniversary), 2 July.**

**Advent, 28 November.**

# Some Abbreviations Used in this Book

## A

A.C. (Area Commander); Acc. (Accommodation); Adj. (Adjutant); Afr. (Africa); Alg. (Algeria); Am. (America); Apt. (Apartment); Appts. (Appointments); Asst. (Assistant); Aus. (Australia).

## B

b. (born); Belg. (Belgium); Brigr. (Brigadier); B.C. (British Commissioner); B.T. (British Territory).

## C

Can. (Canada); Capt. (Captain); Carib. & C. Am. (Caribbean and Cen. America); C.B.E. (Commander of the Order of the British Empire); C.O. (Commanding Officer); C.o.S. (Chief of the Staff); C.S. (Chief Secretary); Col. (Colonel); Comdt. (Commandant); Comr. (Commissioner); Czsl. (Czechoslovakia).

## D

Den. (Denmark); D.C. (Divisional Commander); D.O. (Divisional Officer); Dis. O. (District Officer).

## E

Ed. (Editor, or Editorial); Ens. (Ensign); Est. (Estonia); Eur. (Europe).

## F

F.S. (Field Secretary); Fin. (Finland); Fin. Sec. (Financial Secretary).

## G

G.B. & I. (Great Britain and Ireland); G.S. (General Secretary); Ger. (Germany); Gib. (Gibraltar).

## H

H.L. (Home League); Hun. (Hungary).

## I

I.H.Q. (International Headquarters); I.C.O. (International College for Officers); I.S. (International Secretary); I.T.C. (International Training College); Interl. (International).

## L

Latv. (Latvia); Lt. or Lieut. (Lieutenant); Lit. Sec. (Literary Secretary).

## M

m. (married); M. & A. (Madras and Andhra Territory); M.B.E. (Member of the Order of the British Empire); Med. Supt. (Medical Superintendent); M.S.S. (Men's Social Services, formerly Men's Social Work).

## N

N.H.Q. (National Headquarters); Nat. (National); Neth. (The Netherlands); Nfld. (Newfoundland); N.Z. (New Zealand); N.E.I. (Netherlands East Indies); Nor. (Norway).

## O

O.B.E. (Officer of the Order of the British Empire); O.C. (Officer Commanding); O.i/c. (Officer-in-Charge); O.D.A.S. (Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service); O.F. (Order of the Founder); O. and R. (Orders and Regulations).

## P

Pak. (Pakistan); p.G. (promoted to Glory); P.R.D. (Public Relations Department).

## R

Ret. or (R.) (Retired); Rhod. (Rhodesia); R.C. (Regional Commander); R.O. (Regional Officer).

## S

S.A.A.S. (Salvation Army Assurance Society); Scot. (and I.) Scotland (and Ireland); Sec. (Secretary); S.P.S. (Salvationist Publishing and Supplies); Supt. (Superintendent); S.Am. (South America); Swdn. (Sweden); Switz. (Switzerland).

## T

T.H.Q. (Territorial Headquarters); T.H.L.S. (Territorial Home League Secretary); T.C. (Territorial Commander); T.P. (Training Principal); Tel. (Telephone, Telegraphic).

## U

U.K. (United Kingdom); U.S.A. (United States of America).

## W

w. (with); W.I. (West Indies); W.S.S. (Women's Social Services, formerly Women's Social Work); Ww. (Widow of).

## Y

Y.P. (Young People).

## What is The Salvation Army?

THE MOVEMENT, which in 1878 became known as The Salvation Army, originated in The Christian Mission meetings conducted in London, thirteen years previously, by the Rev. William Booth. Its primary aim is to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ to men and women untouched by ordinary religious efforts. As Ian MacLaren once declared: 'The Salvation Army makes religion where there was no religion before.'

The Christian Mission grew beyond all expectation. In due course, in the interests of more effective 'warfare' against evil, a quasi-military form of organization, with uniforms and other distinctive features, was adopted.

To reach the multitudes who would not enter a place of worship, open-air meetings and marches were organized. Flags, brass bands and religious songs set to 'secular' tunes were further means of attraction.

All members of the Organization profess to be saved from the guilt and power of sin by the grace of God. They are made to realize that they are 'saved to save'—soldiers striving to win others for Jesus Christ. Hence the Army's aggressive methods—which include selling *The War Cry* and other periodicals from door to door, in public houses and elsewhere, personal dealing with the unconverted, visiting and praying with folk in their homes and wherever else they may be found.

Salvation Army soldiers undertake this and similar work in their spare time and without remuneration. Officers who are specially trained and devote their whole life to the Army's service receive a modest allowance to meet personal needs.

All Salvationists are total abstiners; indeed, The Salvation Army is the world's largest temperance organization.

Army officers, local officers and musicians must refrain from the use of tobacco.

The Army believes that children can begin to love and serve God, and it has a wide network of activities for them and for other young people.

The position held by woman in The Salvation Army is unprecedented in history. Even in eastern lands women Salvationists have played a great part in keeping with the Army's principle of equal opportunity of service for both sexes.

General Bramwell Booth called Salvationists '*servants of all*'.\* That high vocation is worked out in all the Army's activities, not least in the goodwill work and the vast and varied social service operations, referred to in many sections of this volume.

The Army's soul-saving and social activities have spread to countries all over the world, and no distinction of class, creed or colour is made; every one is a 'brother for whom Christ died'.

### The Army's Message

'No resolution, religious ceremonies or pious feelings can make men good. Men are in bondage to their sins. . . . There is no hope for permanent amendment in man without a change of heart. God is the author of this change. The greatest sinners can be saved from the power of sinful habits. . . .'*—William Booth, Founder of The Salvation Army.*

'The Salvation Army's message includes the call to holiness . . . a heart renewed by the Holy Ghost—put right with God, and then kept right! A heart perfect in its loyalty to God, irrespective of consequences; perfect in obedience.'*—Catherine Booth, the Army Mother.*

\* 'A Preacher of the Gospel is the servant of all.'*—Wesley's Rules of a Helper.*



# Chronological Table of Important Events in Salvation Army History

*Not all the more important happenings can be crowded into a table of this kind, but the following items should be of interest*

**1829** Jan. 17. Catherine Mumford (later Mrs. Booth, 'the Army Mother') born at Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

Apr. 10. William Booth born at Nottingham.

**1844** William Booth converted.

**1846** Catherine Mumford converted.

**1855** June 16. Marriage of William Booth and Catherine Mumford at Stockwell New Chapel, London.

**1856** Mar. 8. William Bramwell Booth (the Founder's eldest son and second General of the Army) born at Halifax.

**1858** William Booth ordained as Methodist minister. (Accepted on probation, 1854.)

**1859** Mrs. Booth's first pamphlet, 'Female Ministry', published.

**1860** May 27 (Whit Sunday). Mrs. Booth's first public address.

**1864** Nov. 28. Edward John Higgins (third General) born at Highbridge.

**1865** July 2. Rev. William Booth began Work in East London.

The Christian Revival Association, subsequently The Christian Mission, founded.

Dec. 25. Evangeline Cory Booth (fourth General) born in London.

**1867** First Headquarters ('Eastern Star') opened in Whitechapel Road, London.

**1868** Oct. 'The East London Evangelist'—later (1870) 'The Christian Mission Magazine' and (1879) 'The Salvationist'—published.

**1872** June 20. George Lyndon Carpenter (fifth General) born at Millers Forest, N.S.W.

**1874** Christian Mission work commenced in Wales.

**1875** 'Rules and Doctrines of The Christian Mission' published.

'Revival Music' issued.

**1878** May. First use of the term 'Salvation Army'—in small Appeal Folder. 'The Christian Mission' became 'The Salvation Army', and the Rev. Wm. Booth became known as the General.

Aug. Deed Poll executed, thus establishing the Doctrines and Principles of The Salvation Army.

Sept. First corps flag presented by Mrs. Booth, at Coventry.

Oct. 'Orders and Regulations for The Salvation Army' issued.

Brass Instruments first used.

**1879** Introduction of uniform.

First corps band formed at Consett.

First corps in Scotland opened.

Cadets first trained.

Dec. 27. 'The War Cry' issued.

**1880** First Training Home opened, at Hackney, London.

First contingent of S.A. officers landed in the United States of America. Army work commenced in Ireland.

July 30. Children's meetings commenced at Blyth.

**1881** The Army extended to Australia and France.

Young people's work ('Little Soldiers' Corps') inaugurated in Great Britain.

Aug. 27. 'The Little Soldier' (subsequently 'The Young Soldier') issued.

The Army's Headquarters removed to Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

London Orphan Asylum premises acquired.

**1882** London Orphan Asylum converted into Congress Hall and International Training Home.

Army work started in Switzerland, Sweden, India and Canada.

**1883** Army work began in Ceylon, South Africa and New Zealand. Also Lahore, now Pakistan.

First Prison-Gate Home opened in Melbourne, Aus.

**1884** 'The Soldier's Guide' published.

'The Salvation Army Band Journal' issued.

Women's Social Work inaugurated.

'All the World' issued.

**1885** Purity Agitation launched; Criminal Law Amendment Act passed.

Trial and acquittal of Bramwell Booth—charged with W. T. Stead, in connection with 'Maiden Tribute' campaign.

'Orders and Regulations for Divisional Officers' published.

**1886** Work begun in Newfoundland, Germany and St. Helena.

The Founder first visited France, United States and Canada.  
 First International Congress in London.  
 'The Musical Salvationist' issued.  
 'Orders and Regulations for Field Officers' published.

Self-Denial Week Inaugurated.

Sept. 4. Albert Orsborn (sixth General) born at Maidstone.

20. First slum corps opened at Walworth, London, by 'Mother' Webb.

1887 Army flag unfurled in Italy, Netherlands, Denmark and West Indies.

The Founder's first visit to Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

1888 First Food Depot opened, Limehouse, London.

The Army extended to Norway.

First Junior Soldiers' Brass Band (Clapton).

June 21. The Army Mother's last public address, City Temple, London.

1889 Work begun in Finland and Belgium.  
 July. 'The Deliverer' published.

1890 Work commenced in Argentina and Uruguay.

Young people's work organized throughout Great Britain.

Aug. 'Orders and Regulations for Soldiers of The Salvation Army' issued.

Oct. 4. The Army Mother promoted to Glory.

Nov. 'In Darkest England and the Way Out', by the Founder, published.

1891 The Founder first visited South Africa, Australia, New Zealand and India.

Work begun in Rhodesia and Zululand.

The Founder publicly signed 'Darkest England' (now The Salvation Army Social Work) Trust Deed.

Feb. £108,000 subscribed for 'Darkest England' Scheme.

May. Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh, Essex, established.

The Founder received by President of Swiss Confederation.

Charter of the Methodist and General Assurance Society acquired.

1892 Jan. 27. Eastbourne (U.K.) verdict against Salvationists quashed in the High Court of Justice.

The Band of Love inaugurated.

The League of Mercy commenced in Canada.

1893 Grace-before-meat scheme instituted.  
 Jan. 'The Officer' issued.

North European Congress (and Staff Councils) conducted by Founder at Copenhagen.

1894 Second International Congress.

Work commenced in Java and Hawaiian Islands.

Dec. Swiss Supreme Court granted S.A. religious rights.

1895 Naval and Military (later Red Shield Services) League established.

The Army extended to Japan, Guyana, Iceland and Gibraltar.

1896 Young People's Legion, also Corps Cadet Brigade, inaugurated.

Work begun in Bermuda and Malta.

First Salvation Army Exhibition, Agricultural Hall, London.

1897 Mar. 14. First United Young People's Meetings (later termed 'councils').

First International Social Council in London.

1898 'Orders and Regulations for Social Officers' published.

Work begun in Alaska and Barbados.

First United Corps Cadet Camp at Hadleigh.

1899 First Bandsmen's Councils, Clapton.

1900 Japanese Social Agitation.

1901 First S.A. Missionary Hospital founded at Nagercoil, India.

Army work begun in Trinidad.

1903 Migration Department Inaugurated.

1904 June. Third International Congress.  
 24. The Founder received by King Edward VII at Buckingham Palace.

Aug. The Founder's first Motor Campaign.

Dec. Work begun in Panama.

1905 Mar.-June. The Founder campaigned in the Holy Land, Australia and New Zealand.

May. First Emigrant Ship chartered by S.A. sailed for Canada.

Opening of International Staff Lodge (later College, now International College for Officers).

Oct. 26. Freedom of London conferred on the Founder.

Nov. 6. Freedom of Nottingham conferred on the Founder.

1906 'The Y.P.' (later 'The Warrior', presently 'Vanguard') and 'The Salvation Army Year Book' issued.

Apr. 16. Freedom of Kirkcaldy conferred on the Founder.

1907 Anti-Suicide Bureau established.  
 The Home League inaugurated.

The Founder received by Kings of Denmark and Norway and Queen of Sweden, and the Emperor of Japan.

Work commenced in Costa Rica.

Apr. 'The Bandsman and Songster' (later 'The Musician') issued.

June. Honorary degree of D.C.L., Oxford, conferred on the Founder.

1908 The Army commenced work in Korea.

1909 Mar. King of Norway attended Founder's lecture.

Leprosy work commenced in Java.  
 The Army extended to Chile.

**1910** Work begun in **Peru, Paraguay and Sumatra.**

**1911** May. Second International Social Council in London.

**1912** May. The Founder's last public appearance — Eighty-third Birthday Celebrations in Royal Albert Hall, London.  
Aug. 20. The Founder, General William Booth, promoted to **Glory.**

**21.** Appointment of **William Bramwell Booth** (Chief of the Staff) as **General.**

**1913** Work begun in **Celebes and Russia.**  
Inauguration of the Life-Saving Scouts.

**1914** June. Fourth International Congress in London.

**1915** Inauguration of the Life-Saving Guards.

The Army flag planted in **British Honduras and Burma.**

**1916** Jan. Pioneer Party arrived in **China.**  
Army work begun in **Portuguese East Africa** (officially officered, 1923).

**1917** The Order of the Founder instituted.

**1918** Work commenced in **Cuba.**

**1919** Work begun in **Czechoslovakia.**

**1920** The Army 'opened fire' in **Nigeria, Bolivia and Assam.**

**1921** Work begun in **Kenya.**  
Third International Social Council.

July. 'The Life-Saving Scout and Guard' issued.

Nov. Sunbeam Brigade inaugurated.

**1922** Jan. 'The Staff Review' issued.  
Work commenced in **Brazil and Ghana.**

**1923** Feb. 'The Salvation Army Handbook of Doctrine' (revised) published.  
Work established in **Latvia.**

**1924** Army work officially begun in **Hungary and The Faeroes.**

**1925** June. Reconciliation Bureau inaugurated.

Work begun in **Surinam.**

**1927** Work commenced in **Austria, Estonia and Curaçao.**

First International Young People's Staff Council.

**1928** General Bramwell Booth's last public appearance—the stonelaying of the International (William Booth Memorial) Training College, Denmark Hill, London.

**1929** Jan. 8-Feb. 3. First High Council.  
Comr. **Edward J. Higgins** (Chief of Staff) elected **General.**

June 16. General Bramwell Booth promoted to **Glory.**

Work commenced in **Colombia.**

**1930** Inception of the League of Goodwill.  
Order of the Silver Star inaugurated (in U.S.A.; extended to other lands in 1936).  
Work begun in **Hong Kong.**

**1931** Work begun in **Uganda and the Bahamas.**

**1932** Work begun in **South-West Africa.**  
King of Sweden, with the Crown Prince and Princess, attended Army's Jubilee Meeting in Stockholm.

**1933** Work begun in **French Guiana (Guyane), Tanzania and Yugoslavia.**

**1934** King of Norway visited Oslo Training Garrison; addressed Cadets.

June 10. Work begun in **Algeria.**

Sept. 3. Second High Council elected Commander **Evangeline Booth** General in succession to General Higgins.

Oct. Work begun in the **Congo.**

Nov. 11. General **Evangeline Booth** took command of **The Salvation Army.**

**1935** Work begun in **Singapore.**

**1936** Work begun in **Egypt and Dutch Borneo.**

**1937** Work begun in **Equatorial Africa (Congo-Brazzaville) and The Philippines.**

May 8. King and Queen of Denmark attended the Army's Jubilee Meeting in Copenhagen.

First S.A. local officer appointed in **French Indo-China.**

Oct. Work begun in **Mexico.**

**1938** Jan. Torchbearer Group Movement inaugurated.

'All the World' reissued.

King and Queen of Norway attended Jubilee Meeting in Oslo.

Queen **Wilhemina**, with Princess **Juliana**, attended holiness meeting in the Netherlands.

**1939** Aug. 24. Third High Council elected Comr. **George Lyndon Carpenter** General in succession to General **Evangeline Booth.**

Nov. 1. General **George L. Carpenter** took command of **The Salvation Army.**

**1941** Queen of Denmark attended Women's Social Jubilee in Copenhagen.

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service instituted.

**1943** Apr. 12. Field Marshal **Smuts** presided over Diamond Jubilee in **Johannesburg.**

May. Inauguration of the **Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship.**

**1944** June 2. Service of Thanksgiving for the Conversion of **William Booth** held in St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

**1946** May 9. Fourth High Council elected Comr. **Albert Orsborn** General in succession to General **George L. Carpenter.**

June 21. General **Albert Orsborn** took command of **The Salvation Army.**

**1947** Dec. 14. General E. J. Higgins promoted to Glory.

**1948** Apr. 9. General George L. Carpenter promoted to Glory.

**28.** First Army world-wide broadcast.

**1950** Feb. 5. Flag raised in Haiti.  
First television broadcast by a General of The Salvation Army.

Official constitution of Students' Fellowship.

**July 17.** General E. C. Booth promoted to Glory.

**1952** Oct. Final repatriation of libérés from French Guiana.

**1954** May 11. Fifth High Council elected Comr. Wilfred Kitching General in succession to General Orsborn.

**July 1.** General Wilfred Kitching took command of The Salvation Army.

**1956** Aug. 31. Pioneer officers landed at Port Moresby, New Guinea.

**1957** June 6. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother addressed the Home League Jubilee Rally, Royal Albert Hall, London.

**10.** Mrs. General Bramwell Booth promoted to Glory.

**Dec. 28.** King and Queen of Sweden attended 75th anniversary meeting in Stockholm.

**1959** Oct. Over-sixty clubs inaugurated.

**1961** May 8. Comr. Erik Wickberg became Chief of the Staff.

**Sept.** Work officially begun in Labrador.

**1962** Feb. Work officially opened in Puerto Rico.

**1963** Jan. 22. King of Norway attended 75th anniversary meeting in Oslo.

**Oct. 1.** Sixth High Council elected Comr. Frederick Coutts General in succession to General Kitching.

**Nov. 13.** Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother declared International Headquarters open.

**23.** General Frederick Coutts took command of The Salvation Army.

**1964** June 8. The Emperor of Ethiopia visited Schools for the Blind and Cripples in Thika (East Africa).

**1965** Apr. General Coutts received by the Chief of the BaVenda, also by the President and the Prime Minister of South Africa.

**May 31.** General Coutts received Freedom of Kirkcaldy.

**June 24.** Queen Elizabeth II attended International Centenary Commencement.

**July 2.** Founders' Day Service, Westminster Abbey.

Work re-established in Taiwan (pioneered 1928).

**Aug. 30.** General Coutts received by King of Norway.

**Sept. 3.** King and Queen of Denmark attended Army meeting.

**1966** May 9. General Coutts received by President Park Chung Hee, of Korea,

and invested with Order of Cultural Merit.

**10.** Honorary Degree Doctor of Letters (Chung Ang) conferred on General Coutts.

**July 9-20.** First European Corps Cadet Camp (Lunteren, Netherlands).

**1967** Feb. 4. General Albert Orsborn promoted to Glory.

Officers appointed to Malawi.

**Aug. 1.** General Coutts received by the President of Chile.

**Nov. 19.** The President of the Congo Republic (Brazzaville) received Comr. and Mrs. Péan.

**1968** Jan. 22. General Coutts received by the President of India.

**Apr. 22.** General Coutts received by the Emperor of Japan.

**1969**

**July 23.** Seventh High Council elected Comr. Erik Wickberg General in succession to General Coutts.

**Sept. 21** General Erik Wickberg took command of The Salvation Army.

**Oct. 16.** Comr. Arnold Brown appointed Chief of the Staff.

**Nov. 8, 9.** The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Paris; 18, 19. in Berlin.

**1970** Jan. 23-25. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in U.S.A.—11. Birmingham, Ala., 13. New York (Scandinavian congress), 15. Asbury Park, N.J.; in Canada—16, 17. Montreal, 18. Toronto.

**Mar. 27.** The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Sweden (Malmö); in Norway—29. Oslo, 30. Bergen.

**May 6, 7.** The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Switzerland (Ascensiontide Meetings, Zürich).

**13-20.** The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Japan—14. received by the Emperor and Empress; 22-27. in Korea—26. received by President and Mrs. Park Chung Hee, and invested with the Order of Moo Koong-Wha; honorary Doctorate of Laws conferred upon the General by Chung Ang University.

**14.** Valedictory Meeting, Clapton Congress Hall, led by the Chief of the Staff.

**17.** (Whit Sunday) International Salvationist Day of Prayer.

**18, 19.** The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in the Netherlands (congress).

**June 1.** Salvation Army relief operations commenced, following Peru earthquake disaster.

**26-July 3.** The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Sweden (congress)—29. received by King Gustav VI Adolf.

**27-30.** The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Norway (congress).



## Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service

Thirty years ago, on 24 February 1941, General George Carpenter instituted this Order to mark the Army's appreciation of distinguished service rendered by non-Salvationists who have helped to further its work in a variety of ways. The first presentation, to Henry W. Taft, was made by General Evangeline Booth, in New York, shortly after the institution of the Order.\*

With the seven admissions made during 1969-70 the roll of membership now stands at one hundred and twenty-eight, the names being given hereunder:

### 1941

**Henry W. Taft** (U.S.A.), eminent lawyer, for more than a quarter of a century of influential service and support, including twenty years as chairman of the New York City Advisory Board.

### 1942

**Dr. William S. Bainbridge** (U.S.A.), for thirty years of invaluable professional advice and treatment given to scores of officers, without remuneration.

**Judge George L. Hager** (U.S.A.), whose influence as an Advisory Board member for thirty-two years, including twenty as chairman, aided Army work before it gained general recognition, and has subsequently furthered many aspects of the work.

**J. Willard Hayden** (U.S.A.), for generous financial support and practical aid for Army youth work and endeavours on behalf of the under-privileged.

**J. Craig Roberts** (U.S.A.), for more than twenty-five years of unstinting service and influence on behalf of the Army, as an Advisory Board member, in legal matters and in gaining recognition from the Joint Charities.

**Charles Broughton** (U.S.A.), for many years' whole-hearted support of Army work in Sheboygan, Wis., including service as chairman of the Advisory Board.

**Henry W. Kiel** (U.S.A.), for twenty-five years of staunch financial support of Army enterprises in St. Louis, as chairman of financial campaigns and treasurer of St. Louis funds.

**Lewis E. Myers** (U.S.A.), leader among Chicago industrialists, and for twenty years chairman of the Advisory Board in that city; for his keen interest and support which led to many of the privileges enjoyed by the Army in Chicago.

**Harry Chandler** (U.S.A.), owner and publisher of the *Los Angeles Times*, and ardent supporter of the Army's religious work; for many years' service as chairman of the Los Angeles Advisory Board, and for his influence in furthering the aims of the movement.

**Mrs. Herbert Hoover** (U.S.A.), wife of former U.S. President, whose sustained and warm support for, and identification with, the Army's work culminated in the chairmanship of our (Western) Territorial Program.

**The Hon. John L. McNab** (U.S.A.), for more than twenty years as Advisory Board chairman, and for his widespread influence in interpreting Army work and aims; also for counsel and help freely given on legal matters.

**Preston S. Arkwright** (U.S.A.), for many years of wise counsel and guidance given both as chairman and president of the Atlanta Advisory Board.

**Sir Edward W. Beatty, G.B.E.** (Canada), for many years' service as founder-chairman of the Montreal Advisory Board.

\*See footnote, p. 42.

**Wilson H. Kromer** (Panama Canal Zone), for valuable service to the Army in securing sites for properties in the Zone, and many years of consistent and practical support of our rehabilitative work there.

**\*Walter Hoving** (U.S.A.), for outstanding service in New York City, representing the Army in the U.S.O., and as president of The Salvation Army Association.

**Dr. Charles S. Bacon** (U.S.A.), for his warm support of the movement, and for medical services freely given.

**William H. Gardner** (Canada), for close understanding of, and sympathetic aid for Army activities in Winnipeg.

**William Frost** (U.K.), for more than fifty years as personal legal adviser to the Founder and four succeeding generals of The Salvation Army.

### 1943

**H. Randall Wickes** (U.S.A.), for many years as chairman of Saginaw, Mich., Advisory Board, and generous personal donations to Army enterprises.

**Col. Frank B. Shutts** (U.S.A.), for a score of years' unstinted gratuitous legal and other aid to the Army, and service as chairman of the Miami Advisory Board.

**Arthur B. Wiswell** (Canada), long-standing member of the Halifax, N.S., Advisory Board, for many years of practical support for the work of the Grace Maternity Hospital in that city.

**Judge Richard A. Billups** (U.S.A.), chairman of the Oklahoma City Advisory Board, for valuable aid in legal matters.

**Allan Forbes** (U.S.A.), for more than twenty-five years' help and support for the Army's work in Boston, Mass., and as treasurer of its financial efforts in that city.

**The Dowager Marchioness Townshend of Raynham** (U.K.), for generous support of Army work, and influence exerted on its behalf in distinguished circles.

**Dr. Luis S. Gismondi** (Argentina), for more than twenty years' notable professional service to the Army's maternity hospital, Buenos Aires.

### 1944

**Frederick W. Moore** (U.S.A.), founder-member of the first Advisory Board (Chicago, 1904), for consistent help, especially in securing for the Army its first fresh-air camp for under-privileged children, at Glen Ellyn.

**General Charles P. Summerall** (U.S.A.), for valuable help to Army enterprises during the war years, and continued interest in our work since then, expressed in service as member of the Charleston, S.C., Advisory Board.

**James Balfour** (Canada), staunch friend of the Army and founder-chairman of the Regina Advisory Board, for legal advice and close personal association with all aspects of Army work in that city.

### 1945

**Mrs. R. M. Gouldner** (U.S.A.), for many years' energetic personal support of the Army's evangelical and social work in Wichita, Kansas.

**Reginald V. Harris** (Canada), who for nearly forty years has given legal and other counsel, and valuable assistance with the management of the Grace Hospital, Halifax, N.S.

\*Mr. Hoving originated the idea of the Distinguished Auxiliary Service Order, and presided at the presentation of the first insignia—see page 41.

**Governor Thomas L. Bailey** (U.S.A.), in recognition of many years' active and understanding support and furtherance of the Army's objectives in the Southern Territory of the U.S.A.

**1946**

**Albert H. T. De Soysa** (Ceylon), for many years of keen interest, valuable counsel and generous benefactions to the Army's evangelical and social work in Ceylon.

**1947**

**James W. Spangler** (U.S.A.) who, for more than twenty-five years, by zealous and practical Christianity, has supported the Army's highest purposes in Seattle.

**H. A. Warmelink** (The Netherlands), for fifteen years' professional advice, gratuitously given, and especially for legal and practical aid during the years of military occupation, in preserving the Army's spiritual and social work.

**Col. Cameron M. Edwards, D.S.O., A.D.C.** (Canada), who for many years has given influential and practical aid and counsel in Army enterprises in Ottawa and throughout the Canadian Territory.

**1948**

**Dr. E. E. Menten** (The Netherlands) who, during the years of occupation, showed his long-standing regard for the Army by gaining recognition for it as a spiritual body, thus enabling Salvationists to continue their work and await with hope and confidence the day of liberation.

**Mrs. Alfred G. Wilson** (U.S.A.), for generous and altruistic service, spiritual understanding and munificent gifts to Salvation Army welfare and war-time activities.

**Tom J. Davis** (U.S.A.), for over twenty-five years' unfailing zeal and generous humanitarian aid, in Butte, Mont., linked with invaluable counsel and guidance.

**Dr. William Roberts** (Newfoundland), for distinguished and unstinted service, during twenty-five years, as inaugurator, counsellor and medical superintendent of the Grace Hospital, St. John's.

**1951**

**Edwin Meserve** (U.S.A.), whose understanding of the Army's aims, and practical influence on its behalf have furthered the work in Los Angeles, gaining the confidence and co-operation of the local community in that work.

**1952**

**Mrs. Helmi Gullin** (Finland), for many years of distinguished service to the Army, and especially for the interpretative value of her recently published biography of Brigadier Hedvig von Haartman.

**Dr. Israel Gross** (S. Africa), for medical services to The Salvation Army, and continuing promotion of the well-being of all residents in our homes, institutions and schools in the Johannesburg area, irrespective of colour or creed.

**Victor H. York** (U.S.A.), whose firm support, personal initiative and sustained practical aid have greatly enhanced Salvation Army work in Southern California.

**1953**

**Horace P. Liversedge** (U.S.A.), for more than twenty years of invaluable leadership, vision and service in making known the Army's ideals and work, and gaining public support for that work in the U.S.A. Eastern Territory.

**Richard H. Woolsey** (U.S.A.), whose inspired leadership and devoted labour have helped to create public understanding of the Army's spiritual and social work in the U.S.A. Eastern Territory.

**The Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen, P.C., Q.C.** (Canada), for many years' practical friendship and valued counsel, skill and experience freely given for the service of mankind through the Army.

**Dr. Uriel O'Farrell** (Argentina), for many years' untiring and generous support in establishing the Army's legal status in the Argentine, and for continuing counsel and aid for our work there.

**Ian G. Drysdale** (S. America East), for sympathetic interest and understanding of Army work, and for valuable and expert counsel on finance and other matters.

**1954**

**Dr. Alexander J. Watson** (U.K.), of the Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, for many years of friendship expressed in exceptional service, especially in giving freely of his professional skill and knowledge to benefit Army officers.

**William E. Mitchell** (U.S.A.), for over forty years' wise counsel and personal effort, unsparingly offered to promote the welfare of mankind through the Army's work in the U.S.A. Southern Territory.

**Chesley A. Pippy** (Canada), for many years' consistent, practical interest in the Army's purposes and for unfailing support, especially in connection with social service endeavours in Newfoundland.

**Frank A. Homan** (U.S.A.), for thirty-three years' enthusiastic and unselfish support of Salvation Army service in California, notably in connection with social welfare and building programs.

**Dr. C. Anthony Sampson** (U.K.) who, together with his esteemed father, Dr. Charles Sampson, has for twenty-five years served the International Training College, continually placing his medical skill and care at the service of cadets and staff.

**1955**

**Hugh Redwood** (U.K.), noted journalist and writer, for many years' consistent friendship and selfless practical aid in helping the poor and needy, particularly in the Goodwill League and in the realm of literature.

**Eric S. C. Altchison** (U.K.), for unsparingly giving his skill and time to sufferers attending the osteopathic clinic at the Glasgow Goodwill Centre.

**Dr. Thyra S. Brun** (Denmark), for thirty-five years' gracious and selfless service, giving of professional skill and knowledge, on behalf of the mothers and children at the Catherine Booth Colony, Copenhagen.

**Col. Allan A. Magee, C.B.E., Q.C.** (Canada), for many years of friendship and signal service in establishing the Army's financial position in Quebec.



- E. Braithwaite Savory** (U.K.), for giving to the Army three large houses to be used as homes for retired officers and others, and subsequently maintaining a practical interest in a ministry that brings comfort and security to many.

### 1956

- Dr. Harry Eno** (West Indies), for unfailing help in the Army's work, giving Salvationists the benefit of his medical skill as well as sponsoring and personally supporting our welfare work through practical and generous gifts, including three residences to be converted into a shelter for women.
- Capt. Clifford Payne, O.B.E.** (Panama), for his influence and generous financial assistance of Army war work in the Canal Zone, and for substantially aiding the work in Panama.
- Earl B. Gilmore** (U.S.A.), for warm friendship and support over many years, notably during the 1930-5 period of national economic depression, using his influence and giving generous financial aid to the Army's evangelical and social work in California.
- Richard C. Hedke** (U.S.A.), for thirty-two years' practical and generous support, helping to widen Army influence in the State of Michigan, and assisting in fund-raising and the acquisition of new properties.
- Isldore R. Rosin** (Rhodesia), whose gracious interest in the Army has been expressed in giving his outstanding medical and surgical skill unsparingly on behalf of officers in the territory.

### 1957

- Clarence L. Landen** (U.S.A.), for twenty years' service, securing influential friends and tirelessly leading in financial efforts for the benefit of the Army's evangelical and social welfare work in Omaha, Nebr., particularly in connection with the hospital there.
- H. R. Milner, Q.C.** (Canada), for forty years of generous and practical support, especially as chairman of the Edmonton Advisory Board since 1940, and aiding the financial, social welfare and evangelistic work of the Army in that city.
- Morley Aylsworth** (Canada), for many years of warm, practical friendship, as founder-chairman of the London, Ont., Advisory Board, and supporting Army activities there, including the hostel campaign in the London Children's Village.

### 1958

- Dr. José P. Fernández** (Argentina), who for thirty years has placed his medical knowledge and skill at the Army's disposal, giving assistance without regard for time or place, to assist those who have sought his help.
- Mrs. Charles S. Clark** (U.S.A.), for understanding and sympathetic interpretation of the Army's principles and activities, and practical help expressed in vigorous leadership of the Women's Division of the Chicago Advisory Board.
- Miss Bessie M. Stephens** (U.K.), for over twenty-five years' untiring and generous support of Goodwill Work in the British Territory, especially at the House o' the Trees.

**1959**

- Harry Wright** (Mexico), whose personal courage and unswerving belief in the Army's mission to uplift fallen humanity, and dynamic leadership in promoting financial and moral support in times of stress and strain, have furthered our work in Mexico.
- Judge Charles V. Compton** (U.S.A.), whose princely giving, together with his wife, of heart, mind and substance, has aided our work in Dallas, Texas, especially in establishing and expanding the Compton Citadel in one of the most neglected areas of that city.
- Frederick E. Schortemeler** (U.S.A.), whose dynamic leadership of the Indianapolis Advisory Board, and daring enthusiasm and foresight led to the promotion of the first State Advisory Board, and the initiation of many other enterprises over a period of nearly forty years.
- Oliver R. Rowe** (U.S.A.), for warm practical friendship, ardent enthusiasm and generous benefactions over the course of many years, thus furthering the Army's work in the U.S.A. Southern Territory.

**1960**

- Dr. H. M. Selzer** (Pakistan), for generously placing his medical knowledge and skill at the service of Salvation Army officers, over many years.
- Baron Fredrik Th. Brunn** (Finland), for tirelessly placing his expert legal knowledge at the Army's disposal in Finland, during nearly twenty years.
- Prof. Edvard Björkenheim** (Finland), whose specialist medical knowledge and surgical skill have generously been placed at the service of great numbers of Army officers in Finland, over many years.
- Mrs. Annikki Frey** (Finland), for twenty-five years' service as unofficial liaison officer between The Salvation Army and Finnish society, interpreting the movement's principles and courageously testifying to spiritual blessings received through the Army.
- Dr. Jorge Martinez** (Argentina), for freely and continually operating in the Army's dental clinics for needy people in Buenos Aires, for many years.
- Escribano A. G. Dominguez** (Uruguay), for gratuitously giving professional advice and invaluable legal aid in Uruguay, during thirty years.

**1961**

- Dr. Renée Girod** (Switzerland), for thirty years' service, placing her medical knowledge at the service of all in our Women's Social Service Homes in Geneva.
- The Hon. J. Arthur Mathewson, D.C.** (Canada), for twenty-five years as a Charter Member of the Montreal Advisory Board, and more recently as chairman, having given most energetic support to Army work, inspiring new enterprises and encouraging influential aid.
- The City of Stuttgart** (Germany), for 75 years' practical sympathy with our aims since Salvation Army work in Germany commenced in this city in 1886.
- Dr. Kyoza Yuasa** (Japan), for distinguished legal services in the rehabilitation of The Salvation Army in Japan during the post-war years.
- Messrs. Bell, Gully & Company** (New Zealand), for over seventy years' distinguished service to the Army by legal help far beyond the call of duty, and having contributed notably to the progress of our work in New Zealand.

**1962**

- Juan A. P. ChloteGuy** (Argentina), for many years of personal and invaluable professional advice and legal aid in Argentina.
- The Hon. Arthur B. Langlie** (U.S.A.), for more than twenty years' exemplary devotion to the Army's program and purpose in the United States of America.
- Col. George W. Cavey, O.B.E.** (Canada), for over thirty years' service, using his influence with government authorities, as well as the general public, in promoting interest in the Army and directing significant support to its various enterprises in Canada.

**1963**

- Dr. George R. A. Syme** (Australia), for untiring service, giving his professional knowledge and skill to officers and staff of the Bethesda Hospital, Richmond (Melbourne), for more than twenty years.
- Dr. George B. Bearham** (Australia), for untiring service, giving his professional knowledge and skill to officers and staff of the Bethesda Hospital, Richmond (Melbourne), for more than twenty years.
- Dr. Tjan Eng Jong** (Indonesia), for many years of skilful, dedicated medical ministry given voluntarily at the William Booth Hospital, Surabaya, especially among children, and for gracious Christian influence on patients and staff.
- Dr. Ashley S. McInnes** (New Zealand), for more than forty years of devoted and honorary medical service to all in the Bramwell Booth Boys' Home, Temuka.
- William R. McIntyre** (Canada), for outstanding guidance and help in planning and opening new undertakings, acquainting the public with the Army's policy, and giving legal counsel and advice, for a number of years.

**1964**

- Dr. Herbert Money** (Peru), for making known, in difficult and trying circumstances, the work of the Army far beyond the orbit of Salvationists in Peru, in the course of thirty-five years.
- Dr. Fernand Poncelet** (Belgium), for over thirty years' service, by singular understanding, enlightened treatments and practical assistance, particularly at the Mother and Baby Home, Brussels.
- Dr. Helge Knöös** (Sweden), consultant psychiatrist, for service at the Inebriates' Home, Kurön, during thirty-four years, sharing the Army's outlook and supporting its spiritual influence over the patients: making journeys across Lake Mälaren which often involved considerable risk, to reach the Home.
- Carl I. Wilson** (U.S.A.), for distinguished service rendered together with his wife over many years, in support of corps. social, training and medical work in the U.S.A. Southern Territory, India, Jamaica and Haiti.

**1965**

- J. Bruce Piggott** (Australia), for legal advice and practical interest in all aspects of Army work during many years.
- J. Douglas Moulden** (Canada), for personal influence, promoting understanding, goodwill and considerable financial support for the Army's work throughout more than fifty years.

**Alan J. Way** (Australia), for thirty-five years' service as honorary dental surgeon to Hillcrest Hospital, Merewether (Sydney), revealing deep understanding of the Army's ministry to the unmarried mother.

**Mrs. Harold H. Burton** (U.S.A.), for seventeen years of personal dedication and leadership, attracting many influential women to meet human need through membership of the Auxiliary in Washington, D.C., and far afield in the American continent.

**Eric D. Hull** (Australia), for twenty-one years as honorary gynaecologist, giving generously of time, knowledge and skill in clinic, theatre, ward and every emergency at the Elim Maternity Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania.

**Dr. Dorothea Parker** (Australia), for more than thirty-six years as honorary medical officer to the Hillcrest Maternity Hospital, Fremantle, caring for unmarried mothers with sympathetic understanding, and generously giving of time and professional skill.

**Dr. P. C. Buchler** (The Netherlands), for eleven years' service, without remuneration, as the Army's medical adviser.

#### 1966

**Richard G. Meech, Q.C.** (Canada), for many years' service, by high integrity and exemplary support influencing the government, professional and business worlds concerning the purpose, value, needs and service of the Army.

**Walker G. Buckner** (U.S.A.), for giving himself deeply to the ministry of the Army during nearly twenty years, exercising dynamic leadership in increasingly successful maintenance and capital appeals in New York City.

**Charles A. Bell, Q.C.** (Canada), for outstanding ability and tenacity in presenting the claims of the Army, and especially of the Grace Hospital Extension, Windsor, Ont., for many years.

**Dr. Eugene T. Rogers** (New Zealand), for nearly fifty years' service as honorary medical officer, giving generously of his time, knowledge and skill, constant in concern, sympathy and understanding while caring for the children of The Nest since its opening in 1919.

**Dr. Frederick J. Huegel** (Mexico), for helping to establish the Army in Mexico and, as first chairman of the Advisory Board, gathering influential and financial support.

#### 1967

**Frederick G. Patrick, F.C.A.** (Canada), for six years of outstanding service as chairman of the Grace Hospital Planning Committee, and Head of the Task Force of the St. James Hospital, Winnipeg.

**Dr. Robert L. Stearns** (U.S.A.), for more than thirty years' service to the Army in the Inter-mountain area, recently as chairman of the Development Committee which has raised over one million dollars for improving facilities in Denver and Elephant Rock, Colorado.

**Alfred E. Gibson** (U.S.A.), for valued service as a member of the Greater Cleveland Advisory Board, in fund-raising ability and exemplary action in connection with capital projects at Booth Hospital, Emergency Residence for Women and Children, and Hough multi-purpose Family Centred Program.

**Thomas D. Faulkner** (U.S.A.), for fifty years' distinguished service, recruiting the Citizens' Committee in 1917, when the Army lacked financial support, and so tirelessly championing our cause that, in large part, the entire work at Hartford, Conn., reflects his life-long devotion.



- Dr. Cecil D. Gaines** (U.S.A.), for thirty years as chief of the medical staff of the Army's Home and Hospital in Birmingham, Ala., and as a servant of all.
- Dr. Leopoldo Rössler** (Brazil), for thirty years as founder and tireless patron of the Medical Clinic in Navegantes, Pôrto Alegre, ministering to thousands of sick people.
- Carlos Engwald** (Argentina), for greatly aiding the Army's ministry in Argentina during forty years, through personal influence, exemplary devotion and munificent gifts.
- Roberto Berwick** (Argentina), for service over several years, in personal activity, forming the first Advisory Board in Argentina and, as president, promoting understanding of the Army, and enlarging community interest in its work.

#### 1968

- Dr. Robert D. Buckner** (Canada), for honorary medical care, given on his own initiative over a number of years, displaying such high professional standards that the entire House of Concord project is acceptable to government and in social welfare circles.
- Dr. George E. Wolfe** (Rhodesia), for thirteen years' service in medicine and surgery maintaining, in addition to regular visits, emergency life-saving at the Howard Hospital while carrying other responsibilities to the African people over an extensive area.
- Prof. Michael Gelfand, C.B.E., F.R.C.P.** (Rhodesia), for many years' service to all races in Rhodesia, revealing great interest in the Army's social and medical work, recently giving considerable time, skill and influence to the Howard Hospital and Nurses' Training School.

#### 1969

- Andrew Hicks, F.R.C.S.** (Kenya), for sixteen years' distinguished service to the Army, sharing his professional knowledge freely and constantly, healing and strengthening missionary officers and their children.
- Dr. Frederick C. Shortt** (New Zealand), for thirty-two years as medical superintendent of the Bethany Hospital, Auckland, initiating and sustaining a programme of medical and social development there.
- Major Dudley J. Gardiner (Indian Army, ret.)** (India), for eleven years' outstanding humanitarian service, devoting all his time and energies to the needy of Calcutta by personally organizing and supervising daily distribution of food to thousands of starving refugees in that city.
- Sir John Henderson, D.L., J.P.** (U.K.), for service as founder-chairman of the Glasgow Advisory Board, giving stimulus to the erection and financing of several major new social service centres in that city.
- Francis J. Willmott** (U.K.), for service as founder-chairman of the Birmingham Advisory Board, giving dynamic leadership in the development of three major new social service projects in that city.
- Charles M. Boak** (U.K.), for service as founder-chairman of the Nottingham Advisory Board, giving zealous direction to the financing of extensive new social service projects in the city of William Booth's birth.
- Henry Wrigley** (U.K.), who pioneered the Advisory Board system in the United Kingdom as founder-chairman of the Rochdale Board, aiding the development of the Army's social and community service in that city.

**Sir Nutcombe Hume, K.B.E., M.C.** (U.K.), for service as founder-chairman of the London Advisory Board, interpreting Salvationist principles and needs, and gaining support for our work in the last years of his life. (Admitted posthumously.)

### 1970

**Dr. Roger M. Davidson** (Australia), for twenty-three years' service as honorary medical officer to the Bethesda Maternity Hospital, Sydney, and as medical adviser to Territorial Headquarters, giving generously of his time and skill.

## The Army's Founders

**WILLIAM BOOTH**, the Founder and first General of The Salvation Army, was born at Nottingham on 10 April 1829, and promoted to Glory from Hadley Wood, 20 August 1912. He lived to establish Army work in 58 countries and colonies; travelled extensively, holding salvation meetings; in his later years was received in audience by emperors, kings and presidents. Among his many books, *In Darkest England and the Way Out* was the most notable; it became the 'blueprint' of all the Army's subsequent social schemes.

**\*CATHERINE BOOTH**, the Army Mother, was born at Ashbourne, on 17 January 1829, and married William Booth in 1855. A great teacher and preacher, she addressed large public meetings throughout Britain with far-reaching results, despite life-long frailty and ill health. Her provocative volumes include *Female Ministry*, *Aggressive Christianity*, *Life and*

*Death, Popular Christianity, Papers on Godliness and Practical Religion*. She was promoted to Glory from Clacton on 4 October 1890.

**WILLIAM BRAMWELL BOOTH**, the eldest son of the Founder and his Chief of Staff from 1880 to 1912, was largely responsible for the development of the Army. His outstanding teaching of the doctrine of holiness, and his councils with officers and young people were of incalculable value. In 1882 he married Capt. Florence Soper (organizer of W.S.W. [1884-1912] and inaugurator of the Home League).

During his Generalship (1912-29) great impetus was given to missionary expansion. Published works include *Echoes and Memories* and *These Fifty Years*. He was appointed a Companion of Honour shortly before his promotion to Glory from Hadley Wood on 16 June 1929.

### Subsequent Generals

Edward J. Higgins	(1929-1934)	Albert W. T. Orsborn	(1946-1954)
Evangeline C. Booth	(1934-1939)	Wilfred Kitching	(1954-1963)
George L. Carpenter	(1939-1946)	Frederick Coutts	(1963-1969)

**Erik Wickberg: 1969-**

(For actual dates of election see Chronological Table, pages 37 to 40.)

\*See article on page 14.

# Countries and other territories in which Salvation Army work is maintained\*

Antigua	Kenya
Argentina	Korea
Australia	
Austria	Malawi
	Malaysia
Bahamas	Malta
Barbados	Mexico
Belgium	Mozambique
Bermuda	
Bolivia	Netherlands
Brazil	New Zealand
British Honduras	Nigeria
Burma	Norway
Canada	Pakistan
Ceylon	Panama
Chile	Paraguay
Congo—Brazzaville	Peru
(République Populaire du	Philippines
Congo)	Papua—New Guinea
Congo—Kinshasa	Puerto Rico
(République Démocratique du	
Congo)	
Costa Rica	Rhodesia
Cuba	
Curaçao	St. Helena
	St. Kitts
Denmark	St. Lucia
	St. Vincent
Faroe Islands	Singapore
Finland	South Africa
France	South Vietnam
	Suriname
Germany	Sweden
Ghana	Switzerland
Grenada	
Guyana	
	Taiwan
Haiti	Tanzania
Hong Kong	Trinidad and Tobago
Iceland	Uganda
India	United Kingdom: England, Scot-
Indonesia	land, Wales, N. Ireland
Ireland	United States of America
Italy	
	Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)
Jamaica	
Japan	Zambia

\*For these purposes a country is defined as an independent and autonomous state. Any associated state, colony, protectorate, trust or other territory, partly or wholly governed from another country, is here included under the term 'other territories'.

For the disposition of the above-named countries and territories into Salvation Army commands, by continents, see page 86.

## '... with the tongues of men ...'

The task of compiling a list such as that shown opposite is somewhat more complex than may be supposed, and is ultimately dependent upon information provided by the various territories and commands. Fairly extensive research, using a questionnaire form and established world language lists, has revealed some interesting facts which it is thought might be of interest to readers.

IN many countries only one language is used for Salvation Army purposes, but in certain African and Indian territories up to a dozen different languages may feature in the conducting of meetings and preaching of the gospel by Salvationists. Difficulties sometimes occur in distinguishing between languages and dialects, and on occasion local opinion differs on this point. Local custom as to the inclusion or omission of prefixes, as well as variations of orthography and spelling, inevitably affect the preparation of such a list.

When requesting information on this subject two simple criteria were stipulated: (i) only separate and distinct languages should be shown, and (ii) they should be such as are used fairly regularly in at least one corps or other centre.

In some cases it is literally only one corps which uses a particular language in a country. Instances include the Spanish sergeant in Geneva who holds weekly meetings with his migrant-worker compatriots; the Hamburg corps whose congregation mainly comprises African workers, and in which English is used; the solitary corps in the Equatorial Africa Territory where the Kikuni language is indigenous, and the Te Araroa Maori-speaking corps in New Zealand. Other languages are used regularly but only in remote areas, such as the mountain outposts of the Philippines where Igorot is spoken.

Nyanja-speaking migrants from Malawi, working in Rhodesia, led indirectly to the establishment of Army work in the former country.

In Vienna, where the expression of Salvation Army service is relatively small, Czech refugees attend regular meetings conducted in their mother tongue.

The use of a pidgin language, as in New Guinea, 'hybrid' languages such as Creole and Taki-Taki, in the Caribbean area, or a lingua franca like Swahili in East Africa, has become essential to wider communication in multi-lingual regions, and considerably facilitated the preaching of the gospel.

Certain languages have main branches which differ so considerably as to constitute distinct languages rather than dialects. One of the most complex, at least to Westerners, is Chinese, listed here under four separate names. Three branches of Sotho, in South Africa, are similarly shown separately.

A few languages, said to be used occasionally by older Salvationists in testimony or prayer, have not been included here because they are rarely if ever used by officers or other meeting leaders, when preaching. One or two North American Indian languages, such as Haida and Thlingit, and Timorese and Sundanese in Indonesia, come within this category.

Every attempt has been made to ensure that the list given here is unduplicated, and that it conforms to the criteria stated above. The elimination of a number of languages previously listed under this heading in The Year Book has been due to their falling outside these terms of reference.



# Languages in which the Gospel is Preached

<i>Language</i>	<i>Country</i>	<i>Language</i>	<i>Country</i>
Afrikaans	South Africa	Japanese	Japan, Brazil
Assamese	India N.-E.	Javanese	Indonesia (Java)
Aymará	Bolivia		
		Karen	Burma
Bemba	Zambia	Kidondo	Congo (Brazz.)
Bengali	India (N.-E.)	Kigiryama	Kenya
Bicol	Philippines	Kigusii	Kenya
Burmese	Burma	Kikamba	Kenya
		Kikongo	Congo (both)
Cebuano	Philippines	Kiguni	Congo (Brazz.)
Central Celebes dialects	Indonesia	Kikuyu	Kenya
Chinese:		Kiluyia (with many dialects)	Kenya
Cantonese	Hong Kong, Singa- pore, U.S.A (W.)	Kimasai	Kenya
Hokkien	Singapore/Malaysia	Kinandi	Kenya
Mandarin/Kuoyu	Hong Kong, Singa- pore, Taiwan, U.S.A. (W.)	Kinyamwezi	Kenya
Taiwanese	Taiwan	Kiswahili	East Africa, Congo (Kinshasa)
Czech	Austria	Korean	Korea
		Lingala	Congo (both)
Dangme	Ghana	Luganda	Uganda
Danish	Denmark	Luo	Kenya
Dutch	Netherlands, Belgium (Flemish)	Malay	Singapore & Malaysia
		Malayalam	India (S.)
Edo/Ishan	Nigeria	Manipuri	India (N.E.)
Efik	Nigeria	Maori	New Zealand
English	various	Marathi	India (W.)
Ewe	Ghana	Mizo (Lushai)	India (Assam), Burma
		Monokutuba	Congo (Brazz.)
		Motu	Papua/New Guinea
Fanti	Ghana	Ndebele	Rhodesia
Faroeese	Faroe Islands	Neo-Melanesian	New Guinea (pidgin)
Finnish	Finland	Nepali	India (N.-E.)
French	France, Belgium, Con- go (both), Switz., Canada, Caribbean	Nishaga	Canada (Indians)
		Norwegian	Norway, U.S.A.
		Nyanja	Malawi, Rhodesia, Zambia
Ga	Ghana	Oriya	India (N.E.)
German	Germany, Switz., Brazil		
Gitiksham	Canada (Indians)	Paite	India (N.E.)
Guarani	Paraguay	Pangasinan	Philippines
Gujarati	India (W.)	Pedi (Northern Sotho)	South Africa
		Pilipino (Tagalog)	Philippines
Haiti Creole	Haiti	Portuguese	Brazil, Mozambique
Hiligaynon (Ilong-go)	Philippines	Punjabi	India, Pakistan
Hindi	India		
		Quechua	Peru
Ibo	Nigeria		
Icelandic	Iceland	Santali	India (N.-E.)
Igorot	Philippines	Shona	Rhodesia
Ijaw	Nigeria	Sinhalese	Ceylon
Ilocano	Philippines	Sotho (Southern)	South Africa
Indonesian	Indonesia	Spanish	Various, throughout South, Central and North America, Switz.
Italian	Italy, Switz.		
Itsekiri	Nigeria		

(Continued overleaf)

Language	Country	Language	Country
Swedish	Sweden, U.S.A.	Urdu	India, Pakistan
Taki-Taki	Suriname	Urhobo	Nigeria
Tamil	Ceylon, India (S.), Singapore/Malaysia	Venda	South Africa
Telugu	India (N.-E. and Madras & Andhra)	Vili	Congo (Brazz.)
Teso	Kenya	Welsh	Argentina, Wales
Tonga	Zambia	Xhosa	South Africa
Tsimshian	Canada (Indians)	Yoruba	Nigeria
Tsonga	South Africa	Zulu	South Africa
Tswana (Western Sotho)	South Africa		
Tswa	Mozambique		
Twi	Ghana		

## Salvation Army Periodicals

The Official Organ of The Salvation Army heads each territorial list; key to other periodicals: (a) Young People; (b) Bandsmen and Songsters; (c) Youth; (d) Social and/or women's work; (e) Magazine; (f) Men's League; (g) Songsters; (h) Officers; (i) Local Officers; (j) English readers; (k) Deaf, Dumb and Blind; (m) Magazine issued by The Salvation Army Assurance Society Ltd.; (n) Reclamation Workers; (o) Demonstrations; (p) Young People's Local Officers.

### International Headquarters

The War Cry.  
The Young Soldier (a).  
The Musician (b).  
Vanguard (c).  
The Deliverer (d).  
All the World (e).  
The Musical Salvationist (g).  
The Officer (h).  
The Home League Exchange (h).  
Assurance (m).

### Australia

The War Cry.  
The Young Soldier (a).  
The Musician (b).  
Rally (e).

### Belgium

Le Cri de Guerre (French).  
Strijdkreet (Flemish).

### Brazil

Brado de Guerra.

### Canada

The War Cry.  
The Young Soldier (a).  
Crest (c).  
The Home Leaguer (d).

### Caribbean and Central America

The War Cry.  
El Grito de Guerra (Spanish).

### Ceylon

Yuddha Goshawa.  
Muladaniya (h).

### Congo

Nsango na Kobikisa (Lingala,  
Kikongo and French).  
Le Messager du Salut.

### Denmark

Krigsråbet.  
Officeren (h).

### East Africa

Sauti-ya-Vita (Kiswahili and  
English).

### Equatorial Africa

Nsango Zambeta (Kikongo,  
Lingala and French).

### Finland

Sotahuuto: Krigsropet.  
Nuori Sotilas: Den Unge  
Soldaten (a).

Helmiä Syvydestä: Pärlor ur  
Djupet (d).  
Upseeri-Officeren (h).

### France

En Avant.  
Le Porteur de Flambeau (c).  
La Rose Blanche (d).  
L'Officier (h).

### Germany

Der Kriegerstuf.  
Der Junge Soldat (a).

### Hong Kong

The War Cry.

### India

The War Cry (for all India,  
Pakistan, Burma and  
Ceylon) (j)

### India—Madras and Andhra

Yuddha Dhvani (Telugu).  
Yavana Veerudu (Telugu) (a).  
Udyogastudu (h).

### India—North-Eastern

Nara-I-Jang (Urdu).  
Sipai Tlangau (Mizo).

**India—Southern**

Pore Sattham (Tamil).  
Yudhasabdam (Malayalam).  
Chiruveeran (Tamil) (a).  
Yuva Veeran (Malayalam) (a).  
Udhyogasthan (Tamil and Malayalam) (h).

**India—Western**

Mukti Samachar (Gujerati).  
Sinhanad (Marathi).  
Tarun Sipai (Gujerati) (a).  
Tarun Sipai (Marathi) (a).  
Amaldar (Gujerati) (h).  
Amaldar (Marathi) (h).

**Indonesia**

Berita Keselamatan.  
Pedoma Kita (h).

**Italy**

Il Grido di Guerra.  
L'Ufficiale (h).

**Japan**

Toki-no-Koe.  
Shonen-Hei (a).  
Shiken Zasshi (h).

**Korea**

Koo Sei Kong Bo.  
Sa Kwan (h).

**Netherlands**

Strijdkreet.  
De Jonge Kampvechter (a).  
De Vellige Grondslag (d).  
Heils- en Strijdzangen (g).

De Officier (h).  
Ons Tijdschrift (n).  
Ons Arsenaal (o).  
Contact (p).

**New Zealand**

The War Cry.  
The Young Soldier (a).

**Nigeria**

The War Cry.

**Norway and Iceland**

Krigsropet.  
Heropid (Icelandic).  
Den Unge Soldat (a).  
Fakten (d).  
Hjemmet for Kristus (d).  
Frelsesoffiseren (h).  
Solgull (k).  
Menn og Meninger (f).

**Pakistan**

Nara-I-Jang (Urdu).  
Chhota Sipahi (a).  
Afsar (h).

**The Philippines**

The War Cry.

**Singapore and Malaysia**

The War Cry.

**South Africa**

{ The War Cry.  
  Die Strydkreet.  
    (English and Afrikaans).  
  { The Young Soldier.  
    Die Jung Soldat.  
    (English and Afrikaans).

**South America East**

El Cruzado.  
El Joven Soldado (a).  
El Oficial (h).

**South America West**

El Grito de Guerra.  
Contacto (c).

**Sweden**

Stridsropet.  
Den Unge Soldaten (a).  
Ljus i Mörker (d).  
Sång och Spel från Frälsningsarmén (g).  
Officern (h).  
Salvationisten (f).

**Switzerland and Austria**

Der Krieger (German).  
Le Cri de Guerre (French).  
Der Junge Soldat (German) (a).  
Le Jeune Soldat (French) (a).  
L'Officier Local (French) (b, f).  
Die Flamme (German) (c).  
Der Offizier (German) (h).  
Der Salutist (German) (b, c, f).  
Le Salutiste (French) (b, c, f).  
  
**United States of America**  
The War Cry  
Stridsropet (Scandinavian).  
El Grito de Guerra (Spanish).  
The Young Soldier (a).  
The Christian Homemaker (d).

## Order of the Silver Star

THE ORDER OF THE SILVER STAR, to which are admitted mothers whose sons or daughters have become officers of The Salvation Army, was inaugurated, in the United States of America, in 1930. In January 1936, the Order was established for the world.

For each son or daughter serving as an officer in The Salvation Army the mother is entitled to wear a small silver star on a blue enamelled shield; mothers whose officer-children number more than four receive a specially designed badge bearing a star for each child.

Should a mother survive a son or daughter promoted to Glory while holding a commission of officership, she is presented with a silver star set in a background of gold to replace the surrendered star.

# International Statistics

for year ending 31 December 1969

Countries in which S.A. working (see p. 51)	74	Senior and Young People's Local Officers ...	118,124
Languages used in S.A. work (see p. 53) ...	103	Home Leagues ...	7,658
Corps and Outposts ...	16,175	Members ...	318,367
Social Institutions and Services including Schools ...	3,292	Young People's Band Members ...	12,791
Officers ...	25,039	Singing Company Members ...	51,122
Active ...	17,717	Company Meeting members ...	569,876
Retired ...	7,322	Youth group members ...	199,360
Cadets ...	1,515	Senior Youth Group Members ...	40,375
Employees without rank, full time ...	35,824	Periodicals (see pp. 54-5):	
Corps Cadets ...	34,669	Number published ...	121
Senior Bandsmen ...	38,714	Copies per issue ...	1,886,996
Senior Songsters ...	70,964		

## Social Services

Officers 3,236

Food Distribution Centres	250	Land Settlements (Villages) ...	6
Persons fed ...	1,561,331	Residents ...	7,810
Hostels for Homeless People and Transient Workers ...	550	Alcoholics' and Inebriates' Homes ...	20
Total accommodation ...	35,772	Accommodation ...	921
Beds supplied during year ...	10,157,445	Persons received ...	1,816
Meals served during year ...	20,273,896	Harbour-Light Centres for Alcoholics ...	28
Men's Industrial Homes	114	Persons helped ...	249,621
Accommodation ...	8,681	Rehabilitated ...	3,174
Men received ...	44,357	Homes for Women ...	13
Occupational Centres (Salvage, Carpentry, Laundry) ...	57	Accommodation ...	470
Men and women provided with work ...	36,404	Women received during year ...	686
Prisoners visited ...	231,221	Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers ...	94
Helped on discharge ...	16,849	Accommodation ...	2,994
Ex-Prisoners received at homes and colonies during year ...	423	Women and girls received during year ...	19,722
Prison-Gate Homes ...	11	Remand, Probation and Approved Homes also Schools ...	39
Accommodation ...	289	Accommodation ...	1,217
Goodwill Centres and Slum Posts ...	132	Training Centre for mothers with children	1
Homes visited ...	119,612	Accommodation ...	17
		Mothers ...	5
		Children ...	12



Training Farms ... ..	14	Homes and Institutes for	
Accommodation ... ..	574	Cripples ... ..	4
Colonies for the Destitute	3	Accommodation ... ..	297
Accommodation ... ..	850	Restaurants ... ..	11
Eventide Homes ... ..	153	Seamen's and Service-	
Accommodation ... ..	6,570	men's facilities	
Residential Centres for		Hostels ... ..	16
the Elderly ... ..	29	Canteens and Mobiles	175
Apartments ... ..	1,399	Convalescent Homes ...	12
Children's Homes ... ..	164	Accommodation ... ..	498
Accommodation ... ..	7,938	League of Mercy Mem-	
Day Nurseries and		bers ... ..	18,394
Crèches ... ..	101	Persons helped by the	
Daily attendance ... ..	5,374	League ... ..	4,565,419
Holiday Homes ... ..	10	Police-Court Cases helped	54,287
Accommodation ... ..	301	Night-Patrol, Rescue and	
Fresh-air Camps ... ..	143	Anti-suicide: Persons	
Guests received ... ..	44,907	helped ... ..	14,605
Clubs and play centres	367	Family Welfare: Families	
Daily attendance ... ..	17,955	helped ... ..	501,716
Hotels for Tourists ... ..	45	Employment	
Accommodation ... ..	4,790	Applications during	
Residences for Students		year ... ..	263,366
and Business People	74	Situations found ... ..	168,813
Accommodation ... ..	7,230	Missing Person Inquiries	14,326
Institutes for the Blind ...	12	Persons traced ... ..	7,035
Accommodation ... ..	701	Emergency, Disaster and	
Deaf and Dumb Leagues	17	General Relief:	
Persons helped ... ..	12,166	Persons assisted ... ..	4,758,554

## Hospitals and Clinics

In-patients ... ..	148,537	Dispensaries and Clinics	
Out-patients ... ..	1,010,273	(General) ... ..	53
Maternity Hospitals and		General and Specialist	
Units ... ..	56	Hospitals ... ..	40
Maternity Clinics ... ..	7	Accommodation ... ..	5,270
Maternity Accommodation	1,394	Leprosaria ... ..	4
		Accommodation ... ..	1,107

## Schools and Institutes

Kindergarten and Prim-		School Hostels ... ..	7
ary Schools ... ..	700	Domestic Science and	
Secondary and High		Trade Schools ... ..	11
Schools ... ..	60	Students ... ..	308
Pupils (in 772 Schools)	142,514	Teacher-Training Schools	4
Boarding Schools ... ..	12	Students ... ..	797

## Officers' Residences and Rest Homes

Officers' Rest Homes ... ..	40	Ret. Officers' Residences	22
-----------------------------	----	---------------------------	----

# Glossary of Salvation Army Terms

**Advisory Board:** A group of influential citizens in a town or district who, believing in the Army's programme of spiritual, moral and physical rehabilitation and amelioration, undertake to assist in promoting and supporting local Army projects.

**Articles of War:** The statement of beliefs and promises which every intending soldier is required to sign before enrolment.

**Auxiliary-Captain:** A mature Salvationist, beyond the age-limit for full officer-training, who holds a warrant of appointment as distinct from commissioned rank, and who may undertake corps or social work similar to that of a commissioned officer.

**Balance Sheet or Statements of Account:** Published annually with respect to the Army's Central Funds, showing moneys received and expended during the year, and present financial position. A similar statement is issued annually for the Social Fund, and for each Territorial Fund. At every corps a statement of accounts is prepared annually and read at a public meeting.

**'Blood and Fire':** The Army's motto; refers to the Blood of Jesus Christ and the Fire of the Holy Spirit.

**Cadet:** A Salvationist in training for officership.

**Candidate:** A soldier who offers to devote his or her life to officership.

**Cartridge:** The regular contribution of Salvationists toward corps expenses.

**Census Board:** Established at a corps; responsible for the addition of names to, and removal of names from, the rolls.

**Chief Secretary:** An officer second in command of a territory or of certain branches of operations.

**Citadel:** A hall used for worship and as a base for corps operations.

**Colours:** The tricolour flag of the Army. Its colours symbolize: the Blood of Jesus Christ (red), the Fire of the Holy Spirit (yellow) and purity (blue).

**Command:** A smaller type of territory, directed by an Officer Commanding.

**Commission:** A document conferring authority upon a staff or field officer, or upon an unpaid local officer, e.g. Secretary, Treasurer, Bandmaster, etc.

**Company Meeting:** The Sunday meeting at which children are taught the Bible in companies or classes under the direction of a company guard (teacher).

**Congress:** Central gatherings held annually and attended by most officials and many soldiers of a territory, region or division.

**Conversion:** (See Salvation).

**Corps:** A Salvation Army centre established for the propagation of the gospel; generally with its central meeting-place and under the leadership of one or more officers.

**Corps Cadet:** A Salvationist (aged 13-24) who undertakes a course of study and practical training at his or her corps, with a view to becoming efficient in Salvation Army service.

**Dedication Service:** The public presentation of infants to the Lord, differing from christening or infant baptism in that the main emphasis is upon specific vows made by the parents concerning the child's upbringing.

**Directory Meeting:** The Sunday meeting for children at which instruction is given in Salvation Army beliefs. The name derives from a former teaching manual, now known as Army Beliefs and Characteristics (A.B.C.).

**Division:** A number of corps grouped together, under the direction of a Divisional Commander.

**Elevator Workshop:** A place in which friendless, homeless men are provided with work and shelter.

**Envoy:** A local officer whose duty is to visit corps, and particularly societies and outposts for the purpose of conducting meetings. An Envoy may be appointed in charge of any such centre.

**Evangeline Residence:** The name used in some countries for centres providing 'a home away from home' for young business women and college students.

**Field Unit:** A light vehicle in which Salvationists travel around villages, holding meetings and distributing literature; known in some territories as a 'mobile unit'.

**Field Secretary:** An officer responsible to the Territorial Commander for corps officers and their interests.

**Fishing:** Speaking with individuals, during a prayer or after-meeting, in order to help them to decide to follow Christ (see Matthew 4: 19).

**General, The:** An officer elected to the supreme command of the Army throughout the world. All appointments are made, and all regulations issued, under his authority (see High Council).

**Goodwill Centre:** Located in poorer areas of large cities to render practical aid to needy and under-privileged persons. Also known as Samaritan Work in Australia and New Zealand.

**Goodwill League:** An association of persons who undertake to assist in caring for the neediest, both by daily prayer and by personal service rendered either locally or in connection with a Goodwill Centre.

**Grace-before-meat:** A scheme for raising funds for the social services by means of sums placed in a box, in private home, office or shop.

**Half-Way House:** A centre for the rehabilitation of alcoholics or parolees (U.S.A.).

**Harbour Light Centre:** A reclamation centre, usually located in city 'down-town' areas.

**High Council:** Composed of the Chief of the Staff, all active Commissioners, and Colonels of two years' standing who hold territorial commands. The High Council elects the General and may be called upon to adjudicate on the fitness of a General for office, in accordance with the Deed Poll of 1904.

**Holiness:** (See under Salvation).

**Home League:** A fellowship designed to influence women in the creation and development of Christian standards in personal and home life.

**International Headquarters (I.H.Q.):** The offices in which the business connected with the command of the world-wide Army is transacted.

**International Secretary:** An officer appointed by the General to supervise and represent, at International Headquarters, Army work overseas.

**Junior Club, Junior Legion and Junior Torch Club:** A branch of the young people's war which aims at training and winning the young for God.

**Junior Soldier:** A boy or girl who, having professed conversion and signed the Junior soldier's pledge, becomes a Salvationist.

**Knee-drill:** A prayer meeting, held generally on Sunday morning.

**League of Mercy:** Salvationists who visit prisons, hospitals, and needy homes, in their own time, bringing cheer and rendering practical aid.

**Life-Saving Guard Organization:** A branch of work similar to the Girl Guides Association.

**Local Officer:** A soldier appointed to a position of responsibility and authority in the corps; he carries out the duties of his appointment without being separated from his regular employment or receiving remuneration from the Army.

**Mobile Unit:** (See Field Unit).

**Officer:** A Salvationist who has left ordinary employment and, having been trained and commissioned, is (until retirement) engaged in full-time Salvation Army service.

**Order of Distinguished Auxillary Service:** (See page 41).

**Order of the Founder:** (see page 146).

**Order of the Silver Star:** (See page 55).

**Outpost:** A locality in which Army work is carried on from time to time, and which it is hoped will eventually develop into a society or corps.

**People's Palace:** A moderately priced hotel as operated in some cities of Australia and New Zealand (also in France—*Palais du Peuple*, and Italy—*Albergo del Popolo*).

**Penitent-form or Mercy Seat:** A bench (usually in front of the platform in an Army hall) at which persons anxious about their spiritual condition are invited to seek salvation or sanctification or make a special consecration to God's will and service.

**Prison-Gate Home:** A temporary reception centre for released prisoners and parolees.

**Promotion to Glory:** The Army's description of the death of Salvationists.

**Ranks, Field Officers:** Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Brigadier; **Staff Officers:** Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, Lieutenant-Commissioner, Commissioner.

**Red Shield Appeal:** An annual financial appeal to the general public in Australia and Canada.

**Red Shield Centre:** A club for military personnel serving in various parts of the world. (N.B. In U.S.A. the Red Shield is used as a symbol of Army services covering a wide range of social and emergency work.)

(Continued on page 190)

# International Headquarters

**Postal Address:** The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 249, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

**Tel. Address:** Salvation London E.C.4. **Tel:** 01-236 5222

## General Erik Wickberg

**CHIEF OF THE STAFF: COMMISSIONER ARNOLD BROWN**

Through the administrative departments of International Headquarters the General directs Salvation Army operations throughout the world. The Chief of the Staff, a Commissioner appointed by the General to be his second-in-command, is the Army's chief executive whose function is to implement the General's policy decisions, and effect liaison between all departments, facilitating the integration of their work. His secretary heads a central administrative section responsible for processing all matters with which the Chief of the Staff deals.

The Advisory Council to the General exists for the purpose of conducting study and research, in order to give guidance to the General in the formulation of policy on a wide range of matters affecting the Movement's multifarious activities.

### Secretary's Department,

*Sec. to the Chief of the Staff:* COL. W. STAN. COTTRILL.

*Asst. Sec.: Brigr. Grace Garner.*

*P.S. to the General:* Major Wm. Rivers.

*P.S. to the Chief of the Staff:* Major Frank Fullarton.

*Director, Children's Year Crusade:* Col. William Larson.

### Staff Department,

responsible for all internal and domestic matters affecting the staff of International Headquarters.

*Staff Sec.: COL. WILFRED GROOM.*

*Asst. Staff Sec.: Lt.-Col. Mary Watts.*

*Resident Officer:* Lt.-Col. Herbert Parkhouse.

### Finance Departments,

under the control of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, are responsible for accounting, banking, property and related matters. By means of the budget system and the regular functioning of finance councils, expenditure boards and both external and internal audits, the Army is protected against financial irregularities. Balance Sheets are published annually.

**Chancellor of the Exchequer:** COMR. FRANK FAIRBANK.

*Finance Secretary:* COL. HAROLD ORTON.

*Legacies:* Lt.-Col. Albert Barnes.

*Pension Fund:* Lt.-Col. Mildred Pigott.

*Chief Accountant:* COL. ARTHUR HOOK.

*Asst. Chief Accountant:* Lt.-Col. Stanley Hunt.

*Property Secretary:* COL. BRAM. DAVIS.

*Asst. Property Secretary:* Lt.-Col. Edward Boniface, F.R.I.C.S.

*Maintenance:* Lt.-Col. Thos. Brown.

*Architect:* Capt. David Blackwell, A.R.I.B.A.

### Audit Department,

responsible to the Chief of the Staff for inspecting and examining the accounts and finances of all territories and commands, and of certain of the associated headquarters in London.

*Auditor-General:* COL. FREDERICK BIGGS.

*Auditors:* Lt.-Cols. Wm. Hazell, Wm. Howard, Eliseo Steven, Herbert Tucker.

### Overseas Departments,

comprise several sections, each under the direction of an international secretary, with an under-secretary. To them is delegated responsibility for oversight and supervision of the Army's work in more than forty territories and commands around the world, thus forming a link between the General and the Chief of the Staff, and the territorial commanders.

**Interl. Sec. for Africa:** COMR. J. HOWARD SWINFEN.

*Under-Sec.:* Major Ron. Cox.



**Interl. Sec. for America and Australasia:**  
**LT.-COMR. PAUL KAISER.**

**Under-Secs.:** Lt.-Col. Frank Hutchins (N. Am. & Aus.); (C. & S. Am.)

**Interl. Sec. for Europe:** **LT.-COMR. LAURIDS KNUTZEN.**

**Under-Sec.:** Lt.-Col. Victor Keanie.

**Interl. Sec. for The Far East:** **COMR. J. HOWARD SWINFEN.**

**Under-Sec.:** Lt.-Col. Gordon Barratt

**Interl. Sec. for India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma:** **COMR. CHARLES DAVIDSON.**

**Under-Sec.:** Major Leslie Pull.

.....  
**Adviser, Medical Missionary Affairs:** Lt.-Col. Daniel Andersen, M.D. (Lon.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.I.C.S.

.....  
**Missionary Apartments:**

Booth Lodge, 2a Beatrice Ave., Norbury, London, S.W.16.

## **Publications,**

including periodicals, books and other literature for Salvation Army use, are prepared in the Editorial and Literary Departments.

**Editor-in-Chief:** COL. SIDNEY WILLIAMS.

**Editors:** Lt.-Cols. Bernard McCarthy (*War Cry*), Wm. Burrows (*Musician*), Harry Dean (*All the World*); Brigrs. Gladys Moon (*Young Soldier*) and Phyllis Sandover (*Deliverer*); Capt. Malcolm Bale (*Vanguard*).

**Literary Sec:** COL. THOMAS LEWIS.

**Special Service:** Lt.-Col. Bernard Watson.

**Book Production:** Lt.-Col. Cyril Barnes.

**Editors:** Lt.-Col. Miriam Richards (*H.L. Exchange*); Brigr. John Martin (*Challenge Publications*); Majors Wm. Clark (*Soldiers' Armoury*), Caughey Gauntlett (*Year Book*) and Bernard Mobbs (*Manual of Bible Teaching*).

## **Public Relations Department,**

which seeks to interpret to the world the Army's aims, achievements and needs, includes sections responsible for publicity, fund-raising and the functioning of advisory boards in the United Kingdom.

**Public Relations Sec.:** COL LAWRENCE SMITH.

**Under Sec.:** Lt.-Col. Reginald Middleton.

**Liaison Officer:** Lt.-Col. Janet Saunders.

**Information Services:** Major Will Pratt. (Press inquiries: Tel. 01-236 7020.)

**Regional Officers:** Lt.-Cols. J. Chandler, E. Havercroft, L. Howe, D. Mason, W. Murray, R. Roberts, V. Smith, C. Woods, J. Wyatt.

## **World President, Home League and League of Mercy; Retired Officers and Residences; Bond of Service and Fellowship**

**MRS. GENERAL WICKBERG.**

**Asst.:** Lt.-Col. Margery Joy.

**Retired Officers' Residences:**

Glebelands, Bidborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-28765.

Sunset Lodge, Pembury Rd., Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-30861.

The Old House, 18 High St., Sevenoaks, Kent; 0732-53263.

## **World President, Salvation Army Guides and Guards, and Nurses' Fellowship; Officers' Homes**

**MRS. COMMISSIONER BROWN.**

**Asst.:** Brigr. Hilda Heaton.

**Missionary Hostel:**

153 Auckland Rd., London, S.E.19; 01-653-1815.

**Homes of Rest:**

2 Longford Terr., Folkestone; 0303-53627.

Eagle Lodge, Westcliff Rd., Ramsgate; 0843-53145.

## **Hotel**

Vandon House, 1 Vandon St., Westminster, London, S.W.1; 01-799-6780.

# **The Salvation Army Trustee Company**

**(Incorporated under the Companies Act 1929)**

**Registered Office: 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP**

**Tel: 01-236-5222**

**DIRECTORS:** *General Wickberg* (Chairman); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-Chairman), *Fairbank, Mingay*; Lt.-Comr. *Warren*; Comr. *Swinten*; Col. *Orton* (Sec.)

# International (William Booth Memorial) Training College

**Denmark Hill, London, S.E.5**

Tel. Address: Traincoll London S.E.5. Tel: 01-733 1191

**Training Principal: Lieut.-Commissioner Henry J. Warren (1 July 1970)**

**GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM BROWN (29 JUNE 1969)**

**The training of Salvation Army officers, begun in 1880 at Hackney (London) and carried on at Clapton from 1882, was in 1929 transferred to Denmark Hill. The William Booth Memorial Training College, opened on Monday, July 8, 1929, by H.R.H. The Duke of Kent (Prince George), has residential accommodation for 385 cadets.**

THE training of cadets to become Salvation Army officers, and as such to exercise responsible Christian leadership in an increasingly complex world, continues to be a matter of utmost importance both to the Movement itself and to the people whom it strives to serve in Christ's name. The simplicities of the Gospel must be related to the realities of the contemporary human situation, and to this end the training programme is designed to achieve the development of personal convictions by an intelligent grasp of scriptural truth, of individual spiritual experience, and of the skills essential to meaningful communication of the Christian message. This programme, and the cadets' response to it, are under constant review.

Improvements in equipment and amenities, including the modernization of classrooms, now begun, and the impressive extension of the library, whose increasing use by cadets is a significant trend, are but a reflection of the concern to provide for men and women who have left a great diversity of secular occupations the best available means of fulfilling their calling.

One hundred and five of these young people were commissioned in London's Royal Albert Hall, at the conclusion of the two-year residential course, with its balance between theoretical instruction and practical training; a further 105 were given summer term appointments in corps and social service centres, before returning in the autumn for their final year of preparation.

Opportunities for hearing leading Army officers, participating in great Army occasions (not least the Valedictory Meeting at the Clapton Congress Hall from whence, in 1929, training operations were transferred to Denmark Hill), meeting officer-students at the International College for Officers and, most of all, sharing training days with fellow cadets from such diverse parts of the world as South America, India, South Africa, Japan and the Scandinavian lands, have all contributed to a widening of the cadets' vision of the internationalism and solidarity of purpose of the Army in which they serve their Lord.

The External Studies Section continued to issue correspondence courses leading to the Diploma in Biblical and Religious Studies (100

students) and the Certificate of Proficiency in Biblical and Religious Studies (39 students). The Post-Training Course has undergone complete revision, and has been well received by the young officers currently engaged upon it.

The appointment of a community services officer has increased the range of service being rendered by the Training College (Camberwell) Corps, and opened new doors of opportunity for cadet participation.

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 95 (active: 69; retired, 26). Employees, 35. Cadets, 105. Cadet-Lieuts. 108.

#### **Staff**

*Chief Men's Side Officer:* Col. Ernest Denham.

*Chief Women's Side Officer:* Col. Kathleen Kendrick.

*Education Officer:* Brigr. Cyril Boyden.

*Financial Sec.:* Brigr. Winifred Backhouse.

*Medical Officer:* Brigr. Sidney L. Gauntlett, M.B., B.S.

## **International College for Officers**

**The Cedars, 34 Sydenham Hill, London, S.E.26**

Tel: 01-693-3290

**Principal: Commissioner Herbert Westcott (1 July 1970)**

**ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL: BRIGADIER EVA BURROWS (1 JULY 1970)**

To advance the Army's spiritual and administrative effectiveness, an International Staff Training Lodge (later known as the International Staff College) was opened at Clapton on May 11, 1905, and groups of officers received instruction adapted to the needs of their respective appointments. On two occasions the work of this enterprise has had to be suspended. The present college, established in 1950, has welcomed some 1,700 officers from all parts of the world.

**DURING** the past year officer-delegates coming from many different lands again represented the great variety and diversity of Army operations. Corps officers, teachers, nurses, editors and specialists in youth, social and administrative work were able to share experiences and insights in classroom discussion and personal conversation. The fellowship which develops in each eight-week course makes an important contribution to the Army's internationalism. Friendships formed between delegates of differing cultural backgrounds are maintained through the years by various forms of personal contact.

Of the panel of lecturers, headed by the General and the Chief of the Staff, many who speak on Army administration, doctrine, methods of evangelism and development of the spiritual life have had wide experience overseas. Discussions, the use of visual aids, individual contributions by delegates and visits to places of Salvation Army and historical interest enliven the curriculum.

In the first session of 1970 a group of Dutch-speaking officers took the course by translation.

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 6. Employees, 6.

## British Territory

**Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 249, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP**

Tel. Address: Salford London, E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222

**British Commissioner: Commissioner Albert E. Mingay (1 Apr. 1969)**

**CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL GEORGE F. WELLS (1 JAN. 1970)**

Britain became the birthplace of The Salvation Army when the Founder (Rev. William Booth) commenced meetings among the neglected poor of East London on 2 July 1865. Converts and workers were eventually gathered into what came to be known as the Christian Mission, which spread to other parts of London, the provinces and, in 1880, to Ireland.

During 1877 and 1878 military terms, methods and form of government were adopted. The movement was named The Salvation Army, and the Founder the General. This change gave immense impetus to the work; thousands were won for God, and corps established throughout the land.

Persistent opposition from mobs, 'skeleton armies', police, municipalities, the Press and many distinguished persons marked the early 'eighties. In one year (1882) 669 officers and soldiers were brutally assaulted and 86 imprisoned.

Britain's contribution of officers for missionary and other work overseas has been consistently generous; in all 311 such officers are currently serving in other parts of the world.

THE Army's work and witness have been maintained, and in some instances extended, though not without considerable difficulties and problems arising from various social, economic and other factors in British life today. Corps officers, and others, are continually seeking to contact people with the aim of presenting the Christian gospel in relevant terms. At the same time the characteristic Salvationist service of practical care and concern for people in many kinds of need has been intensified.

The work of the dedicated staff at some forty Goodwill Centres and Units, together with an increasing expression of this form of compassionate aid, channelled through Goodwill Leagues now operating in many city corps, is but one facet of the out-working of the Army's sense of responsibility for mediating Christ to the people of Britain.

The use of such terms as 'affluent', or 'permissive', to describe the contemporary pattern of society, cannot

conceal the deep spiritual need and hunger which are the Salvationist's continuing *raison d'être*. The British Commissioner has designated 1970 as a year of preparation and renewal, emphasizing that *all* Salvationists share in the responsibility for evangelism.

The parents of one hundred and fifty mentally and physically handicapped children, as well as some two hundred Salvationists, themselves handicapped, are linked through a monthly newsletter issued from National Headquarters. The Association for Parents and the Handicapped, formed in January 1968, fulfils an important function in helping not merely its own members, but also those who attend day centres for handicapped children, or centres where older handicapped people can feel their needs to be intelligently understood. Corps officers, often in co-operation with local authorities, help to provide both practical help and spiritual guidance through this ministry.



The Home League continues to achieve its stated aims—to provide opportunity for worship, education, fellowship and service—in corps and outposts throughout the territory. New members have been enrolled, and in some instances whole families brought within the influence of a Christian ministry, often as the result of neighbourly interest and a personal invitation to attend the weekly home league meeting. As a direct consequence a number of new soldiers and recruits have been enrolled, and many adults and children have made the Army their place of regular worship.

Through the Helping Hand Scheme and other projects, practical help has been given for the Army's medical, educational and relief work in many parts of the world, as well as for some aspects of Salvationist endeavour within Britain. Efforts have been made to introduce younger women, many in full-time employment, into the Home League Fellowship Circle, whilst the Outer Circle Fellowship caters for the needs of infirm, lonely and isolated members.

Over-sixty Clubs, now numbering 532, with a total membership of some 48,000, provide varied interests and congenial companionship for many who are lonely or adjusting to a new pattern of life in retirement. Many members are experiencing Christian influence for the first time in these clubs, and a number have become Salvationists, whilst others have begun attendance at Sunday meetings.

Red Shield Services clubs and canteens operate in a number of military centres, where the staff try to meet the material needs of servicemen as well as giving counsel and advice in connection with spiritual, domestic and other problems. During civil disturbances in Ulster a request for emergency relief work was met within hours, and subsequently maintained for several weeks, until more permanent arrangements could be effected. A fine new building at Catterick Camp, the 'home of the British Army', has made possible the provision of improved facilities. A

thirty-year saga ended when the Red Shield Club in Tobruk was closed in connection with the withdrawal of all British servicemen from Libya. Clubs in various parts of Germany and in Malta maintain an influential ministry.

Following his appointment, the British Commissioner made early contact with representative musicians of the territory at inter-divisional bandsmen's councils. A part of the evening session of the songster councils for the four London divisions was broadcast by the BBC in the 'Sunday Half-hour' community singing programme. Songster Leaders' councils, conducted by General Coutts, were preceded by a great Concord of Song festival in London's Royal Albert Hall.

Hillingdon Songster Brigade participated in the Scandinavian String Band Congress, held at Örebro, Sweden, during a fourteen-day campaign in that territory, while Middlesbrough Citadel Band visited Norway for a similar period at Easter (1970).

The various branches of Army work among children and young adults was well maintained, and there is evidence of some increase in Y.P. meeting attendance. Following the 1968 Youth Congress, a hundred young delegates attended a follow-up conference in Birmingham, where they reviewed the congress deliberations, and discussed further developments. Four national, and nine regional schools of music were unable to meet the growing demand for this type of 'training with a plus'. The annual Torchbearer Field Day attracted a thousand competitors to London's Crystal Palace sports centre. After the National Corps Cadet Rally more than thirty brigades spent the Sunday at various corps in the London area. A group of corps cadets shared in the 'Salvos' camp, in Finland.

An outstanding event was the National Guide Diamond Jubilee Pageant, in which five hundred guides and brownies from all parts of the country participated. Lady Baden-Powell represented the Guide Association Commonwealth Headquarters, and Mrs. Commissioner

Brown, as World President for Army Guides, presented the national efficiency awards. Apart from a full programme of camps, conferences and courses in Britain, a party of one hundred and seventy scouts and guides attended an inter-territorial camp at Lunteren, in the Netherlands.

The musical production, *Hosea*, successor to the widely produced *Take-over Bid* of Youth Year, has already been staged in London, and plans are well advanced for its use throughout the territory.

Twelve new corps properties have been completed during the past year, almost all of them being designed for a dual function: as community centres in addition to serving corps needs. Several other corps buildings have been modernized and extended.

The now well-established Holiday-plus Fellowship week at Butlin's establishment, Bognor Regis, attracted almost 2,000 campers who entered enthusiastically into the various features planned. These included vocal and instrumental musical activities, daily Bible-study sessions and rallies for home league and over-sixty club members.

The Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship continues to provide for its members the fellowship and spiritual stimulus which are the reason for its existence. Branch meetings are greatly valued, as are also the national gatherings, including the annual conference and the yearly public meeting. The former was addressed by Mrs. Commissioner Brown, as World President, whilst the guest speaker at the latter was Mrs. Commissioner Fairbank.

#### Statistics

Officers, 2,526 (active: 1,782; retired: 744).  
Employees, 342.  
Corps, 916. Goodwill Centres, 28. Outposts, 29. Societies, 25. Institutions, 33.  
Membership: Adult, 225,231; Junior, 75,980.

#### Staff

Asst. Chief Sec.: Lt.-Col. Wm. L. Pender.  
Bands & Songster Brigades: Brigr. Brindley Boon.  
Candidates: Major Hubert Boardman.

Field: Lt.-Col. Harold Jeffs (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Wm. Lawrence (Asst. Sec.), Lt.-Col. Mrs. Dorothy Boyd (Asst., Women).  
Financial: Lt.-Col. Charles Skinner (Sec.), Brigr. Harry Taylor (Asst.).  
Goodwill: Lt.-Col. Hilda Pidgeon.  
Home League: Lt.-Col. Lilian Glase.  
Over-sixty Clubs: Lt.-Col. Alex Dalziel.  
Property: Lt.-Col. Edmund Garner.  
Red Shield: Lt.-Col. Athwell Kirk.  
Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Fredk. Robinson.  
Special Service: Lt.-Col. Frank Powell.  
Staff: Col. Wesley Grottick.  
Youth: Lt.-Col. Albert Drury.

#### Divisions with D.Cs

East London: 432 Forest Road, Walthamstow, E.17; 01-520 2244. Lt.-Col. John Dale.  
North London: 402 Finchley Rd., Child's Hill, N.W.2; 01-435-0061. Lt.-Col. Nicol Kirkwood.  
South London: 25 Brownhill Road, Catford, S.E.6; 01-698-1041. Lt.-Col. Ernest Anderson.  
West London: 10-14 Crown St., Acton, W.3; 01-992-2268/9. Lt.-Col. Wm. Davidson.  
Birmingham: Citadel Chambers, 4 James Watt St., Birmingham 4; 021-236-7226. Lt.-Col. Geo. Snell.  
Bristol: 108c Stokes Croft, Bristol 1; 0272-46326. Lt.-Col. Herbert Habeshaw.  
Canterbury: 24 Old Dover Rd.; 0227-62420. Lt.-Col. Fredk. Buist.  
Central & West Yorks.: Stansfield Chambers, 6 Great George St., Leeds 1; 0532-25544. Brigr. Joseph Evans.  
Durham and Tees: 14 Hartington Rd., Middlesbrough, Teesside TS1 5DY; 0642-2301. Lt.-Col. Joseph Pagett.  
Eastern Counties: 7 College Rd., Norwich; 0603-53525. Major John Hounsell.  
East Midlands: 4 King St., Northampton NN1 2QT; 0604-31143. Lt.-Col. Bertram Wells.  
Hull and Lincs.: 109 Spring Bank, Hull; 0482-20824. Lt.-Col. Ernest Barnes.  
Ireland: 4 Curtis St., Belfast 1; 1-0232-24730. Lt.-Col. Wm. Snape.  
Liverpool and North Wales: 4 Pembroke St., Pembroke Place, Liverpool L3 5RJ; 051-709-4487. Lt.-Col. Hugh Nimmo.  
Manchester: 5 Merrill St., Ancoats; 061-273-4638. Lt.-Col. Frank Reid.  
Northern: 2 Hutton Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 4HQ; 0632-814202. Lt.-Col. Wm. Fenwick.  
North-West: 38 Broadgate, Preston PR1 8DJ; 0772-54373. Major Edgar Grinstead.  
Notts. and Derby: 397 Aspley Lane, Aspley, Nottingham NG8 5RQ; 0602-292160. Brigr. Harold Wright.  
Southampton: 71a The Avenue, Southampton SO1 2TA; 0703-22348. Lt.-Col. Edward Hilditch.

**South Wales:** 1 Hayes Bridge Road, Cardiff; 0222-21913. Lt.-Col. Ceridwen Jones.  
**South-West:** 1a Alexandra Rd., Mutley, Plymouth; 0752 65844.  
**South Yorks.:** 44 Pinstone St., Sheffield S1 2HN; 0742-20730. Lt.-Col. Rhys Dumbleton.

#### Areas with A.Cs

**Brighton:** 14 Rosehill, Brighton BN2 3FA; 0273-65181. Brigr. Peter J. Marfariane.  
**Chelmsford:** 38 Orchard St.; 0245-51041. Major Ray Holdstock.  
**Hanley:** 17 Avenue Rd., Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent ST4 2DT; 0782-45780. Brigr. William Layton.  
**Ipswich:** 28 Gordon Rd.; 0473-77100. Major Bramwell Moore.  
**Leicester:** 64 Woodville Rd.; 0533-858652. Major Alfred Holmes.  
**Swansea & West Wales:** 7 Russell St., Swansea; 0792-56539. Brigr. George Bell.

#### Goodwill Work

**Aberdeen:** 48 Commerce St.; 0224-24800.  
**Bath and Whiteways:** Chandos House, Westgate Buildings; 0225-22673.  
**Belfast:** 2 Buckingham St., Grosvenor Rd.; 0232-31403.  
 82 Thistle St.; 0232-56936.  
**Birmingham:** 124 Duddleston Manor Rd., Nechells; 021-359-2638.  
**Blackpool Citadel Goodwill Unit:** Coronation St.; 0253-26114.  
**Brighton:** 14 Rose Hill; 0273-63991.  
**Bristol:** 6 Padstow Rd., Filwood Park; 0272-661369.  
**Bristol Citadel Goodwill Unit:** 8 Eighth Ave.; 0272-694645.  
**Cardiff:** 40 Bute St.; 0222-22778.  
 79 Portmanmoor Rd., Splott; 0222-20903.  
**Cheltenham:** 38 Sun St.; 0242-24391.  
**Dundee:** 161 Pitkerro Rd., Mid Craigie; 0382-42125.  
**Edinburgh:** 7 Johnston Ter.; 031-225-7574.  
 282 Bonnington Rd.; 031-554-5476.  
**Glasgow:** 56 Eldon St., Anderston, Glasgow C.3; 041-334-1948.  
 25 Shamrock Street, Cowcaddens; 041-332-4519.  
 94a Eaglesham St., Kinning Park; 041-427-1924.  
**Greenock:** 51 Cathcart St.; 0475-23628.  
**Hemel Hempstead:** Community Centre, 46 The Square, Marlowes; 0442-53607, 53638.  
 Young Men's Hostel, 9 George St., Hemel Hempstead, Herts.; 0442-3786.  
**Hull:** 245 Boulevard; 0482-37451.  
**Inverness:** 62 Craighton Ave.; 0463-31329.  
**Leeds Meanwood:** Community Centre, 39 Carlton Garth, Meanwood, Leeds LS7 1HL.  
**Liverpool:** 49 Cantsfield St., Edge Hill, Liverpool 7; 051-4597.  
 60a Central Ave., Speke; 051-486-3410.

#### London

**Bethnal Green:** Slgsworth Hall, Globe Rd., E.2; 01-980-1912.  
**Chelsea Rehabilitation Centre:** Blantyre St., S.W.10; 01-352-1959.  
**Deptford:** 136 Church St., S.E.8; 01-692-5263.  
**Falmouth Rd.:** 37 Ellington House, Falmouth Rd., S.E.1; 01-407-4297.  
**Hoxton:** Community and Youth Centre, 66 New North Road, N.1; 01-739-3538.  
**King's Cross:** 30 Tonbridge Houses, Tonbridge St., W.C.1.  
**Paddington:** 67 Chippenham Rd., W.9; 01-286-1348.  
**Regent Hall:** 275 Oxford Street., W.1 (with Advice Bureau); 01-629-2766 (Extn. 2).  
**Stratford:** Community Centre, 1 Paul St., E.15; 01-534-1472.  
**Manchester Goodwill Unit:** 11 Merrill St.; 061-273 2869.  
**Newcastle:** 5 Ravensworth Terrace, Newcastle on Tyne 4; 0632-25780.  
**Nottingham:** 28-30 Peel St., Mansfield Rd.; 0602-42208.  
**Plymouth:** Armada Way; 0752-65844.  
**Portsea:** 44 Queen St.; 0705-26952.  
**Salford:** 36 The Broadway, Salford 5; 061-872-3921.  
**Southampton:** 124 Millbank St., Northam; 0703-21994.  
**Sunderland:** 14 Foyle St., Borough Rd.; 0783-72551.  
**Wolverhampton:** 7 Minton Close, Plascom Estate; 0902-23245.

#### HOMES

**For Children (In emergency):**  
**Tankerton:** Anna Wilson House, 47 Marine Parade; 0227-2-2883.  
**For Holidays and Conferences:**  
**Bath:** Hillhaven, 29 Oldfield Rd., Bath BA2 3HF; 0225-2913.  
**Herne Bay:** Resthaven, 123 Grand Drive; 02273-5623.

#### SALVAGE

**South Wales:** 77 Portmanmoor Rd., Cardiff; 0222-20903.

#### Other Centres

**Conference and Youth Centre:** Sunbury Court, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex; 82196 (office); 82555 (delegates); 86198 (Recreational Centre).  
**Convalescent Home:** 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent; 01-650-1451.  
**Officers' Homes of Rest:** Gwydyr House, 115 Dane Road, Cliftonville, Kent; 0843-23715.  
 Florence Cottages, Brightlingsea, Essex.

#### Red Shield Services

#### RESIDENTIAL CENTRES

**Bath:** Carfax Hotel, Gt. Pulteney St.; 0225-61089.

**Devonport:** Red Shield House, Park Ave.; 0752-52170.

**Farnborough:** Red Shield House, 106 Alexandra Road; 0252-42330.

**London:** 66 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1; 01-222-1164.

**Cambria House (Women's Services), 37 Hunter St., W.C.1; 01-837-1654 (office); 01-837-9160 (guests).**

**Radnor House (Officers), 108 Sussex Gardens, W.2.; 01-723-0126.**

**Portland:** Red Shield House, Naval Home, Castletown; Portland 2141.

**Portsmouth:** Red Shield House, 32 Queen St.; 0705-24024.

#### WITH BRITISH FORCES ABROAD

**Germany (B.A.O.R.):** The Salvation Army, C.V.W.W. H.Q., B.F.P.O. 15; Herford 81174.

**Malta:** 12 Pietro Floriani, Floriana; B.F.P.O. 51.

## Scotland

**Territorial Headquarters: 147 Blythswood Street, Glasgow, C.2**

Tel. Address. Salvation Glasgow. Tel: 041-332-6041

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner John Fewster (1 July 1970)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL RANDOLPH COOPER (20 JUNE, 1968)

**Following earlier tentative efforts in Edinburgh (1869/70), work was eventually established on 24 March 1879 in Glasgow.**

IT was a great privilege for Scottish Salvationists to have General Coutts as leader of their 1969 Congress gatherings. Born in Scotland, it was fitting that his final week-end on active service should have been spent in this way.

Simultaneous festivals were held in the St. Mungo Hall and in the recently renovated City Hall. 3,000 people attended each of the Sunday meetings, and on the following day the General addressed the Home League Rally, presided over by Lady Avonside. The final gathering of this memorable congress featured *This is your life*,\* when members of the General's family were introduced.

During the year Lt.-Commissioner and Mrs. E. Fewster farewelled from the territory, and Lt.-Commissioner and Mrs. Henry J. Warren were welcomed in their place. One of the new territorial commander's early appointments was to conduct councils for bandsmen, at which Major Wm. Palstra of the Netherlands was the guest speaker.

Among new buildings opened during the year was a fine suite of halls at Paisley, and the Campbeltown

\* Based on a popular British TV feature of this name.

Community Centre. Other new properties have been erected at Menzieshill (Dundee) and Forfar.

The Home League 'Helping Hand' Scheme for 1969 realized £1,150 to help equip an orphanage newly opened in the Nigeria Territory. Two Home League conferences were held during the year.

Membership of the Nurses' Fellowship continues to grow, and the annual conference at the Balvonie Centre was well attended.

Over-sixty clubs have become a well-established section in many corps, and five new clubs inaugurated during the past year brought the total to 59, with a total membership of almost five thousand. A conference was held for leaders, and 1,800 members attended the first territorial rally in Edinburgh.

Experiments have been made with youth councils, both for the senior and junior age groups; residentially in the former instance, and with a recreational bias in the latter. At some centres an entire school and campus were used, with periods of games, films and other activities added to the main meetings, with their challenge to decision.



The International Bible Camp held at Hamilton Teacher Training College was a great success, with more than 70 delegates attending from a dozen countries. At the Territorial Music Camp instruction in Junior soldiery was introduced. Continued progress has been made in all aspects of guiding, one corps alone claiming three Queen's Guides.

Captain Joy Webb toured Scotland, conducting the first week-end conference for rhythm group leaders, encouraging groups and individual guitarists, and teaching the art of communicating the gospel through this medium to people of all ages. Visits were made to schools, factories, cabaret clubs and other such places.



**Campbeltown Corps and Community Centre**

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 221. Employees, 25.  
Corps, 142. Outposts, 9. Societies, 4.  
Institutions, 1.  
Membership, 18,848 (adult); 13,354 (Junior).

#### **Staff**

*Field & Special Efforts:* Lt.-Col. Cyril Coates.  
*Financial:* Brigr. Grace Goldie.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Col. R. Cooper.  
*Youth:* Brigr. Gordon Bailey.  
*Over-sixty Clubs:* Brigr. Grace Raeside.

**Divisions, with D.Cs**

**Edinburgh:** 18 Nicolson St., Edinburgh EH8 9DH; 031-667-2394. Lt.-Col. Thomas Jones.

**Glasgow:** 67 Carlton Place, C.5; 041-429-0532. Lt.-Col. Charles Mole.

**North Scotland:** 26 Castle St., Aberdeen

AB1 1AD; 0224-20850. Lt.-Col. Wm.

Emerson.

**South-West Scotland:** 5 County Place, Paisley; 041-889-3033. Lt.-Col. Ernest Ripley.

**Holiday Home and Conference Centre**

Balvonie, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; 0475-52-2122.

## Men's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland

**Headquarters:** 110-112 Middlesex Street, Bishopsgate, London, E1 7HZ

Tel. Address: Uplift London E.1. Tel: 01-247 6831/4

**Governor:** Commissioner Ernest Fewster (24 April 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL PERCY C. PUGMIRE (1 NOV. 1966)

Prison-gate homes were established in England in 1884; cheap food depots in 1888. Subsequently William Booth's 'In Darkest England and the Way Out' (1890) set forth a comprehensive plan of social service and, a year later, the Army's social work was established by trust deed.

Much of the 'Darkest England' scheme provided a pattern for similar endeavour in other lands. The trust has since been legally designated 'The Salvation Army Social Work' in place of 'Darkest England'.

THE continuing care of some eight thousand men in hostels and homes throughout Great Britain and Ireland has been maintained as a practical expression of Christianity. Officers and local officers are engaged in a round-the-clock ministry, catering for the temporal requirements of the men whilst striving to meet their spiritual needs.

Specialist work in various social fields is developing rapidly and attracting dedicated people to full-time service. Great advances are being made in the care of the mentally sick, delinquent youth, alcoholics and drug dependents, whilst regular visitation of prisons continues. Statistics show that 11,000 interviews took place during 1969 in connection with 2,638 visits to prisons. More than five hundred religious meetings were held with Salvation Army adherents, and ten men sought salvation. A considerable number of callers at headquarters were also helped in practical ways.

The unique service provided in seeking lost or missing persons attracts an ever-increasing number of new inquiries from all parts of the

world and from all classes of society. 3,500 completely new investigations were commenced during 1969, and over the same period more than 1,000 people were successfully traced, often on the slenderest clues. In some instances reunion followed separation for as long as fifty years, including brothers and sisters who had been separated as infants, and were now happily reunited in later life.

Greater freedom and facility in travel and emigration, coupled with deteriorating standards of morality, results in more persons losing contact, and there is every indication that the problem will continue to increase.\*

The General, accompanied by Mrs. Wickberg, and in the presence of the Mayor of Southampton, Alderman Mrs. H. K. Johnson, and other leading personalities, dedicated the recently acquired Sailors' Home, where 120 men are accommodated in private rooms and in greatly improved surroundings.

Plans are well advanced for new

\*See p. 6, *Missing!*, by Lt.-Col. J. R. Williams.

projects in Coventry and Nottingham, and in other places Salvation Army departments are working in close association with local authorities to meet the growing demand for hostels with better facilities and amenities. These demands often exceed the resources available, and finance remains a problem requiring a realistic approach. However, during the year under review a balanced accounting was achieved.

Meetings with good attendances have been held regularly in all centres, both on Sundays and during the week, including family prayers with staff members. 317 decisions for Christ were registered during these meetings.

#### Statistics

Officers, 358 (active: 234; retired: 124).  
Employees 371.  
Institutions, 92.

#### Staff

*Audit:* Lt.-Col. Sidney Baker.  
*Chaplain:* Lt.-Col. Frank Stubbings.  
*Correctional Services:* Lt.-Col. Percy Standley.  
*Financial:* Lt.-Col. Herbert Rowlanes.  
*Investigation:* Lt.-Col. Albert Slight.  
*Medical Adviser, and Probation & Rehabilitation Services:* Lt.-Col. William McAllister, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
*Property:* Lt.-Col. Joseph Spencer.

#### Divisions, with D.Os

*Lancashire:* 9 Hulme St., Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester M21 5GL; 061-236-1060. Lt.-Col. William Boyes.  
*London & South-East:* 177 Whitechapel Rd., London, E1 1DP; 01-247-3353. Lt.-Col. Harold Gili.  
*Midland:* Wm. Booth Lane, Birmingham; 021-236-7135. Lt.-Col. Adam Miller.  
*North-Western:* Arden House, Arden St., Liverpool L3 2BW; 051-207-1079. Brigr. Charles Sanders.  
*Scotland/Ireland:* 55 Greendyke St., Glasgow, C.1; 041-552-0866. Brigr. Clifford Honeyball.  
*Southern:* Willow House, 21 Coley St., Reading RG1 6AB; 0734-50681. Lt.-Col. Fred Jackson.  
*Western:* Western Divisional Office, Norfolk Ave., Bristol BS2 8QR; 0272-46371. Brigr. Henry Jones.  
*Yorkshire & North-East:* 69-70 Bardon Chambers, 13 Infirmary St., Leeds 1; 0532-27390. Lt.-Col. James Littlejohn.

#### Sections, with S.Os

*Ireland:* Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1. Northern Ireland; 0231-7-2293. Brigr. George Askham.  
*North-East:* Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne, 1; 0632-24841. Brigr. Douglas Price.  
*South-East:* 122-4 Spa Rd., Bermondsey, London, S.E.16; 01-237-1107. Brigr. Thomas Hutchinson.

#### Alcoholics

The Salvation Army Harbour Light Residential Home, Gloucester House, Highworth, Wilts.; 0793-76-365. (Acc. 16.)

#### Approved Homes for Boys

House of the Trees Home and Centre, Penrhifwr, Penygraig, Glam.; 0443-71-2219. (Acc. 22.)  
Redheugh, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire; 0505-82-3233. (Acc. 27.)

#### Eventide Homes for Men

*Dumbarton:* Methlan Park, Clydeshire Rd., Dumbarton; 0389-2796. (Acc. 33.)  
*Holywood:* The Sir Samuel Kelly Memorial (S.A.) Eventide Home, Ballymenoch, Holywood, Co. Down; 0231-7-2293. (Acc. 35.)  
*London:*  
Grieg House, 20 Garford St., West India Dock Rd., E.14; 01-987-1520. (Acc. 26.)  
Rawson Home, Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. (Acc. 38.)  
*Stanstead Abbots:* The Felix Booth Memorial Eventide Home, Netherfield House, Cat's Hill, Stanstead Abbots, nr. Ware, Herts.; Stanstead Abbots 191. (Acc. 30.)

#### Eventide Homes for Men and Women

*Bradlninch:* Dunmore House, 58 West End Rd., Bradlninch, nr. Exeter EX5 4QP; 0392-88-238. (Acc. 30.)  
*Clevedon:* Mowbray, 3 Elton Rd., Clevedon, BS21 7RB, Somerset; 0275-7-3587. (Acc. 40.)  
*Edinburgh:* Davidson House, 266 Colinton Rd., Edinburgh 11; 031-441-2117. (Acc. 52.)  
*North Walsham:* The Mildred Duff Memorial Eventide Home, 73 Happisburgh Rd., North Walsham, Norfolk; 0692-4-3292. (Acc. 34.)  
*Radcliffe:* Oakfield, 107 Bingham Rd., Radcliffe-on-Trent, Nottingham; 0607-3-2316. (Acc. 33.)  
*Whitchurch:* Wicksted Hall, Wirswall, nr. Whitchurch, Salop., SY13 4LE; 0948-2013. (Acc. 40.)

#### Family Service Stores

*Bath:* 10 North Parade Buildings, Bath BA1 1NS; 0225-4000.

- Belfast:** Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1; 0232-20320.
- Birmingham:** 125 Park Rd., Aston, Birmingham 6; 021-327-0908.
- Bradford:** 13-19 Richard St., Bradford BD3 9HT; 0274-27986.
- Bristol:** Norfolk Ave., Bristol BS2 8RQ; 0272-46371.
- Edinburgh:** 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957.
- Glasgow:** 51-57 Greendyke St., Glasgow, C1; 041-552-0866.
- Hull:** William Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604.
- Leeds:** 17 Stafford St., Hunslet, Leeds 10; 0532-75743.
- Liverpool:** Salvator House, Bevington Bush, Liverpool L3 3AB; 051-207-0213.
- London:** 122-124 Spa Rd., S.E.16; 01-237-1107.
- Manchester:** 9 Hulme St., Manchester M1 5GL; 061-236-3737.
- Newcastle upon Tyne:** Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne 1; 0632-24841.
- Nottingham:** 2 Aberdeen St.; 0602-55886.
- Rochdale:** Providence House, High St.; 0706-45151.
- Sunderland:** 5-8 High St. East; 0783-5085.

#### **Hostel for Handicapped Men**

- Manchester:** 26 Clifford St., Manchester M13 9RB; 061-273-2124.

#### **Hostels for Working Men**

- Bath:** Hamilton Lodge, 10 North Parade Buildings, Bath BA1 1NS; 0225-4000. (Acc. 58.)
- Belfast:** Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1; 0232-20320. (Acc. 134.)
- Birmingham:**  
83 Jamaica Row, Birmingham 5; 021-643-5110. (Acc. 101.)  
Wm. Booth Lane, Birmingham; 021-236-6554. (Acc. 187.)
- Blackburn:** 20 Regent St.; 0254-53604. (Acc. 71.)
- Bradford:**  
13-19 Richard St., Bradford BD3 9HT; 0274-27986. (Acc. 44.)  
11 Peel St.; 0274-28981. (Acc. 105.)
- Bristol:**  
7-8 Portland Square, Bristol BS2 8S4; 0272-49640. (Acc. 142.)  
1 Wade St., Bristol BS2 9DS; 0272-556358. (Acc. 121.)
- Cambridge:** 160-1 East Rd.; 0223-52992. (Acc. 40.)
- Cardiff:** 240 Bute St.; 0222-26747. (Acc. 116.)
- Coventry:** 11 London Rd.; 0203-22487. (Acc. 153.)
- Darlington:** Alredale House, 20 Freeman's Place; 0325-3358. (Acc. 98.)

- Derby:** 89 Regent Street., DE1 2SR; 0332-43611. (Acc. 100.)
- Edinburgh:** 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957. (Acc. 90.)
- Greenock:** 5 Westburn Sq.; 0475-21572. (Acc. 56.)
- Grimsby:** Brighowgate, Grimsby; 0472-3984. (Acc. 106.)
- Hull:** William Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604. (Acc. 272.)
- Ipswich:** 107 Fore St.; 0473-51070. (Acc. 67.)
- Leeds:**  
36 Lisbon St., Leeds 1; 0532-23436. (Acc. 159.)  
17 Stafford St., Hunslet, Leeds 10; 0532-75743. (Acc. 44.)
- Liverpool:** 8-10 Norton St., Liverpool 3; 051-207-1683. (Acc. 149.)
- London:**  
Blackfriars Hostel, 259-261 Waterloo Rd., S.E.1; 01-928-4591. (Acc. 440.)  
Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. (Acc. 211.)  
Middlesex House, 116 Middlesex St., E1 7HZ; 01-247-1914. (Acc. 380.)  
Riverside House, 20 Garford St., West India Dock Rd., E.14; 01-987-1520. (Acc. 223.)  
Spa Home, 122 Spa Rd., S.E. 16; 01-237-1670. (Acc. 216.)  
Victoria Home, 177 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-2824. (Acc. 310.)  
Westminster Hostel, 18 Gt. Peter St. S.W.1; 01-222-1546. (Acc. 526.)
- Manchester:**  
6 Chepstow St., Manchester M1 5JN; 061-236-6271. (Acc. 213.)  
8-10 Francis St., Manchester 3; 061-834-3240. (Acc. 240.)
- Newcastle upon Tyne:** Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St.; 0632-24841. (Acc. 184.)
- Nottingham:** 2 Aberdeen St.; 0602-55886. (Acc. 148.)
- Plymouth:** 102 King St.; 0752-60521. (Acc. 108.)
- Reading:** 21 Coley St., Reading RG1 6AB; 0734-50681. (Acc. 82.)
- Rochdale:** Providence House, High St.; 0706-45151. (Acc. 108.)
- Sheffield:** 161 Fitzwilliam St., Sheffield S14 HY; 0742-25158. (Acc. 168.)
- Southampton:** Oxford House, 57 Oxford St.; 0703-22508. (Acc. 127.)
- St. Helens:** Salisbury House, 14 Salisbury St.; 0744-4302. (Acc. 75.)
- Stoke-on-Trent:** 6a Lovatt St.; 0782-48712. (Acc. 98.)
- Sunderland:** 5-8 High St. East; 0783-5085. (Acc. 122.)
- Walsall:** 35 Goodall St., Walsall, WS1 1QH; 0922-21018. (Acc. 181.)



**Warrington:** James Lee House, Brick St.; 0925-36496. (Acc. 125).  
**Weymouth:** Colwell House, 3 School St.; 030-057-5378. (Acc. 48.)

**Hotels for Working Men**

**Dublin:** York House, York St.; Dublin 54039-754039. (Acc. 113.)  
**Glasgow:** St. Andrew's House, 102 London Rd.; 041-552-2320. (Acc. 121.)  
**Liverpool:** Arden House, Arden St. L3 2BW; 051-207-1079. (Acc. 352.)  
**London:** Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2.  
**Sheffield:** 126 Charter Row, Sheffield S14 HY; 0742-25158.

**Referral Centre**

Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., London, E1 1DP; 01-247 2548.

**Rehabilitation Centres**

**London:** Spa Centre, 124 Spa Rd., S.E.16; 01-237-1108.  
**Manchester:** 26 Clifford St., M13 9RB; 061-273-2124. (Acc. 86.)  
**South Holmwood:** Brookwood House, South Holmwood, nr. Dorking, Surrey; 0306-6481. (Acc. 24.)

**Rest Home**

Bromhall, 14 Granville Rd., Broadstairs; 0843-61689. (Acc. 34.)

**Young Men's Hostels**

**Glasgow:** Mount Bruce, 17 Bruce Rd., Pollokshields; 041-429-0849. (Acc. 17.)  
**London:** Ripon Lodge, 16 Grove Park, Camberwell Grove, London, S.E.5; 01-274-5097. (Acc. 21.)  
**Newcastle upon Tyne:** Salvator House, 1 Belgrave Ter., Westmorland Rd., NE4 7LD; 0632-33665. (Acc. 25.)

## Women's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland

**Headquarters: 280 Mare Street, Hackney, London, E8 1NE**

Tel. Address: Reclaim London E.8. Tel: 01-985 1181

**Leader: Commissioner Julia Tickner (1 March 1968)**

**CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL DORIS FRENCH (1 FEB. 1970)**

Following earlier individual efforts to help needy women and girls, a rescue home for prostitutes was established in Whitechapel (1884). From inauspicious, localized beginnings has grown a nation-wide network of homes, schools, hostels and other centres, caring for women and girls in physical and moral need.

Midnight patrols were well established by 1886. A tiny house in Chelsea (1889) was the forerunner of the thirteen maternity homes and hospitals operating within the British Isles. Children were taken from tragic circumstances to The Nest (1901), and elderly couples to an eventide home (1910). Family services and inquiry work has grown from an advertisement in 'The War Cry' (1885).

A small room in Holloway Gaol, London, placed at the disposal of visiting officers, foreshadowed wide-ranging endeavours to assist girls and women by prison-gate, police-court and probation work. The first approved school for girls committed to the Army's care by the courts was opened in 1942.

'SOCIAL caring, to be effective, must encounter people at depth and accept them as unique.' So writes Lt-Col. Richard Williams in his book, *Missing!*, featuring the work of the Army's Missing Persons Departments.

Dealing continually with the heartbreak of broken families, with

emotionally disturbed children and young people, with the homeless, and with the lonely aged, Women's Social Services officers have proved the truth of the Colonel's words from the days (and nights) when early-day Salvationists took the poor and outcast into their own homes. There are now seventy-two

centres of work caring in special ways for children and young girls, and for older women.

Adaptation to emergency need has been evidenced in the fact that two officer-nurses were seconded to Nigeria for several months, to help in relief work following the abrupt cessation of hostilities there.

Demand for the facilities of mother and baby homes has been declining somewhat in recent years due to a number of factors, which include greater social acceptance of the unmarried mother, financial and medical provision for her by the welfare state at the time of her confinement, and to a very small extent the increased availability of an abortion. A continuing problem is the need for provision of accommodation and financial help for the unmarried mother who wants to keep her child. Hostels such as the Army can provide are only a very temporary answer.

The Women's Social Services take no part in arrangements for abortions for patients in their care except, as has always been the case, on medical grounds.

Some years ago there were indications that local authorities would soon be able to make their own provision for all children 'taken into care', and the demand for places in voluntary homes lessened. However, it has been recognized that some deprived and emotionally disturbed children find healing more readily in group care than in foster homes. There is also the need to keep families together whenever possible. Thus two of our mother and baby homes, no longer required for maternity work, have recently been adapted for the care of children.

At the time of writing (June 1970), discussions are taking place in various parts of the country concerning the future use of our children's and girls' homes and schools. These are likely to become Assisted Community Homes when legislation takes effect, abolishing the Approved School

Order and making other provisions for teenage girls now placed on probation. The authorities have already stated that the Army's help will still be welcomed in providing residential care and training for needy young people.

An increasing dearth of officer-staff at many centres has led to non-officer personnel being co-opted whenever possible. These must be people of good spiritual quality and emotionally mature, educationally able to undertake training courses if not qualified when recruited.

Women's Social Services officers serve on a number of local and national committees and are invited to participate in national and international conferences. In connection with our work for women of all types, an officer represents the Army on the Women's National Commission which comprises representatives of all the major women's organizations and whose function is 'to provide a recognized channel through which the ordinary woman can both be kept in touch with and make her voice heard on important questions of the day'. The Commission is regarded by the Government as 'entitled to offer views and to be consulted on any matters of public interest'.

Every endeavour is made to keep constantly in mind the primary aim of all our work—the redemption of the individual through faith in Jesus Christ. Many things have changed since William Booth launched his 'Darkest England' scheme and adaptations have been necessary, but his words published in the earliest regulations for social officers have had unchanging relevance through the years. 'The Eighth Principle on which our Social Plan is based is the Practical Exercise of Love.' Divine love still seeks human channels through which to pour its remedial power.

#### Statistics

Officers, 493 (active: 245; retired: 248).  
Employees, 361. Centres of Work, 72.

**Staff**

**Asst. C.S.:** Brigr. Lillian Sansom.  
**Applicants:** Brigr. Edna Hodgson.  
**Family Services and Inquiry:** Brigr. John Munro.  
**Financial:**

**Districts, with Dis.O.s**

**Belfast:** Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., Belfast BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. Major Miriam Harlow.

**Edinburgh:** Sunnyside, 29 South Oswald Rd., EH9 2HH; 031-667-3195. Lt.-Col. Annie Allan.

**Glasgow:** Fraser of Allander Home, 5 Cleveden Rd., Kelvinside, W.2; 041-339-2470. Lt.-Col. Hilda Howson.

**Liverpool and Leeds:** Mary Fowler, Yew Tree Rd., Allerton, Liverpool L18 3JP; 051-428-1089. Lt.-Col. Ivy Grills.

**Mothers' Hospital and District Posts:** 143-153 Lower Clapton Rd., London, E5 8EN; 01-985-6661. Lt.-Col. Muriel Malcolm, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. (also *Matron*).

**North London:** 280 Mare St., Hackney, E8 1NE; 01-985-1181.

**South London:** Alver Bank, West Rd., Clapham, S.W.4; 01-622-3028. Lt.-Col. Helen Kelman.

**South-East:** The Lindens, 18 Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex; 0424-733; Lt.-Col. Olive Crowhurst.

**South West and Birmingham:** Northlands, 202 North Rd., Cardiff; 0222-20885. Lt.-Col. Helen Somerville.

**Approved Schools for Girls**

**Batley:** Hyrstlands, 8 Track Rd., Batley, Yorks.; 0924-2-5340. (Acc. 29.)

**Chislehurst:** Avalon, Summerhill, Chislehurst. Kent BR7 5NU; 01-467-3003. (Acc. 27.)

**East Grinstead:** Woodlands, London Rd., East Grinstead, Sussex; 0342-23019. (Acc. 26.)

**Children's Homes**

**Dundee:** Florence Booth House, Clement Park, Lochee; 0382-67137. (Acc. 12.)

**Liverpool:** Elmswood, North Mossley Hill Rd., Mossley Hill, L18 3JP; 051-724-2856. (Acc. 34.)

Strawberry Field, Beaconsfield Rd., Woolton; 051-428-1647. (Acc. 40.)

**London:** The Haven, 42 Crystal Palace Park Rd., S.E.26; 01-778-8666. (Acc. 30.)

**Southport:** Marshfield, 79 Albert Rd.; 0704-55576. (Acc. 36.)

**Eventide Homes**

**Bath:** The Aikman Eventide Home, Bathwick Hill, BA2 6EJ; 0225-2680. (Acc. 36.)

**Belfast:** Glen Alva, 19 Cliftonville Rd.; 0232-743185. (Acc. 33.)

**Bute:** Laidlaw Memorial Home, Ascog, Bute; Rothesay 298. (Acc. 40.)

**Buxton:** The Hawthorns, Burlington Rd., Buxton, Derbyshire; 0298-3700. (Acc. 42.)

**Dundee:** Cidmore, 488 Perth Rd.; 0382-68300. (Acc. 45.)

**Edinburgh:**

Ashbrook, 492 Ferry Rd., EH5 2DL; 031-552-3535. (Acc. 38.)

Sunnyside, 29 South Oswald Rd., EH9 2HH; 031-667-3195. (Acc. 48.)

**Exmouth:** Hulham House, Booth Way; 03952-3369. (Acc. 39.)

**Glasgow:** Glencairn, Burnside; 041-634-4522. (Acc. 33.)

Raisdale, 605 Parkhouse Rd., Barrhead; 041-881-1130. (Acc. 25.)

**Godalming:** Grenville, Eashing, Godalming, Surrey; 04-868-5818. (Acc. 40.)

**Hassocks:** Villa Adastra, 79 Keymer Rd., Hassocks, Sussex; 07918-2184. (Acc. 38.)

**Liverpool:** Mary Fowler, Yew Tree Rd., Allerton L18 3JP; 051-428-1089. (Acc. 36.)

**London:** Alver Bank, West Rd., Clapham, S.W. 4; 01-622-3028. (Acc. 39.)

Rookstone, Lawrie Park Crescent, Sydenham, S.E.26; 01-778-0317. (Acc. 34.)

St. Cuthberts, 33 Ross Rd., South Norwood, S.E.25; 01-653-2886. (Acc. 24.)

**Manchester:**

Holt House, Headlands Drive, Hilton Lane, Prestwich, nr. Manchester M25 8SF; 061-773-2564. (Acc. 36.)

**Marlow:** Wittington, Medmenham, nr. Marlow, Bucks.; 062-84-2800. (Acc. 36.)

**St. Leonards:** The Lindens, 18 Upper Maze Hill; Hastings 0424-733. (Acc. 44.)

**Salford:** Laurel Bank, 19-21 Northumberland St., Salford 7; 061-792-1167. (Acc. 30.)

**Sandridge:** Lyndon, Sandridge, nr. St. Albans, Herts.; 56-51050. (Acc. 30.)

**Southborough:** Rosemead, Speldhurst Rd., nr. Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-28073. (Acc. 31.)

**Southend:** David and Minnie Lamb Memorial Home, Millfield, 40 West St., Prittlewell; 0702-49079. (Acc. 29.)

**Stirlingshire:** Baldoran, 50 Campsie Rd., Milton-of-Campsie, Stirlingshire; 03603-258. (Acc. 33.)

**Westgate:** St. Mildred's Court, 114 St. Mildred's Rd., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; 0843-31407. (Acc. 32.)

**West Kirby:** Holm Hill, Village Rd., West Kirby, Cheshire L48 7HF; 051-625-8758. (Acc. 32.)

**Weston-super-Mare:** Dewdown House, 64 Beach Road; Weston-super-Mare 20706. (Acc. 32.)

**Girls' Training Home**

**Southsea:** Summerlands, 9 Villiers Rd.; 0705-21930. (Acc. 20.)

**Hostels for Girls**

**Brighton:** 10 Wellington Rd., Brighton BN2 3AA; 0273-682114. (Acc. 15.)

**Middlesbrough:** Newhaven, 274 Marton Rd.; 0642-2703. (Acc. 20.)

**Hostels for Mothers with Children**

**Belfast:** Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. (Acc. 12.)

**Glasgow:** The Knowe, 301 Albert Drive, Pollokshields S1; 041-423-0030. (Acc. 19.)

**Hostels for Women**

**Birmingham:** The Hawthorns, 37 Portland Rd., Edgbaston 16; 021-454-0596. (Acc. 4 children, 28 women.)

**Dundee:** 31 Ward Rd., DD1 1NG; 0382-25448. (Acc. 4 children, 70 women.)

**Edinburgh:** The Vennel,\* Grassmarket; 031-229-8008. (Acc. 12 children, 79 women.)

**Glasgow:** Hope House, 14 Clyde St., C.1; 041-552-0537. (Acc. 12 children, 153 women.)

**Liverpool:** The Ann Fowler Hostel, 2 Netherfield Rd., Liverpool 5; 051-263-3191. (Acc. 86.)

**London:** Hope Town, Hope Town St., Whitechapel, E.1; 01-247-2693. (Acc. 20 children, 156 women.)

**Hostels for Women and Girls**

**Dublin:** Castle Park House, 21 Haddon Rd., Clontarf; Dublin 336881. (Acc. 9.)

**Exeter:** Redcliffe, Denmark Rd.; 0392-59005. (Acc. 17.)

**Newcastle upon Tyne:** North Ashfield, Gloucester Terrace, Elswick Rd., Newcastle NE4 6RH; 0632-34634. (Acc. 17.)

**Maternity Homes**

**Belfast:** Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. (Acc. 32.)

**Birmingham:** Lyncroft House, 99-101 Handsworth Wood Rd., Birmingham 20; 021-554-4972. (Acc. 22.)

**Cardiff:** Northlands, 202 North Rd., 0222-20885. (Acc. 18.)

**Dundee:** Florence Booth House, Clement Park, Lochee; 0382-67317. (Acc. 20.)

\*Also Family Services Unit for mothers with children.

**Glasgow:** Fraser of Allander Home, 5 Cleveden Rd., Kelvinside, W.2; 041-339-2470. (Acc. 30.)

**Leeds:** Mount Cross, Broad Lane, Bramley LS13 2JP; 09735-3810. (Acc. 20.)

**London:** Crossways, 13 Laura Place, Clapton, E.5; 01-985-2774. (Acc. 20.)

**Newcastle upon Tyne:** Hopedene, 1a Gloucester Terrace, Elswick Rd., Newcastle NE4 6RH; 0632-33778. (Acc. 30.)

**Plymouth:** Mayflower, Courtfield Rd., PL3 5BB; 0752-60302. (Acc. 18.)

**Maternity Hospitals**

**London:** The Mothers' Hospital and Training School, 143-153 Lower Clapton Rd., E.5; 01-985-6661. (Acc. 104.) Sec.: Capt. Bramwell Baird.

**DISTRICT POSTS**

**Clapton:** 143-153 Lr. Clapton Rd., E.5; 01-985-6661.

**Dagenham:** 1082 Green Lane, Dagenham, Essex; 01-592-1828.

**Ilford:** 347 Becontree Ave., Dagenham, Essex; 01-590-1151.

**Manchester:** The Crossley Hospital, 13-15 Merrill St., Ancoats M4 7ER; 061-273-3606. (Acc. 22.)

**Midnight and Patrol Work**

Faith House, 11 Argyle St., King's Cross, London, WC1H 8EJ; 01-837-5149. (Acc. 4.)

**Probation Homes for Girls**

**Cheltenham:** Charlton Court, Charlton Kings, Glos., GL52 6JD; 0242-54932. (Acc. 24.)

**London:** St. Margaret's, 6 Sydenham Hill, S.E.26; 01-778-6792. (Acc. 32.)

**Probation Hostels for Girls**

**Sheffield:** Longden House, 29-31 Kenwood Park Rd., Sheffield S7 1NE; 0742-51-366. (Acc. 36.)

**Students' Residence**

**London:** Concord House, 49-51 Leinster Sq., W.2; 01-229-7388. (Acc. 51.)

**Training Home for Mothers with Children**

**Belfast:** Mayflower, 22a Cliftonville Rd., BT14 6JX; 0232-746520. (Acc. 5.)

**Young Women's Residences**

**Edinburgh:** St. Ola, 43 Park Rd., Leith, Edinburgh 6; 031-552-3991. (Acc. 22.)

**Glasgow:** Ardenshaw, 45 St. Andrew's Drive, Glasgow S.1; 041-429-0673. (Acc. 32.)



## Migration and Travel Service

**101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP**

Tel. Address: Launching London E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222

MANAGER: LIEUT.-COLONEL RONALD TOPLEY

SALVATION ARMY Migration Work commenced in 1903, and continues as a form of social service. Individuals and families are helped to make a new life by settling in Australia, Canada or New Zealand. Both government and Army resources in various countries are employed to assist emigrants in this way. The Army is often able to provide the nomination essential to emigration schemes, as well as securing living accommodation and making arrangements for employment against arrival, thus easing the problems of adaptation during the early weeks in a new land. Officers are present to give all

necessary aid at ports and airports of departure and arrival, adding the personal touch to the necessary formalities.

In addition to making the many arrangements for its officers travelling to and from appointments and on campaign activities in all parts of the world, the Army serves the public with full travel agency facilities, making rail, coach, sea and air bookings. Continental holiday tours and pilgrimages to the Holy Land are increasingly popular features.

### Statistics

Officers, 18 (active 10; retired 8). Employees, 2.

## Reliance Bank Limited

**101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP**

Tel: 01-236 5222 and 01-248 4128

**Managing Director: Commissioner Frank Fairbank**

MANAGER: COLONEL RONALD WALLACE

Secretary: Brigadier David Durman

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg (President); Comrs. Brown (Vice-President), Fairbank (Chairman); Cols. Biggs, Cottrill, Hook, Orton, Wallace*

COMMENCING as The Salvation Army Bank in 1890, the business was transferred to the Reliance Bank Limited ten years later.

The bank, operating mainly to facilitate Salvation Army business, offers varied banking service, including the payment and collection of cheques, warrants and money orders.

Both Current and Deposit Accounts are maintained, and customers may pay in through the medium of local banks for the credit of an account with Reliance Bank. Deposit Ac-

counts receive interest at 5% per annum.

Foreign Exchange business is undertaken, including remittances abroad.

Directors receive no fees, and profits, after provision for reserves, are paid over to The Salvation Army.

Capital, £60,000; Reserve Funds, £388,415; and Deposits (31 March 1970), £4,403,844.

### Statistics

Officers, 18 (active 11; retired: 5). Employees, 9.

# The Salvation Army Assurance Society Limited

Chief Office, 220-226 Tottenham Court Road, London W1A 1AY

Tel. Address: Lyfegiving London W.1. Tel: 01-636 9292

**Managing Director: Lieut.-Commissioner Arthur E. Carr (1 Feb. 1970)**

GENERAL MANAGER: COLONEL FREDERICK A. GRANT (1 OCT. 1966)

Secretary: Lieut.-Colonel Henry D. Wright (30 May 1966)

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (President); *Comr. Brown* (Vice-President), *Comrs. Fairbank, Mingay*; *Lt.-Comr. Carr* (Chairman), *Lt.-Comr. Goddard*; *Cols. Biggs, Grant, Orton*; *Lt.-Cols. Martin, Phillips*.

IN 1891, three years before The Salvation Army issued its first life assurance policy, General William Booth, in response to an offer made to him, decided to acquire the charter and title of The Methodist and General Assurance Society, Ltd., but during the intervening years the only business transacted had been the purchase of annuities by Salvationists and Army friends.

In 1894, however, the society, at that time The Salvation Army Life Assurance in connection with The Methodist and General Assurance Society, Limited, became a distinct, self-sustained organization, with a small administrative staff and a number of agents. On 1 January the first Ordinary Branch policy was issued and in March the first Industrial Branch policy. By the end of the year 2,474 policies had been issued and premium income was £420.

With the sanction of the Board of Trade, the name Methodist and General Assurance Society was changed, in 1904, to The Salvation Army Assurance Society, Limited. By that date the Army's assurance work had become firmly established, with a staff of more than 1,000 agents and 200 superintendents, and progress has continued through subsequent years. Officers of The Salvation Army control the funds in accordance with the provisions of the Assurance Companies Act 1958 and the Companies Acts of 1948.

Three overriding considerations were in the mind of William Booth with regard to Salvation Army assur-

ance. First, the link agents would have with thousands of families whose homes they entered. Second, the opportunity their visits would give to bring spiritual blessing and help, particularly at times of bereavement. Third, the fact that the poor stood in need of advice and help to avoid debt at the time of a funeral.

Society representatives, the majority of whom are Salvation Army soldiers, call each week at approximately 300,000 homes. This is impossible to accomplish without meeting many kinds of anxiety. That insurance relieves financial strain is readily recognized, but the function of a Salvationist with spiritual resources increases the value of the Society beyond material reckoning.

As Salvation Army officers the members of the board of directors retain no fees for their services. Close control of management results in liberal benefits being passed annually both to policyholders and to The Salvation Army who, as proprietors, share in the prosperity of the society.

To its policyholders the society has paid, by way of claims, a total which exceeds £63,000,000.

The following figures indicate the society's growth:

Year	Sums Assured £	Premium Income £	Total Funds £
1899	—	82,119	50,080
1919	—	534,504	1,638,262
1939	28,893,681	1,366,133	7,755,341
1959	52,018,662	2,690,222	21,290,325
1969	64,833,779	3,259,084	28,756,637

**Statistics**

Officers, 482 (active: 251; retired, 231).  
Employees, 1,143 (field: 811; chief office:  
235; retired: 97).

**Staff**

**Actuarial-Valuation:** Lt.-Col. Charles Lambert, F.C.I.I.  
**Audit:** Lt.-Col. Albert Villeneuve.  
**Chief Accountant:** Lt.-Col. Leslie Martin.  
**Claims:** Brigadier Walter Fletcher.  
**Field:** Lt.-Col. James Colquhoun.  
**Industrial Branch:** Brigr. Cecil Roberts.  
**Loans & Surrenders:** Brigr. James Humphrey.  
**Ordinary Branch:** Brigr. Thomas David.  
**Property:** Lt.-Col. R. Graham Owen.  
**Special Service:** Lt.-Col. J. G. Phillips.  
**Staff:** Lt.-Col. Jesse Hill.  
**Supplies:** Lt.-Col. George Walker.

**Divisions**

**Cardiff:** 14 Bwlch Rd., Cardiff CF5 3BZ; 0222-561574.  
**Central Yorks.:** 17 Gledhow Wood Rd., Leeds LS8 4BW; 0532-655938.  
**East Midlands:** 63 Dumbleton Ave., Narborough Rd., Leicester LE3 2EH; 0533-824367.  
**Eastern:** 18 Woodlark Rd., Cambridge CB3 0HS; 0223-52167.  
**Liverpool:** 57 Score Lane, Liverpool L16 6AN; 051-722-2617.  
**London North-East:** 206 Dawlish Dr., Ilford, Essex; 01-590 6610.

**London North-West:** 31 Kings Way, Harrow, Middx. HA1 1XT; 01-427 3166.  
**London South:** 35 Croydon Rd., Croydon, Surrey CR0 4QD; 01-688 0488.  
**Manchester:** 25 Ruskin Rd., Manchester M16 9GS; 061-840 5853.  
**North-Eastern:** 27 Oakwood Ave., Gateshead NE9 6PR; 0632-875754.  
**North-Western:** 20 Fairhope Ave, Lancaster; 0524-2459.  
**Northern Ireland:** 16 Howard St., Belfast BT1 6PA; 0232-24970.  
**Scotland:** 38 Bath St., Glasgow, C.2; 041-332 5145.  
**South-Eastern:** 41 Yew Tree Rd., Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-28670.  
**South-Western:** 32 Torland Rd., Hartley, Plymouth, Devon PL3 5TS; 0752-77669.  
**South Yorks.:** 127 Zetland Rd., Doncaster, Yorks.; 0302-3169.  
**Southampton:** 33 Luccombe Rd., Southampton SO1 2RJ; 0703-71788.  
**West Midlands:** 83 Vibart Rd., S. Yardley, Birmingham 26; 021-783 2564.  
**Western:** 44 Oakwood Rd., Henleaze, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol BS9 4NT; 0272-628838.

**Holiday Homes**

**Cliff House,** 13 Belle Vue Rd., Southbourne, Bournemouth; 0202-44701.  
**St. Christopher's,** 15 Sea Rd., Westgate, Kent; 0843-31182.

# **The Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation Limited**

**4 Holywell Hill, St. Albans, Herts.**

Tel: 55634 and 64567

**Managing Director: Lieut.-Commissioner Arthur E. Carr (1 Feb. 1970)**

MANAGER: LIEUT.-COLONEL ARTHUR P. TILNEY (2 DEC. 1966)

Secretary: Lt.-Col. Jeffrey Bean (29 May 1969)

**DIRECTORS:** *General Wickberg* (President); *Comr. Brown* (Vice-President), *Lt.-Comr. Carr* (Chairman); *Comr. Fairbank*; *Cols. Orton, Grant*; *Lt.-Col. Tilney*

THE Corporation, registered by the Board of Trade in 1909, took over the Fire Insurance Department of International Headquarters, and henceforward also issued policies to the general public, as well as writing the insurances on all buildings and contents belonging to The Salvation Army in the United Kingdom, and in certain overseas territories.

Being constituted as insurers and brokers, the Corporation enters a

wide field of insurance business, writing fire, householders' comprehensive, burglary, shopkeepers' comprehensive, all risks, motor and most other insurances except life.

Directors retain no fees, and the Corporation's profits, after adequate provision for reserves, are paid over to The Salvation Army.

**Statistics**

Officers, 12 (active: 8; retired: 4). Employees, 18

# Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd.

117-121 Judd Street, King's Cross, London, WC1H 9NN

Tel. Address: Savingly London W.C.1. Tel: 01-387-1656

**Secretary for Trade: Lieut.-Commissioner Hubert W. F. Goddard (15 Feb. 1968)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BERNARD ADAMS (2 JAN. 1969)

Secretary: Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Ashby

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (President); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-President), *Fairbank* (Chairman); *Lt.-Comr. Goddard*; *Cols. Adams, Orton, Nicolson*

THE Army's publishing and supplies service began when William Booth arranged in 1865 for sales from a Bible carriage; in 1867 he established a Bible and Tract Department, and a year later began publishing his own magazines. After three moves of premises, the present site was developed in 1911 as a department store, supplying Army requirements for home and abroad. In 1917 S.P. & S. became a limited liability company, the directors retaining no fees; and whilst many goods are distributed at or below cost to support the Army's evangelical work, any profits benefit Army funds.

The company's turnover (including The Campfield Press) for the last financial year was £1,024,273, of which £135,696 was for exported goods.

Sales of Christian literature, including Bibles, evangelical books and Christian education manuals, have grown to a total of £101,224 recorded by the Publishing Department for last year. In addition, the Periodicals Department reported an annual circulation of over twenty-five million copies of Salvationist newspapers and magazines published in London.

The Army's musical ministry

throughout the world is provided for by the Music Editorial Department with some 130 new compositions and arrangements each year for bands, songster brigades and other instrumental and choral groups, whilst the skilled craftsmen of the musical instrument factory at St. Albans manufacture and repair brass instruments.

Plans have been initiated for a new offensive in literature evangelism, and for reorganization of the Accounts and the Men's and Women's Uniform Departments.

## Staff

Officers, 103 (active: 47; retired: 58), Employees, 179.

## Staff

*Export and Despatch:* Lt.-Col. Allum.

*Financial:* Lt.-Col. Ashby.

*Furnishings:*

*Millinery:* Brigr. Lillian Park.

*Music Editorial:* Major Ray Steadman-Allen, B.Mus., F.T.C.L.

*Musical Instruments & Music Publications:* Lt.-Col. Webb.

*Periodicals (Sales and Distribution):* Lt.-Col. Varnals.

*Publishing:* Lt.-Col. William Wise.

*Uniforms:* Brigr. John Carby.

## NORTHERN BRANCH

Pollard St., Ancoats, Manchester 4

# The Campfield Press

St. Albans, Herts.

Tel: 51162

**Director: Colonel Samuel Nicolson (2 Jan. 1969)**

THE Salvation Army's printing works and bookbindery, in St. Albans since

1901, have grown from a shop in Fieldgate Street, London, E.1, where,



In 1879, the first issue of *The War Cry* was produced.

Competing in the open market for general commercial printing and equipped with modern machinery, The Campfield Press has long maintained a tradition of keeping abreast of technical development in the trade. Specializing in Salvation Army printing for use at home and abroad, the press is unrivalled in this style of work.

Setting by monotype and linotype machines in many sizes and faces, together with display and poster types set by hand, meets all needs. Apart from a wide range of letterpress machines, the lithography department prints almanacs, posters and works containing music, as well as an increasing amount of office stationery for the Army and many business houses. From the warehouse and bindery a constant flow of folders, pamphlets and books

in numerous styles and materials goes to customers. The Campfield Press is also renowned for its top-quality leather bindings of the Bible and Army song books. The letterpress rotary printing machine produces millions of copies of *The War Cry*, *The Young Soldier* and *The Musician* every year.

A first edition of 50,000 copies of the new Salvation Army *Handbook of Doctrine* was printed and distributed during the year.

By the class of subject-matter it handles The Campfield Press directly helps to spread the gospel throughout the world, and as a commercial undertaking its profits contribute to the central funds of The Salvation Army for the promotion of soul-saving work.

#### Statistics

Officers, 10 (active: 2; retired: 8). Employees, 238.

## Prayer for an Army Headquarters

ETERNAL GOD, OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, we remember, with thankfulness, the faithful company of men and women of long ago whose passion for Thy Kingdom, and devotion to Thy cause, so bound them to Christ that they laid the foundation of an imperishable structure upon which we fain would continue to build with fidelity and humility.

In the name of Jesus Christ, the world's Redeemer, we offer this centre of service, meeting place for men and women of all nations pledged to labour for the good of mankind, and privileged under Thyself to add an unseen, but eternal, dimension to that which we now see and touch.

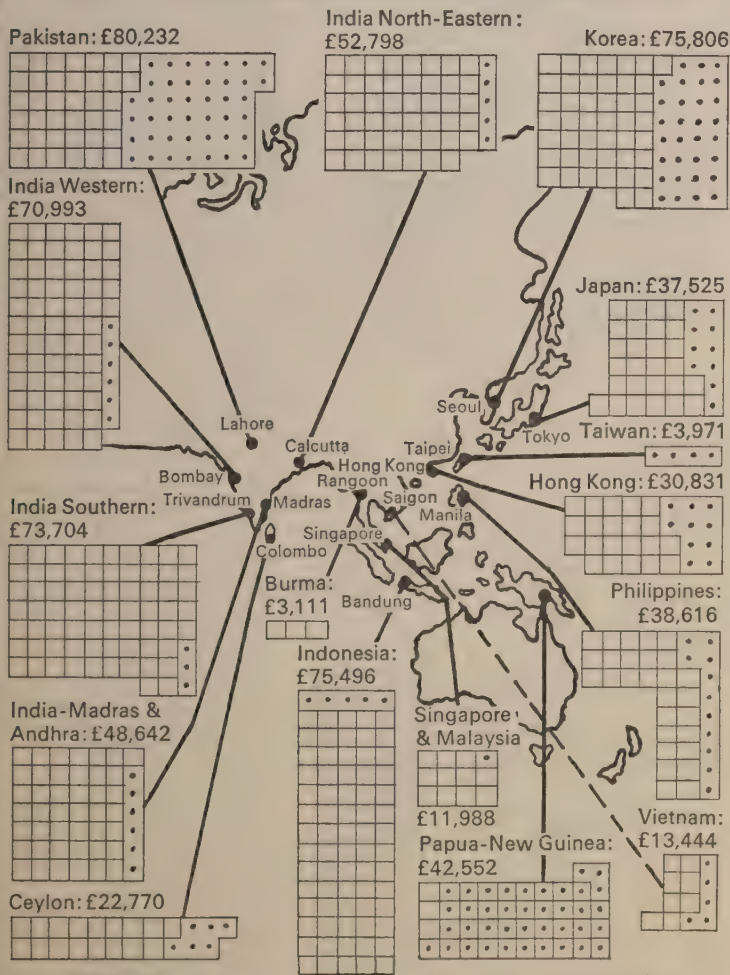
We earnestly beseech for all who shall work within these walls such courage and grace as they shall surely need for the unreserved surrender of every faculty to Thy mighty purposes, serving the future by meeting fearlessly the challenge of today.

Grant us, O God, above all else an increasing knowledge of Thy nature so that the seal of divine compassion shall be upon us now and evermore.—  
Amen.

C. B.



# Geographical Breakdown of Overseas Service Funds October 1968 to September 1969



**KEY:** Overseas Service Territories Fund £10,000 Special Projects £10,000

Geographical Breakdown of Overseas Service Funds  
October 1968 to September 1969

Alaska: £73,384



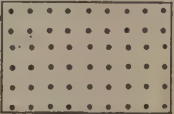
Bermuda: £1,585



Mexico: £71,758



Puerto Rico: £53,640



Caribbean & Central America: £94,769



Brazil: £37,687





South America West: £35,011



South America East: £41,286



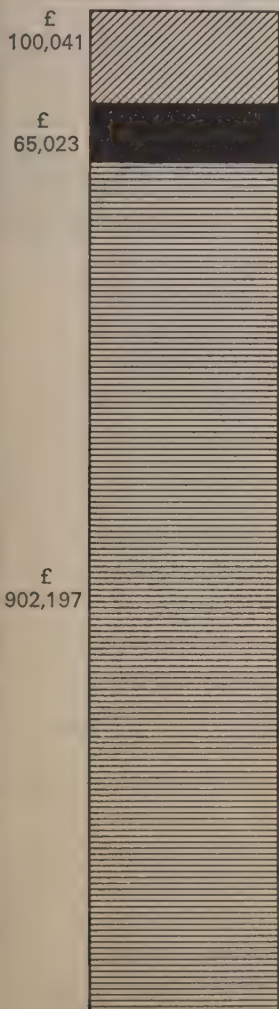
KEY:  Overseas Service Territories Fund  
£10,000

 Special Projects  
£10,000

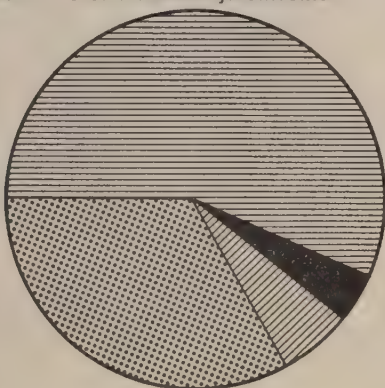


# Overseas Service Funds: 1968-1969

## Overseas Service Territories Fund

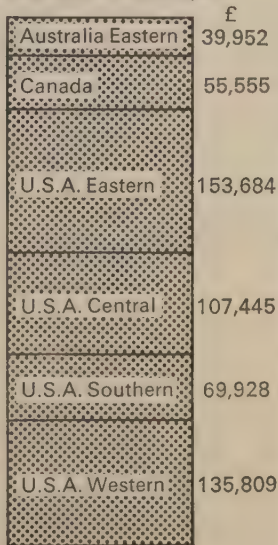
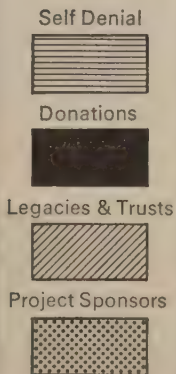


## O.S.T.F. and Project Income



## Sponsors: Overseas Projects

### KEY:



# Salvation Army Territories and Commands \*

## By Continents

### AFRICA

Congo (*Kinshasa*)  
 East Africa (*Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda*)  
 Equatorial Africa (*Congo: Brazzaville*)  
 Ghana  
 Nigeria  
 Rhodesia (*with Malawi*)  
 South Africa (*with Mozambique and St. Helena*)  
 Zambia

### AMERICA

Brazil  
 Canada (*with Bermuda*)  
 Caribbean and Central America (*Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Br. Honduras, Costa Rica, Cuba, Curaçao, Grenada, Guyana, Haiti, Jamaica, Panama, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Suriname, Trinidad & Tobago, Virgin Is., (U.S.A.)*)  
 South America East (*Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay*)  
 South America West (*Bolivia, Chile, Peru*)  
 United States of America: Eastern (*with Puerto Rico*)  
     Central  
     Southern (*with Mexico*)  
     Western

### ASIA

Burma  
 Ceylon  
 Hong Kong  
 India: Madras and Andhra  
     North-Eastern  
     Southern  
     Western  
 Indonesia  
 Japan  
 Korea  
 Pakistan  
 Philippines  
 Singapore and Malaysia  
 Taiwan

### EUROPE

Belgium  
 British Territory (*England, Ireland, Wales; also Malta [Red Shield Services]*)  
 Denmark  
 Finland  
 France  
 Germany  
 Italy  
 Netherlands  
 Norway and Iceland (*with The Faroes*)  
 Scotland  
 Sweden  
 Switzerland and Austria

### OCEANIA

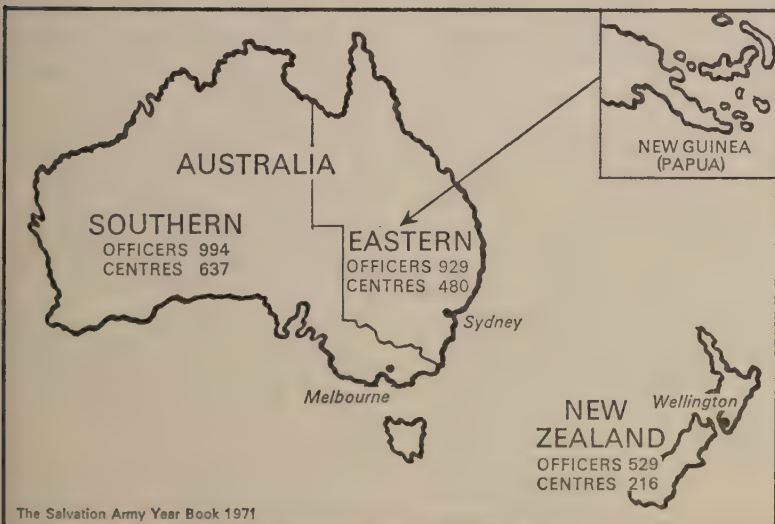
Australia: Eastern (*with Papua/New Guinea*)  
     Southern  
 New Zealand

\*For list of countries in which Army work is maintained see p. 51.

## Australia

'Glory to God!' shouted by Edward Saunders, a Yorkshire builder, on hearing a testimony given in an Adelaide Wesleyan Church by John Gore, a London railwayman, introduced the two men to each other as Christian Mission converts. Out of their unexpected meeting in 1880 came the commencement of Salvation Army work in the Commonwealth of Australia.

Social enterprise on behalf of ex-prisoners and women began in 1883; a year later Australia dedicated her first missionary officers. Today sixty-nine Australian officers are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, Ceylon, East Africa, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Korea, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America (East) and Zambia. In 1921 Army work in the Commonwealth was organized into two territories: Eastern and Southern.



IN THIS LAND of vast distances and open spaces—some corps and other activities are more than 2,000 miles from T.H.Q.—the work of the Army is everywhere respected.

Officers travel by aeroplane and motor to carry the message of salvation far into the outback. In isolated places young people unable to attend a company meeting are instructed by the *Postal Sunday-school*, a monthly

booklet covering the Bible story, with expression work. Women of the outback are linked through the Outer Circle Home League monthly letter.

Throughout the Commonwealth regular and intensive use is made of radio and television, many officers conducting sessions each week.

A wide network of social institutions and other services operates in each state.

# Australia—Eastern Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 140 Elizabeth Street, Sydney 2000**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 6, Brickfield Hill, N.S.W. 2000

Tel. Address: Salvation Sydney. Tel: 261711-261719; 261710

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Motu, Neo-Melanesian

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Hubert R. Scotney (7 Mar. 1968)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL LESLIE P. PINDRED (4 DEC. 1968)

THE period under review has again seen intense activity, both in the social and evangelistic work. Outreach into the community at large has led to many decisions for Christ being made. Schools of evangelism have been held in Sydney and Brisbane, the Territorial Commander and Chief Secretary participating in both. Stimulating classes and discussion groups were held, with most gratifying results.

Over 6,600 people worshipped in the huge marquee during the annual Easter meetings. Special guests were the Auckland (N.Z.) Congress Hall Songster Brigade. A territorial evangelist has been appointed, with responsibility to conduct campaigns throughout the territory.

A unique service is being given in the vast outback reaches of North-West Queensland and the Gulf country. Here a flying padre ministry is based on the corps at Longreach. Operating in an Auster aircraft, tremendous distances are covered in this area where individual cattle properties cover thousands of square miles.

Some 70 officers attended refresher courses held at Caloundra, Qld., and Collaroy, N.S.W. In addition, divisional fellowship gatherings and band and songster councils have been held, with great spiritual benefit.

Twenty-eight officers from the territory are serving in overseas appointments. Missionary work was highlighted by the introduction of a convention, at Rockdale, in which seven missionary officers participated.

Our missionary endeavour in the Papua/New Guinea Region continues to expand, with evangelical work

being carried out in towns and villages. Twelve corps, with 14 outposts, 9 institutions and 7 day schools, are operating effectively. They are staffed by 26 officers from this territory, aided by indigenous officers, as well as lay teachers and Salvationists who have transferred to Papua/New Guinea in connection with their occupations. The Territorial Commander conducted the Region's congress, with capacity crowds attending all gatherings.

The first Advisory Board in Sydney was recently inaugurated, 19 leading business executives of the city coming together for this purpose.\*

Planned Giving continues to make a valuable contribution to the spiritual life of the territory. The corps which operate this system have recorded an average annual increase of 74 per cent in their internal finances.

An extensive building programme across the territory, incorporating social homes, corps properties and officers' quarters, has involved an outlay of over \$A1½ million. A new divisional headquarters and corps buildings were opened at Parramatta at a cost of \$A225,000. A further suite of buildings was opened at Campsie. Both these properties, which are essentially functional, incorporate new architectural techniques. A new industrial centre in Newcastle provides facilities for housing, feeding and clothing needy men in this industrialized environment.

The Minister for Social Services, the Hon. William Wentworth, M. H. R., recently declared open a sheltered

\*See Roster of Advisory Board Chairmen, page 215.



workshop at the 'Miracle Haven' Alcoholic and Drug Addiction Centre. Included in this centre is a farm of some 200 acres, with a piggery, dairy herd and poultry, and workshop rehabilitation for alcoholics.

A major capital appeal to help finance a social scheme to accommodate pensioners, alcoholics and itinerant workmen, was launched in Canberra by the Secretary of the Department of the Interior, Mr. E. Kingsland, under the name 'Man-care'.

Social service officers have recently attended seminars on such themes as 'Prisoners and Rehabilitation', 'Clinical Pastoral Education' and 'The Cost of Sickness'. Cadets from the training college have received practical training in social homes, prepared and implemented by two qualified social workers. In Sydney more than 3,000 people have sought specialized counselling, while police-court investigations and prison work have been maintained.

Salvationist delegates from New Zealand, Canada and the two Australian territories participated in an international conference on Alcoholism and Drug Addiction, conducted by the World Health Organization in Sydney.

A special camp for underprivileged children was held at Collaroy Youth Centre. Salvationist students and undergraduates gave up part of their Christmas vacation to act as camp counsellors.

Enthusiasm continues among the young people of the territory. Youth councils have been held at each of the divisional centres, with many spiritual decisions being made, including more than 20 for officership. Some 1,820 decisions for Christ were recorded in young people's corps throughout the territory during the last 12 months.

Renewed interest is reflected in the corps cadet activities of the territory with the introduction of a new system of studies as used in Canada. The *Take-over Bid* musical was successfully produced in Sydney, Brisbane and Wollongong.

A territorial music camp, attended by 131 young musicians, was held at Collaroy. A crash course in theory proved most effective. The N.S.W. Cultural Grants Committee has made a donation of \$A700 for musical development among young people, and this has led to the award of a \$A1,000 scholarship for one year at the N.S.W. Conservatorium of Music.

Special youth outreach has been commenced on Sydney's famous beaches, affording unique opportunities to reach young people, using small, compact musical groups.

An Australian edition of *The Musical Salvationist* has been initiated by the Territorial Music Board, to feature the work of Australian songwriters and composers.

Extended Home League influence has resulted in the registration of 15 new leagues, four of them at outposts, and seven Home League Fellowship groups. Home League camps have been held at four divisional centres, in addition to the annual territorial camp. Locations varied from the seaside to the tropics, and the Snowy Mountains. The Home League is achieving real evangelical out-thrust into community life, and significant soul-saving results have been recorded.

The League of Mercy continues to expand its special ministry to hospitals, elderly citizens' homes and to shut-ins.

Deep appreciation has been expressed by government and military authorities of the service of officers on Red Shield war service in Vietnam. Other officers are exercising a similar ministry in base camps throughout Australia.

The territory is well represented on television and radio. Holiness meetings have been broadcast, while individual officers and other Salvationists have presented epilogues and interviews on both media. Bands, songster brigades and timbrel groups are regularly featured on TV and radio programmes.

Special honour has been given to three Salvationists. Brigadier Arthur McIlveen (R.), M.B.E., O.F., of 'Rats

of Tobruk' fame, has been honoured by Her Majesty the Queen with a knighthood; Colonel Norman Pack (R.) received the B.E.M., while Envoy Keith Hopper, of Inverell, has been awarded the O.B.E.

Altogether the year was marked by an encouraging expansion in most fields of Salvationist endeavour, for which we thank God.

### Statistics

Officers, 929 (active: 691; retired: 238).  
Cadet-Lieuts., 41. Cadets, 36. Employees, 504.

Corps, 204. Outposts, 193. Institutions, 75. Schools, 8.

Membership, 26,648 (Adult), 12,880 (Junior).

### Staff

*Candidates & Education:* Brigr. Wm. Evans, B.A.

*Field:* Col. Harry Goffin (Sec.); Lt.-Col. Marjorie Osborne (Asst.).

*Financial:* Col. William E. Novell (Sec.); Lt.-Col. Stanley Wilson (Asst.).

*Home League:* Brigr. Ruth E. Smith.

*League of Mercy:* Brigr. Flo. Whittaker.

*Marriage Guidance:* Lt.-Col. Alex. MacCarthy.

*Property:* Col. Brian F. Paterson.

*Public Relations:* Lt.-Col. Peter Lucas.

*Rehabilitation:* Brigr. John Irwin.

*Social Services:* Lt.-Col. George Carpenter (Sec. for Men); Brigr. Ken Patteson (Asst., men); Brigr. Phyllis Turner (Sec. for Women).

*Special Efforts & Evangelism:* Lt.-Col. Gordon Spillett.

*Staff:* Lt.-Col. Stanley Kingston.

*Trade:* Lt.-Col. Roy Stiles.

*Training:* Lt.-Col. Leo Ward.

*Youth:* Brigr. Cecil Bevridge.

### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Central N.S.W.:* King and Gibson Sts., Newcastle; 2302; Lt.-Col. Roy Dawson.

*North N.S.W.:* 134 Brown St., Armidale; 2350; Lt.-Col. Cyril Whitehouse.

*South N.S.W.:* 9 Clifford St., Goulburn; 2580; Brigr. George Godkin.

*West N.S.W.:* 195 Russell St., Bathurst; 2795; Brigr. Frank Jennings.

*Sydney Central:* 140 Elizabeth St.; 2000; Lt.-Col. Gordon Peterson.

*Sydney West:* 77a Argyle St., Parramatta, N.S.W.; 2150; Lt.-Col. E. Keith Baker.

*Central and North Queensland:* Alma St., Rockhampton; Lt.-Col. Terence Higgins.

*South Queensland:* 167 Ann St., Brisbane; Brigr. Alistair Cairns.

### Region, with R.C.

*Papua and New Guinea:* The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 1323, Boroko, Papua; Brigr. Thomas Evans.

*Child Care Centre:*  
Angau Drive, Boroko.

*Hostel and Welfare Centres:*  
Koki, P.O. Box 812, Port Moresby, Papua.  
Lae, Bumba Rd., P.O. Box 259, New Guinea.

*Hostel for Girls:* Scratchley Rd., Kaugere.

*Maternal and Child Welfare Clinic:*  
The Salvation Army, Onamuga, Via Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea.

*Medical Unit:* P.O. Box 33, Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea.

*Mission Station:* The Salvation Army, Onamuga, Via Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea.

*Red Shield Training Farm for Boys:* 32 Mile Kokoda Trail, Sogeri.

*School for Officers' Training:* Hohola, P.O. Box 812, Port Moresby, Papua.

*Schools:* Boregaina, Kainantu, Kerema, Koki, Kokorogoro, Onamuga, Oiyana.

*Training Centre:* Idler's Bay, Papua.

### People's Palaces

*Brisbane, Qld.:* Ann and Edward Sts.

*Cairns, Qld.:* 100 Sheridan St.

*Manly, N.S.W.:* 61 Pittwater Rd.

*Newcastle, N.S.W.:* Auckland St.

*Rockhampton, Qld.:* Derby and Dennison Sts.

*Sydney, N.S.W.:* 400 Pitt St.

*Townsville, Qld.:* Sturt and Blackwood Sts.

### Retired Officers' Home

Sunset Lodge, George St., Marrickville, N.S.W.

### Social Services (Men)

*State Sec.:* Brigr. Earle Maxwell, 167 Ann St., Brisbane, Qld. 4000; 2-3476.

### Alcoholic Work

#### Centres:

Bridge House, 109 George St., Redfern, N.S.W. 2016; 69-3186. (Acc. 20.)

Bridge House, 120 Hannell St., Wickham, N.S.W. 2293. (Acc. 8.)

Foster House, 64 Foster St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000.

Miracle Haven, Sheltered Workshop, Morriston, N.S.W. 2264.

#### Clinics:

5-7 Nithsdale St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 26-1715.

120 Hannell St., Wickham, N.S.W. 2293.

64 Foster St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 212-1065.

**Farms:**

- 'Miracle Haven', Dora Creek, Via Morisset, N.S.W. 2264; 73-1495. (Acc. 150.)
- 'Selah Farm', Chittaway Point, Via Wyong, N.S.W. 2259; 88-1408. (Acc. 20.)

**Boys' Homes**

- Broken Hill, 633 Lane St., N.S.W. 2880; 6433. (Acc. 27.)
- Bexley, Kingsland Rd., N.S.W. 2207; 50-5623. (Acc. 90.)
- Goulburn, Auburn St., P.O. Box 233, N.S.W. 2580; 21-3892. (Acc. 80.)
- Indooroopilly, Moggill Rd., P.O. Box 20, Qld. 4068; 78-1424. (Acc. 63.)

**Darby and Joan Settlement**

- Collaroy, 1041 Pittwater Rd., N.S.W. 2097; 98-0431. (Acc. 64.)

**Eventide Homes**

- Balmain, 13 Thames St., P.O. Box 2, N.S.W. 2041; 82-1251. (Acc. 75.)
- Collaroy, 1039 Pittwater Rd., Box 14, N.S.W. 2097; 98-0431. (Acc. 80.)
- Dee Why, Fish Rd., P.O. Box 109, N.S.W. 2099; 98-8575. (Acc. 57.)
- Riverview, Moggill Ferry Rd., Qld. 4303; 82-1000. (Acc. 140.)

**Industrial Homes**

- Red Hill, Glenrosa Rd., Qld. 4059; 36-0222. (Acc. 55.)
- St. Peters, 1 Bellevue St., N.S.W. 2044; 51-1106. (Acc. 66.)
- Townsville, Walker St., P.O. Box 803, Qld. 4810; 71-4624. (Acc. 38.)

**Industrial Centre**

- Hamilton, 28 Cameron St., N.S.W. 2303.

**Men's Homes**

- Brisbane, 28 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-2017. (Acc. 105.)
- Sydney, 64 Foster St., N.S.W. 2000; 212-1065. (Acc. 243.)
- Townsville, Sturt St., Qld. 4810; 71-4624. (Acc. 38.)
- Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889. (Acc. 34.)

**Men's Hostel**

- Sydney, 56 Albion St., N.S.W. 2010; 212-2337. (Acc. 286.)

**Missing Persons' Bureau**

- Sydney, 140 Elizabeth St., N.S.W. 2000; 26-1711.

**Prison & Police-Court Visitation**

- Brisbane, 167 Ann St., Qld. 4000; 2-3476.
- Sydney, 29 Goulburn St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-1846.
- Townsville, Walker St., Qld. 4810; 71-4624.
- Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889.

**Prison Gate Homes**

- St. Peters, 1 Bellevue St., N.S.W. 2044; 51-1106. (Acc. 66.)

- South Brisbane, 28 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-2017. (Acc. 105.)
- Townsville, Walker St., Qld. 4810; 71-4624. (Acc. 38.)
- Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889. (Acc. 34.)

**Rehabilitation and Social Centre**

- Sydney, 29 Goulburn St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-1846.

**Training Farm**

- Riverview, Via Ipswich, Qld. 4303; 82-1300. (Acc. 32.)

**Village for Senior Citizens**

- Bass Hill, 'Weroona' Hector St., N.S.W. 2197; 644-7968. (Acc. 9.)

**Social Services (Women)**

**State Secretary**

- Brigr. Bertha Simmons, 167 Ann St., Brisbane, Qld. 4000; P.O. Box 1177P, G.P.O. 4001; 2-3476.

**Social Centre**

- Brigr. Constance Worley, 277 King St., Newcastle, N.S.W. 2300; 2-2300.

**Adoption Agency (Registered N.S.W.)**

- 140 Elizabeth St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 26-1711.

**Associates Work**

- Brisbane, Rockhampton, Sydney.

**Children's Homes**

- Canowindra, Lyndon House, Blatchford St., N.S.W. 2804; 256 (Acc. 42.)
- Stanmore, 97 Cambridge St., N.S.W. 2048; 51-1105. (Acc. 40.)
- Toowoomba, Horton House, 2 Curtis St., The Range, Qld. 4350; 2-4955. (Acc. 47.)

**Convalescent Homes**

- Arncliffe, 171 Wollongong Rd., N.S.W. 2205; 59-2862. (Acc. 67.)
- Canowindra, Moyne, Eugowra Rd., N.S.W. 2804; 561. (Acc. 30.)
- Dulwich Hill, Booth House, 80 Wardell St., N.S.W. 2203; 56-5540. (Acc. 65.)
- Mereweather, Hillcrest, 40 Curry St., N.S.W. 2291; 631216. (Acc. 15.)
- New Farm, Sydney and Moray Sts., Qld. 4005; 58-2606. (Acc. 35.)
- Parkes, Rosedurnate, Orange Rd., N.S.W. 2870; 622300. (Acc. 17.)

**Home for Women**

- Sth. Brisbane, 45 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-3230. (Acc. 27.)

**Home for Handicapped Women & Girls**

- Chelmer, Victoria Avenue, Qld. 4075; 79-4410. (Acc. 33.)

**Hostel for Senior Citizens**

- Sydney, Winderradeen House, 348 Elizabeth St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-5277. (Acc. 84.)

*Maternity Hospitals*

Marrickville, Bethesda, 80 Victoria Rd., N.S.W. 2204; 51-1276. (Acc. 56.)  
 Windsor, Boothville, 43 Sixth Ave., Qld. 4030; 57-2643. (Acc. 57.)

*Police-Court Work*

Brisbane, Newcastle, Sydney.

*Samaritan Home*

Surry Hills, O'Loughlin St., N.S.W. 2010; 211-5794. (Acc. 32.)

*Senior Citizens' Units*

Arncliffe, 171 Wollongong Rd., N.S.W. 2205; 59-2862. (Acc. 70.)

Burwood, Belmore St. and Shaftesbury Rd., N.S.W. 2134; 747-2176. (Acc. 42.)

Canowindra, Moyne, Eugowra Rd., N.S.W. 2804; 561. (Acc. 12.)

Chelmer, Warrina, 66 Longman Tce., Qld. 4075; 79-4410. (Acc. 14.)

Narrabundah, Karingal Court, Boolimba Crescent, A.C.T. 2604; 95-1182. (Acc. 49.)

*Vocational Centre for Girls*

Toowong, Kalimna, 15 Jephson St., Qld. 4006; 70-1636. (Acc. 63.)

*Women's and Children's Home*

La Perouse, Old Cable Station, N.S.W. 2036; 661-2765. (Acc. 51.)

*Young Women's Hostel*

Moore Park, 471 Dowling St., N.S.W. 2010; 31-4469. (Acc. 165.)

*Girls' Hostel*

Rockhampton, 58 Talford St., Qld. 4700; 2-2830. (Acc. 20.)

*Training College*

55 Livingstone Rd., Petersham, N.S.W.

## Australia—Southern Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 69 Bourke Street, Melbourne, Vic. 3001**

Postal Address: G.P.O. Box 1287k, Melbourne, Victoria 3001

Tel. Address: Salvation Melbourne

Tel: Melbourne 63-4851-5; 63-6505-7

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Frederick W. Harvey (9 Mar. 1968)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BRAMWELL LUCAS (11 DEC. 1969)

THE continuing emphasis on evangelical outreach was reinforced during the past year by effective schools of evangelism held in three selected areas. An average of thirty-five soldiers and local officers attended these residential courses. In addition, seminars involving extended series of evening classes were conducted in Hobart, Launceston and Melbourne.

Further instructional courses included a two-day people's teacher-training camp, Home League local officers' conferences at divisional level, and a candidates' fellowship week-end. A four-day residential refresher course for musicians included councils, when Bandmaster Derek Smith, of the U.S.A., was the special guest.

Generous public interest in the Army's work was typified by the Lions Club in South Australia, which donated a bus to the Fullarton Children's Home, and the gesture of the Kiwanis, who provided a day's outing for twenty-eight lads from the Box Hill Boys' Home.

Advisory boards operate most helpfully in the various capital cities, and in southern Tasmania a women's auxiliary has been formed to assist Salvation Army services in the Hobart area. The Lady Mayoress of that city is the president.

Public support for the annual Red Shield Appeal was evidenced in the numerous groups of helpers who shared in this widespread effort throughout the territory. A record total of over \$A437,000 was raised.



Reciprocally, Salvationists have shared in fund-raising efforts by other organizations, such as the Freedom from Hunger campaign. Salvationists have also taken part in various evangelical endeavours, notably the Billy Graham Crusade in Melbourne, when 85,000 people attended the final rally.

Throughout the past year consistent efforts have been made to help people in various forms of need, in addition to the regular pattern of home and institutional assistance. Not least among these efforts was a week's special camp, at the Army's Parkdale holiday centre, for twenty mothers with thirty-two children from around the Melbourne area. A number of these women are struggling to bring up their families without the support of a husband. For some of the mothers it was their first holiday in many years.

Further to this type of help is the far-reaching influence of the League of Mercy. These workers regularly visit more than two hundred hospitals and institutions throughout the territory. A friendship club in Melbourne, which makes and maintains a link with lonely people, has now been operating for eight years.

Salvationists throughout the territory maintain a continuing interest in missionary activity, and considerable sums of money are raised to further this work. The Missionary Fellowship, a valuable and active section, has some 250 registered members. A Red Shield representative from the territory is in Vietnam, serving the Australian forces personnel there.

In November Commissioner and Mrs. Harvey led the 75th anniversary celebrations in Indonesia, a land in which five missionary officers from this territory are serving.

In addition to inter-divisional and inter-state visits by musical sections, particularly at holiday week-ends, two bands undertook campaigns of special interest. The Subiaco Band and timbrelists not only raised the whole of their travelling expenses for a four-day visit to Singapore, but also donated the sum of \$A,1,400 to-

ward the furnishings at a new Salvation Army boys' home in that city. The second campaign was a fourteen-day 'Salvation Safari' in the north-west of Western Australia, undertaken by the Floreat Park Band. This involved some 3,000 miles' travelling and included visits to centres where there is no expression of Army work.

Twenty-six cadets comprised the 'Undaunted' session, 23 of them having benefited from corps cadet training.

Forty-eight general and obstetrical students graduated from Bethesda Hospital, Melbourne, this being the largest number for many years.

The Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship increased its membership in the territory by forty-five during the current year, all members receiving a regular newsletter. Missionary interest resulted in substantial financial aid for overseas medical work, as well as gifts of needlework to leprosy patients, and copies of the Scriptures to African students. A secretary was appointed for Tasmania. Eight members are in training for Salvation Army officership.

Property developments have included new corps halls at Clayton, Ferntree Gully and Broughton Outpost, new youth halls, officers' quarters and a welfare centre in the country city of Swan Hill. A third cottage was added to the Hollywood Children's Village, and a new men's home opened in Hobart. Further developments are in progress at the Elim Maternity Hospital, Hobart, and at Hollywood Senior Citizens' Village.

#### Statistics

Officers, 994 (active: 701; retired: 293).  
Cadets, 22; Cadet-Lieuts., 25. Employees, 1,044.  
Corps, 202. Outposts, 349. Institutions, 86.

#### Staff

*Editor-in-Chief:* Lt.-Col. Arthur Linnett.  
*Education:* Brigr. H. Maunder.  
*Field & Statistics:* Col. R. Beasy (Sec.), Lt.-Col. W. Pallot (Asst. Sec.).  
*Financial:* Col. Ronald W. Smith.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Col. R. Beasy (Sec.), Major C. Craig (Asst. Sec.).

**League of Mercy:** Mrs. Col. B. Lucas.  
**Legal and Legacies:** Col. Alan Watson.  
**Migration, Travel and Comr. for War Services:** Brigr. W. Shaw.  
**Music & Printing:** Brigr. B. Harewood.  
**Property:** Lt.-Col. Henry Tyrer.  
**Public Relations:** Lt.-Col. E. Marion (Sec.), Brigr. J. Waite (Asst. Sec.).  
**Social Services:** Men—Lt.-Col. C. Stevenson (Sec.), Brigr. D. Capes (Asst. Sec.); Women—Lt.-Col. Iris Walters (Sec.), Brigr. E. Rust (Asst. Sec.).  
**Trade:** Lt.-Col. Dulcie Magill.  
**Training & Candidates:** Brigr. M. McPherson.  
**Youth:** Brigr. John MacIntyre.

### **Divisions, with D.Cs**

**East Melbourne:** 420 Burwood Road, Hawthorn, Vic. 3122; Lt.-Col. David Hewitt.  
**Eastern Victoria:** 73 Union St., Armadale, Vic. 3143; Lt.-Col. E. Robertson.  
**Melbourne Metropolitan:** 69 Bourke St., Melbourne, Vic. 3001; Lt.-Col. H. Preston.  
**Northern Victoria:** 10 High St., Bendigo, Vic. 3550; Lt.-Col. A. Rothwell.  
**South Australia:** 87 Pirie St., Adelaide, Sth. Aust. 5001; Lt.-Col. H. Orsborn.  
**Tasmania:** 250 Liverpool St., Hobart, Tas. 7001; Major Donald Campbell.  
**Western Australia:** 48 Pier St., Perth, W.A. 6001; Lt.-Col. Raymond Everett.  
**Western Victoria:** 9 Albert St., Ballarat, Vic. 3350; Lt.-Col. C. Bautovich.

### **Aerial Service**

**Base:** P.O. Box 1893, Darwin 5794, Northern Territory.

### **Conference and Holiday Centres**

Anglesea 3230, Vic.; Ellimata Rd.  
 Healesville 3777, Vic.; Cranbrook Lodge, Westmount Road.  
 Parkdale 3194, Vic.; Youth & Conference Centre, 16-18 Monaco Street.  
 Rockingham Youth Camp, W.A., Cr. Mandurah and Fifty Rds.  
 Victor Harbour, 5211, S.A.: Youth Camp, 35 Victoria Street.

### **Medical**

Bethesda Hospital (Intermediate): 30 Erin St., Richmond 3121, Vic.; Brigr. W. Nicholson (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Marjory Scoble (Matron).

### **People's Palaces**

Adelaide 5000, 91 Pirie St.  
 Melbourne 3000, 131 King St.  
 Perth 6000, The Railton Temperance Hotel, 54 Pier St.

### **Social and Community Centre**

71 Spring St., Port Melbourne 3207.

### **Social Services (Men)**

#### **State Secs.:**

Brigr. J. Semmens, 62-80 Whitmore Square, Adelaide 5000, South Australia.  
 Brigr. F. Kowalick, 48 Pier St., Perth 6000, W.A.

#### **Alcoholics Rehabilitation Centres:**

Gosnells 6110, W.A., Albany Rd.  
 N. Melbourne, The Open Door, 66 Arden St.  
 Newtown 7008, Tas., Ashfield House, 117 Newtown Rd.

#### **Associates Work:**

Victoria.

**Gill Memorial Complex (Counselling and Rehabilitation Centre), Hostel for Homeless Men and Transients:** 217 A'Beckett St., James Bray Home for Elderly Men: 24 Wills St., Melbourne 3000, Vic.

#### **Men's Eventide Homes:**

Gosnells, 6110, W.A.; Seaforth Men's Eventide Home, Albany Highway.  
 Linden Park 5065, S.A.: Gore-Saunders Eventide Home, Booth Avenue.  
 Nedlands 6009, W.A.: Hollywood Men's Eventide Home, Williams Rd.  
 Sth. Blackburn 3130, Vic.: Allawara Lodge (Inala Village), 220 Middleborough Rd.

#### **Missing Friends and Inquiry Department:**

T.H.Q., Melbourne.

#### **Prison Chaplaincy, Police-Court (adults and children) also Probation Work:**

Adelaide 5001, 91 Pirie St.  
 Melbourne 3000, 69 Bourke St.  
 Perth 6000, 48 Pier St.

#### **Prison-Gate and Industrial Homes:**

Abbotsford 5067, Vic., The Anchorage, 79 Victoria Crescent.  
 Adelaide 5000, S.A., 62-80 Whitmore Square.  
 Perth 6000, W.A., Tanderla, Cr. Pier and Wellington Sts.

#### **School-age Boys' Homes:**

Bayswater 5067, Vic., The Basin.  
 Box Hill 3128, Vic. (Howard House and Wilson Trust Home), 310 Elgar Rd.  
 Hobart 7008, Tas., Barrington, 21 Tower Rd., Newtown.  
 Mt. Barker, 5251, S.A., Eden Park.  
 Nedlands 6009, W.A., Hollywood Children's Village, Karella St.  
 Norwood 5067, S.A., Kent Town Boys' Home, 64 Fullarton Rd.

#### **Social Relief Centre:**

Melbourne 3000, Vic., 5 Lonsdale St.

#### **Workmen's Hostels:**

Adelaide 5000, S.A., 62-80 Whitmore Square.  
 Perth 6000, W.A., Tanderla, Cr. Pier and Wellington Sts.

**Youth Hostel:**

Lyndon Lodge, 27 Auburn Rd., Auburn 3122, Vic.

**Youth Training Centre:** The Basin, Bayswater 3154, Vic.

**Social Services (Women)**

**State Secs.:**

Major Doris Pengilly, 87 Pirie St., Adelaide 5000, S.A.

Major Pearl Arnott, 250 Liverpool St., Hobart 7000, Tas.

Major Margaret Osborne, 48 Pier St., Perth 6000, W.A.

**Associates' Work:**

Melbourne. Mrs. Brigr. A. Gibbons.

**Babies' and Toddlers' Home:**

The Haven, 73 Alfred Cres., North Fitzroy, 3068 Vic. (Acc. 33.)

**Children's Homes:**

Camberwell 3124, Vic., William Booth Memorial Home for Children, 11 Brinsley Rd. (Acc. 46.)

Geelong, Kardinia, Riverview Tce., Belmont 3218, Vic. (Acc. 45.)

**Children's Homes and Cottages:**

Mt. Lawley 6050, W.A.; Cottesloe House, 66 Guildford Rd. (Acc. 14.)

East Kew 3101, Vic., Catherine Booth Home, 26 Sackville St. (Acc. 46.)

Fullarton 5063, S.A., Bramwell House, 39 Florence St. (Acc. 34.)

Newtown 7008, Tas., Maylands, 27 Pirie St. (Acc. 36.)

**Elderly Citizens' Residences:**

Camberwell 3124, Vic., Bethany, 222 Camberwell Rd. (Acc. 80.)

E. Malvern 3145, Vic., Weeroona, 400-402 Waverley Rd. (Acc. 52.)

Launceston 7250, Tas., Coolinda, 1 Morley Rd., Riverside West. (Acc. 24.)

Mitcham 5062, S.A., Sunset Lodge, Benchley Grove, Kingswood. (Acc. 84.)

N. Fremantle 6160, W.A., Hopetoun, 15 Harvest Rd. (Acc. 42.)

**Family Welfare Work:**

Adelaide, S.A.; Hobart and Launceston, Tas.; Melbourne, Vic.; Perth, W.A.

**Women's Hostels:**

Adelaide 5000, S.A., The Bridge, 146 Gilbert St. (Acc. 34.)

Highgate 6000, W.A., Graceville, 70 Lincoln St. (Acc. 3.)

West Brunswick 3058, Vic., The Harbour, 20 Cohuna St. (Acc. 18.)

West Hobart 7000, Tas., Elim, 17 Lansdowne Cres., Hobart. (Acc. 25.)

**Investigation and Samaritan Work:**

Adelaide, Hobart, Launceston, Melbourne, Perth.

**Maternity Homes:**

Medindie 5081, S.A., McBride (Acc. 15); Briar Ave. Hospital (Acc. 5).

N. Fitzroy 3065, Vic., The Haven, 75 Alfred Cres. (Hostel only, Acc. 28).

N. Fremantle 6159, W.A., Hillcrest, 23 Harvest Rd. Hostel (Acc. 25); Hospital (Acc. 13).

W. Hobart 7000, Tas., Elim, 17 Lansdowne Cres. Hostel (Acc. 20); Hospital (Acc. 13).

**Maternity Hospital (for private patients):**

Medindie 5081, S.A., McBride (Acc. 15); Briar Ave. (Acc. 18).

**Police-Court Work:**

Adelaide, Hobart, Launceston, Melbourne, Perth.

**Social Service Centre:**

Melbourne 3000, Vic.: Cr. Spring and Lonsdale Sts.

**Women's Emergency Hostel:**

Richmond 3121, Vic., Mary Anderson Lodge, 4 Burnley St. (Acc. 23.)

**Young Women's Hostels:**

Adelaide 5000, S.A., Sutherland Lodge, 341 Angus St. (Acc. 43.)

Hawthorn 3122, Vic., Allenby Lodge, 410 Burwood Rd. (Acc. 32.)

Hobart 7000, Tas., Lady Clarke Hostel, 136 Macquarie St. (Acc. 37.)

Launceston 7250, Tas., Tower House, Cr. Wellington and Cameron Sts. (Acc. 24.)

Melbourne 5000, Vic., Spring House, 209 Spring St. (Acc. 124.)

**Youth Hostel:**

Camberwell 3124, Vic., Carinya, 9 Bowen St. (Acc. 7.)

**Training College**

68 Victoria Parade, E. Melbourne 3002, Vic.

**Transient Lodge**

Alice Springs 5750, N.T., 58 Giles St.

**Villages and Residential Flats for Senior Citizens**

Bethany: 222 Camberwell Rd., Camberwell 3124, Vic. (Acc. 48.)

Hollywood Village: Williams Rd., Nedlands 6009, W.A. (Acc. 131.)

Inala Village: Middleborough Rd., South Blackburn 3130, Vic. (Acc. 303.)

Levenbank: 8 Grove St., Ulverstone 7315, Tas. (Acc. 37.)

Stawell Cottages: Cr. Margaret and Bennett Sts., Stawell 3380, Vic. (Acc. 7.)

Sunset Lodge: Benchley Grove, Kingswood 5062, S.A. (Acc. 25.)

Waverley Court Flats: 74 Serrell St., East Malvern 3144, Vic. (Acc. 28.)

Weeroona: 400-402 Waverley Rd., E. Malvern 3145; (Acc. 42), Hospital (Acc. 30.)

## Belgium

**Command Headquarters: Nouveau Marché aux Grains, 34, 1000 Brussels**

Tel. Address: Salvation Brussels. Tel: (02)13.39.04 Brussels

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in Dutch: Leger des Heils

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Dutch, French

**Officer Commanding: Colonel Leendert Nijman (5 Jan. 1968)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR SAMUEL VANDERKAM (14 SEPT. 1967)

**Salvation Army operations, which began in May 1889, are now carried on among both French- and Dutch-speaking people. Three Belgian officers are missionaries in the Congo.**

EIGHTIETH anniversary celebrations were featured in every Army centre during 1969. In Malines, where Adjutant Rankin first 'opened fire' on 5 May 1889, a special meeting was held at which M. Pichal, president of the Belgian Synod of Protestant Churches, was present. His father was one of the first Army converts. The climax of these celebrations was the visit of Commissioner Wm. Palstra, International Secretary for Europe, who with other Salvationists was received by Burgomaster Cooremans, of Brussels, and several other public dignitaries, prior to a civic reception. In the evening the corps drama group re-enacted the arrival of Adjutant Rankin in Belgium, and portrayed the subsequent development of Army work in this country.

The 1969 congress was conducted by Commissioner and Mrs. Charles Péan, territorial leaders in Switzerland. Many spiritual decisions were made. A few days later the Flemish rally took place in Antwerp, presided over by Colonel and Mrs. Nijman.

In connection with the Billy Graham Crusade the Officer Commanding was vice-president of the Flemish Committee and also one of the Dutch translators for Dr. Graham.

A three-week campaign led by Colonel and Mrs. Paul Tzaut (R.), former leaders of the work in Belgium, created devotional and evangelical stimulus, especially among young people.

A two-day retreat, with local officers' councils, and a Home League camp attended by sixty-six members, were special features of the past year. Two summer holiday camps filled the Youth Centre to capacity. Special week-ends featured corps cadets and junior soldiers.

Visitors to the Command included Commissioner Kaare Westergaard with a group of cadets from the Netherlands, the Margate (England) Youth Team, the bands from Dordrecht and Gouda (Netherlands) and songster brigades from Geneva (Switzerland) and Gouda. Mrs. Colonel France Cachelin (R.), from Switzerland, presided over the annual Home League rally.

The Youth Congress, at which a number of young people offered for full-time service in the Army, was presided over by Brigadier Francy Cachelin, from Switzerland. During the music week-end at Spa, Brigadier Cachelin led the songsters and Major George Whittingham, from London, conducted the bandsmen. Major Einar Holberg, of International Headquarters, visited several corps.

Colonel Nijman was invested a Knight of the Order of Oranje Nassau by Queen Juliana.

### Statistics

Officers, 75 (active: 58; retired: 17). Employees, 28.

Corps, 14. Outposts, 7. Institutions, 12.





## EUROPE

**Staff**

*Finance:* Brigr. Claire Hansen-Soulie.

*Home League:* Mrs. Major Vanderkam.

*Trade:* Major Pieterella van Es.

*Young People and Candidates:* Capt. M. Motte.

**Social Services****Hostels:**

2000 Antwerp, Raapstraat 23; (03) 33-30-13.

1000 Brussels, rue Bodeghem 27-29; (02) 12-83-41.

4000 Liège, rue Grétry 97; (04) 43-28-20.

**Workshops (waste paper, salvage, transport):**

2000 Antwerp, Raapstraat 23; (03) 33-30-13.

2000 Antwerp, Lansstraat 3.

1000 Brussels, rue du Poinçon 49 and 55; (02) 12-83-10, (02) 12-09-56.

4000 Liège, rue Douffet 38.

4000 Liège, rue Lairesse 37-39; (04) 43-82-19.

4000 Liège, rue Louis Jamme 11; (04) 43-86-45.

**Children's Home:**

1180 Brussels, Clair Matin, rue des Trois Rois 88; (02) 76-17-40.

**Guest Residences:**

1080 Brussels, Elim, rue de l'Eglise Ste.-Anne 102; (02) 26-89-18.

1050 Brussels, Selah, rue de Praetere 14, (02) 76-17-01.

**Mother and Baby Home:**

1180 Brussels, Chaussée de Drogenbos 223-225.

**Service d'Entraide:**

1050 Brussels, rue Lesbroussart 42; (02) 47-94-11.

**Youth Centre**

4880 Spa, Villa Meybeer, rue de Barisart 256; (087) 710-27.

## Brazil\*

**Territorial Headquarters: Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antônio, 1573, São Paulo**

Postal Address: Exército de Salvação, Caixa Postal 8631, São Paulo, Brazil

Tel. Address: Salvation São Paulo. Tel: 35-2927

'The Salvation Army' in Portuguese: Exército de Salvação

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Portuguese, Japanese, German

**Territorial Commander: Colonel Joseph M. Dex (13 May 1969)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR CARL S. ELIASSEN (26 JUNE 1969)

**Pioneer officers, Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. Miche, unfurled the Army flag in Rio in August, 1922. The thirty-nine active service officers from other territories represent Australia, Canada, Denmark, The Faroes, Finland, Germany, Great Britain, New Zealand, Norway, Sweden and Switzerland.**

FREQUENTLY referred to as 'the country of the future', with an intelligent and hospitable people, Brazil ranks as the world's fifth largest country in area, and seventh in population. Rich in mineral and agricultural resources, and with a rapidly growing industry, it has tremendous potential for further development. Recent figures claim a population of ninety-six millions, and the World Council of Churches views it as a most favourable terrain for evangel-

ism. Salvationists enjoy ample religious liberty in their work, in eight of the country's twenty-three states.

The 1969 territorial congress was conducted by Lt.-Commissioner and Mrs. Paul Kaiser, and centres in four states were visited. The international visitors were received in audience by the Counsellor to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, in the ultra-modern Ministry of Foreign Affairs building, in Brasília. His Excellency, the State Governor of

\*Map on page 178.

Minas Gerais, also received the Commissioner and his wife.

Fresh initiatives by the League of Mercy led to hospitals, prisons and sanatoria being visited. A new car was donated to facilitate the work of both this section and the Home League.

The traditional Christmas kettles financial effort made it possible to help thousands of needy families. In São Paulo the usual city distribution was replaced by visits to isolated families living off the main arterial roads. Christmas cheer was thus brought, quite unexpectedly, to hundreds for the first time in their lives, and their deep gratitude more than rewarded the workers.

In collaboration with the Tourist Promotion Department, a carol service was conducted by the Army in one of São Paulo's main squares, the Christmas story being enacted on the bandstand by children from our 'Blossom Home'.

During the coldest part of the year officers and cadets distributed hot soup to people sleeping 'rough', and relief work was undertaken among flood victims in the State of São Paulo.

Special meetings were conducted by veteran officers of various nationalities at the historic Niterói Corps. Their enthusiasm and zest surprised the young people present, and the recounting of pioneer experiences was deeply moving. During another weekend officers' children met for social activities and devotional meetings. Some travelled long distances to meet comrades for the first time in many years. Glowing tributes were paid to the service of officer-parents, and bonds of fellowship were renewed.

An anonymous donation made possible the distribution of 4,000 Bibles and 10,000 Gospels, in addition to covering the cost of showing evangelical films.

Overseas reinforcements during the year included officers from Canada, Finland, Great Britain and Norway.

## Statistics

Officers, 133 (active: 115; retired: 18).  
Cadet-Lieuts., 5. Cadets, 4. Employees, 57.

Corps, 29. Outposts, 34. Schools, 3. Social Institutions, 15.

## Staff

*Finance:* Major Ronald Manning.

*Editor:* Brigr. Paulo T. Bastos.

*Home League:* Mrs. Major Eliassen.

*League of Mercy:* Mrs. Col. Dex.

*Property:* Major David E. Hämäläinen.

*Public Relations:* Capt. Ernest W. Hofer.

*Trade:* Major Octacílio Oliveira.

*Training:* Brigr. Susie Uzzell.

*Y.P. & Candidates:* Major Christine Rennie.

## Divisions

*Rio de Janeiro:* Rua Araujo Lima 57, C.P. 2223, Rio de Janeiro ZC-OO, Est° da Guanabara; Major Luiz Mello.

*Rio Grande do Sul:* Rua São Pedro 1110, C.P. 2217, Porto Alegre; Major Alexandre Lopes.

*São Paulo:* Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antônio, 1573, C.P. 3443, São Paulo; Major David E. Hämäläinen.

## District

*Paraná and Santa Catarina:* Rua Francisco Torres 560, C.P. 134, Curitiba, Est° do Paraná. Capt. Natalino S. Monteiro.

## Social Work

### Children's Homes:

Arco Verde, Est° de Minas Gerais. (Acc. 35 boys.)

Jacutinga, C.P. 58, Est° de Minas Gerais. (Acc. 31 girls.)

Joinville, C.P. 504, Est° de Santa Catarina. (Acc. 35 boys.)

Meier, Rua Garcia Redondo, 103, Rio de Janeiro, Est° da Guanabara. (Acc. 50 boys.)

Pelotas, C.P. 427, Est° do Rio Grande do Sul. (Acc. 65 boys.)

Piraí do Sul, C.P. 30, Est° de Paraná. (Acc. 26 girls.)

Suzano, Lar das Flores, Est° de São Paulo. (Acc. 170 boys.)

Uruguaiana, C.P. 171, Est° do Rio Grande do Sul. (Acc. 40 girls.)

### Clinics (medical and dental):

Campinas.

Porto Alegre (Navegantes).

*Mother and Baby Home:* Rancho do Senhor, Rua Juá 332, Bosque da Saúde, São Paulo. (Acc. 50 mothers, 45 babies.)

### Old People's Home:

Lar do Outono, C.P. 337, Campos do Jordão, Est° de São Paulo. (Acc. 24.)

**Prison Work:** Brasília, Curitiba, Livramento, Niteroi, Paranagua, Rio de Janeiro, Uruguaiana.

**Schools:** Alegrete, Pelotas, Rancho do Senhor.

**Social Service Centre:** Rua Taguá, 209 São Paulo (including residence for male students). (Acc. 18.)

**Training College**

Rua Caramurú 931, Bosque da Saúde, São Paulo.

## Burma\*

**Headquarters: 176-178 Anawrahta Street (Bigandet), East Rangoon**

Tel. Address: Salvation Rangoon. Tel: 16760

'The Salvation Army' In Burmese: Ke-tin-gyin Tut

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Burmese, Karen, Mizo, Telugu, English

**Senior Officer: Major Ba Sein (9 April 1966)**

**Opening in 1915, work in Burma was directed from India until 1928, when it became a separate command.**

FOLLOWING the complete withdrawal of all non-national officers from this command, in common with other missionary societies, work is now under Burmese Salvationist leadership.

For the first time in ten years a small session of cadets was inaugurated—significantly, on Easter Sunday, 1970.

World Vision (Inc.), U.S.A., and the Christian Children's Fund (Inc.), U.S.A., continue their interest in and

support of the Army's children's homes in Rangoon.

**Statistics**

Officers, 13 (active: 9; retired: 4). Cadets, 5. Employees, 21.

Corps, 5. Outposts and Societies, 26. Institutions, 4.

**Districts**

Rangoon; Toungoo.

**Social Work**

Children's Home: Pyu.

Girls' Home, Boys' Home: Tamwe, Rangoon.

\*Map on page 135.

---

*'Through extraordinary voluntary efforts, your Association has for many years contributed to the alleviation of human misery. These efforts deserve the highest commendation. I want you to know that I share with you the belief that in helping the unfortunate we truly serve God. . . .'*

President Richard Nixon, in a message on the occasion of the New York Salvation Army Association's 22nd annual luncheon.



# Canada\*

**Territorial Headquarters: 20 Albert Street, Toronto 102, Ontario**

Tel. Address: Salvation Toronto. Phone: 3621071

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, French

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Clarence D. Wiseman (1 June 1967)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BRAMWELL TRIPP (1 JULY 1970)

Converts from England started Salvation Army work in London, Ont., in 1882. Later in that year officers were sent from the U.S.A. headquarters to establish operations. In 1884 Canada became a separate command. The League of Mercy—men and women Salvationists who, in their spare time, visit hospitals, prisons and needy homes—originated in Canada in 1892.

An Act to incorporate the Governing Council of The Salvation Army in Canada received royal assent 19 May 1909.

Newfoundland and Bermuda were placed under the leadership of this territory in 1931 and 1933 respectively.

Sixty-five Canadian officers and three non-officers are on missionary service in the Caribbean and Central America, Ceylon, Congo, East Africa, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Nigeria, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West and Zambia.

WHEN General and Mrs. Wickberg visited Canada for the first time after assuming international leadership, they found a rapidly changing land, full of exciting prospects, in which The Salvation Army was keeping pace not only with new buildings and new forms of service but also new methods of evangelism.

One of these evangelistic ventures was the opening of the Six Nations Corps on an Indian Reservation near Brantford, Ont. There were also new approaches to the work amongst the French-speaking Canadians of Quebec Province, and a fresh emphasis on establishing better lines of communication between corps and the communities in which they exist. Partnership in the Gospel, a stewardship enterprise, was maintained and new corps councils were formed.

The Advisory Council of Salvation Army Laymen (A.C.S.A.L.), in collaboration with Territorial Headquarters, continued their assessment of the field survey undertaken some time ago.

The general public of Canada and

Bermuda continued to express their confidence in the Army by contributing more to the annual Red Shield maintenance campaign than ever before. The support of federal, provincial and municipal governments was epitomized by a cabinet minister's comment: 'We are partners; we depend on you, you depend on us. You keep before us the social, physical and spiritual needs of the people.'

Canada today abounds with New Canadians,<sup>†</sup> originating from Europe, the Caribbean and South America, and the Far East. In March 1969, a community centre for New Canadians was opened in downtown Toronto, where those who cannot attend regular evening classes have opportunity to learn English. Amongst them are many mothers, therefore a day-care centre for pre-school children has been set up. There is also an information centre where New Canadians can get practical advice and assistance of all kinds. A sewing room for mothers and a study room for teenagers are provided. Through their association with these facilities

\*Map on page 192.

<sup>†</sup>See article, page 28.

many of these people find their way to Army corps.

In the thirty-two institutions operated by the Women's Social Services, a total of 63,845 persons were cared for. More than seven thousand meetings were held in the various institutions, with over one hundred conversions being registered. Ten hospitals admitted nearly 60,000 patients, and in the children's villages 208 children of all ages received special care. An Addiction Centre for females registered 127 patients, of whom 35 were successfully rehabilitated, while 3,176 unmarried mothers were received in centres across the country. The Governor-General of Canada, the Rt. Hon. Roland Michener, officially opened a modern new wing of the Ottawa Grace Hospital, extending the accommodation to 250 beds.

Welfare services were responsible for sending thousands of underprivileged children to Army holiday camps. Many thousands of families were supplied with baskets of food during the Christmas season and a large number of toys found their way into homes, bringing unexpected joy to children. Large numbers of transient men were provided with accommodation and meals through the year. Many calls were received for spiritual help and counsel as well as for material needs.

In 1970 increasing demands were made by provincial governments in connection with the care of the aged. To maintain its effectiveness in this type of work, The Salvation Army created a Service to Senior Citizens Department, which is successfully meeting the demands of the new legislation. There are now twenty-two homes for senior citizens in the territory, and more are in the planning stages.

In private homes, hospitals, nursing homes and various other institutions, some 2,000 uniformed members of the League of Mercy made more than a million visits in the past year to house-bound,

handicapped and other lonely and needy people. Almost 4,000 meetings were held in this connection.

'Caring is Sharing' was the motto adopted for a National Congress of Women held in Toronto in 1970. Three thousand delegates from all parts of Canada and Bermuda, augmented by many Salvationists from the U.S.A., spent four unforgettable days together. Special guests were twelve Chinese children from an Army school in Hong Kong. Mrs. Lt.-Commissioner W. Chamberlain, of Atlanta, Ga., was the guest speaker. An outstanding event of the Congress was a spectacular programme in which a wide range of ethnic groups participated. An exhibition sale of handicrafts from missionary lands and Canadian centres drew thousands, with all profits going to missionary work.

A book of daily devotional readings, *Earth's Common Clay*, by Mrs. Commissioner Wiseman, was published during the year; all profits will go to the overseas child sponsorship programme.

The 16,000 Home League members in Canada and Bermuda have raised large sums of money for missionary projects, such as child sponsorships and educational assistance for officers' children. A special contribution of \$15,000 was made to the new Booth Memorial Chest Hospital in Tokyo, for operating-room equipment. It is worthy of note that the Nurses' Fellowship, with 600 members, furnished two rooms in the same hospital. A collection in corps throughout the territory, for rehabilitation work in Eastern Nigeria, totalled nearly \$30,000.

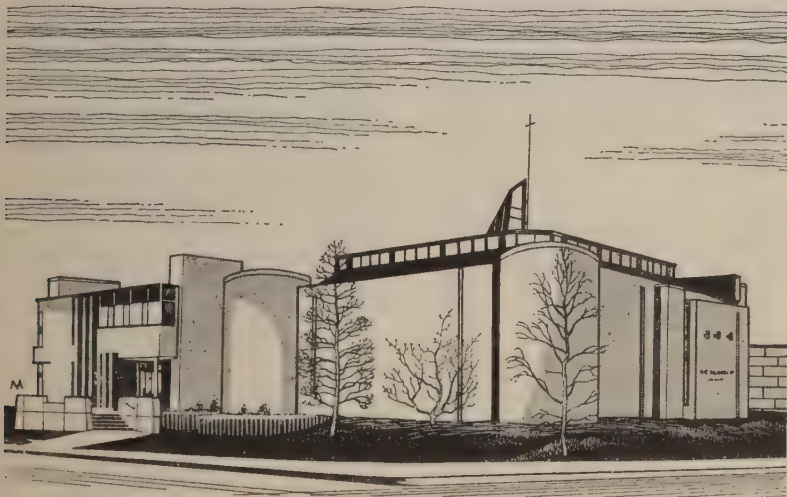
New approaches to the rehabilitation of the prisoner are meeting with great success in The Salvation Army's correctional services in Canada. Psychological diagnostic centres have been instituted, enabling a much more thorough assessment to be made at the beginning of treatment. The National Parole

Board of Canada has requested that The Salvation Army assume supervision of a greater number of parolees than ever before.

Every night an average of 2,400 men seek the shelter of The Salvation Army's men's hostels in more than a score of towns and cities; more than a million meals were

from those in penal institutions to overseas missionary officers, and courses are available from elementary to academic level.

The Youth and Candidates Department continued to accept the challenge of the decade in every area. Increased attendances at summer camps, special emphasis on Chris-



Glenmore Temple, Calgary, Alta.

provided for these men last year. Approximately 700 men received extended assistance in one of the many rehabilitation centres, and over 600 of these came into a new relationship with God.

In addition to the renovation and modernization of hundreds of buildings, seven new corps complexes were erected and four new institutional buildings opened.

The Territorial Education Department serves over 2,000 registered students with forty courses in biblical, theological, organizational and practical subjects. Students range

tian education, workers sharing mutual concerns for the new problems of youth, a continual growth in the scouting and guiding programme, together with successful candidates' seminars throughout the country, all reflect the attention given to youth affairs in the territory. Once again Youth Service Corps delegates served in Africa, India and Ceylon, and Hong Kong during the summer.

A 'Festival of Gospel Song' and a 'Bandorama' drew capacity audiences to the Toronto Massey Hall. Councils for music leaders

were held at the Toronto Training College and a most successful national music camp was held. Over twenty engagements were conducted by the Canadian Staff Band, during which many people sought the Lord.

Cadets in Toronto and St. John's, Nfld., have engaged in new aspects of soul winning; confrontations with the 'hippy' population have met with a measure of success.

At the request of the Federal Government's Senate Commission on Poverty, a brief prepared at territorial headquarters was presented in Ottawa, outlining the Army's position on this grave question.

#### Statistics

Officers, 1,764 (active: 1,243; retired: 521).  
Cadets, 97. Employees, 5,500.  
Corps, 376. Outposts, 141. Institutions, 106.  
Schools, 87.

#### Staff

**Asst. to C.S.:** Lt.-Col. Thos. Ellwood.  
**Correctional Services:** Lt.-Col. Peter Lindores.  
**Editor-in-Chief:** Lt.-Col. Eric Coward (455 North Service Rd., Oakville, Ont.)  
**Education:** Lt.-Col. William Gibson.  
**Field:** Col. Alfred Simester.  
**Finance, Audit and Legacy:** Lt.-Col. Ernest Falle.  
**Home League:** Brigr. Doris Fisher.  
**Information Services and Special Efforts:** Lt.-Col. Leonard Knight.  
**League of Mercy:** Mrs. Col. Tripp.  
**Men's Social:** Col. Arthur Moulton.  
**Music:** Major Norman Bearcroft.  
**Printing:** Lt.-Col. J. Wyvel Crozier (455 North Service Rd., Oakville, Ont.).  
**Property:** Col. William Poulton.  
**Public Relations:** Lt.-Col. Morgan Flannigan.  
**Red Shield Services:** Lt.-Col. Stanley Preece.  
**Services to Senior Citizens:** Lt.-Col. Cyril Everitt.  
**Staff:** Col. Frank Moulton.  
**Trade:** Brigr. Kenneth Graham (259 Victoria St., Toronto 205, Ont.).  
**Training:** Lt.-Col. Ernest Parr.  
**Welfare:** Brigr. Stanley Jackson.  
**Women's Social:** Col. Mabel Crolly.  
**Youth and Candidates:** Brigr. Joseph Craig.

#### Newfoundland Province

12 Springdale St., St. John's. Tel.  
Address: Salvation St. John's. Tel: 726-0047.  
**Provincial Commander:** Lt.-Col. Arthur Pitcher.  
**Training:** Major Edward Read.  
**Avalon & Burin:** Major Herbert Snelgrove.  
**Central Newfoundland:** Brigr. Fred Waller (D.O.). 489-4859.  
**N.-E. Newfoundland:** Major Clarence Thompson (D.O.). 256-4466.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

**Alberta:** 10057 Jasper Ave., Room 501, Edmonton 15; Major Clarence Burrows. 403-422-1538.  
**Bermuda:** P.O. Box 412, Hamilton, Bermuda; Brigr. Abram Pritchett. 2-0601.  
**British Columbia South:** 301 E. Hastings St., Vancouver 4, B.C.; Col. Wesley Rich. 604-682-2841/2.  
**British Columbia North:** 1500, 10th Ave., E., P.O. Box 490, Prince Rupert, B.C. Major Wm. Carey (D.O.). Tel: 624-2773.  
**Manitoba and North-West Ontario:** 400 Colony St., Room 301, Winnipeg 2, Man.; Lt.-Col. James B. Meakings. 204-Spruce 4-1993.  
**Metropolitan Toronto:** 171 Millwood Rd., Toronto 7, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Kenneth Rawlins. Tel: 416-485-0731-2.  
**Mid-Ontario:** P.O. Box 577, Belleville, Ont.; Brigr. Harold Sharp. Tel: 613-962-0336.  
**New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island:** P.O. Box 876, Saint John, N.B.; Brigr. Arthur Pike. 506-693-3814.  
**Northern Ontario:** P.O. Box 427, Orillia, Ont.; Major Fred Lewis. 705-326-3271.  
**Nova Scotia:** P.O. Box 342, 1329 Barrington St., Halifax, N.S.; Lt.-Col. James Sloan. 902-423-7603.  
**Quebec & Eastern Ontario:** 2015 Drummond St., Suite 70, Montreal 25, Que.; Brigr. Cyril Fisher. 514-288-6085.  
**Saskatchewan:** 213 Westman Building, 1791 Rose St., Regina, Sask. Brigr. Reginald Hollman. 306-522-2984.  
**Southern Ontario:** 28 Rebecca St., Hamilton, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ratcliffe. 416-522-1898.  
**Western Ontario:** 330 Queen's Ave., London 14, Ont.; Lt.-Col. J. Douglas Sharp. 519-433-6106-7.

#### Attached to Divisions

**The Sarah Kempe Training School for Girls:** Cedar Hill, Warwick, Bermuda. 1-2003; (Acc. 9); Day Nursery (Acc. 30).  
**Salvation Army Lodge for Young Women:** The Kanata Residence, 501 6th Ave. West, Prince Rupert, B.C. 624-2976. (Acc. 20.)



**Canada****Correctional Services Department****Centres:**

- Burwash, Ont., Box 76, Industrial Farm; 695-2200.  
 Calgary, Alta., Room 203, 714 First St., S.E.; 263-5444.  
 Calgary, Alta., Box 250, Station 'B'; 289-6616.  
 Chilliwack, B.C., 26 Vale Rd., Room 2; 792-4400.  
 Dorchester, N.B., 681 Main St., Moncton, Room 22a; 389-3020.  
 Edmonton, Alta., 9656 Jasper Ave., Room 4; 424-4527.  
 Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Box 338; 543-2221.  
 Guelph, Ont., 335 Metcalfe St. N.; 822-7785.  
 Hamilton, Ont., Room 219, Lister Block, 42 James St., N.; 528-7225.  
 Innisfail, Alta., Bowden Institution, Box 1214; 227-5017.  
 Kingston, Ont., 320 Mack St.; 548-8781.  
 London, Ont., 19 King St.; 438-4006.  
 Montreal 127, Que., 332 Craig St. E.; 861-3306.  
 Ottawa, Ont., 6 Murray St.; 234-1646.  
 Peterborough, Ont., 393 Water St., Room 14; 745-4702.  
 Prince Albert, Sask., 1311 Central Ave., Suite 202; 763-6068.  
 St. John's, Nfld., 12 Springdale St.; 578-5420.  
 Toronto 2, Ont., 148 Jarvis St.; 366-9941.  
 Vancouver 4, B.C., 319 East Hastings St.; 682-7168.  
 Victoria B.C., Room 102, 771 Pandora Ave.; 386-6304.  
 Windsor, Ont., 289 Wyandotte St. W.  
 Winnipeg 2, Man., 202-261 Fort St., Zone 1; 943-0050.

**Houses of Concord:**

- Langley, B.C., Box 830; 534-6600.  
 London, Ont., R.R. 4 Ilderton; 666-0470.  
 Toronto, Ont., Concord; 889-7655.

**Correctional Services Work Undertaken by Men's Social Service Officers:**

- Brantford, Ont.; Halifax, N.S.; Regina, Sask.; Saint John, N.B.; Saskatoon, Sask.; St. Catharines, Ont.; Thunder Bay, Ont.

**Correctional Services Work Undertaken by Corps Officers:**

- Barrie, Ont.; Belleville, Ont.; Brampton, Ont.; Brandon, Man.; Dauphin, Man.; Huntsville, Ont.; Kenora, Ont.; Lethbridge, Alta.; Midland, Ont.; New Liskeard, Ont.; New Westminster, B.C.; Oshawa, Ont.; Owen Sound, Ont.; Parry Sound, Ont.; Prince George, B.C.; Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Timmins, Ont.; Welland, Ont.; Woodstock, Ont.

**Men's Social Services Department****Hostels and Industrial Centres:**

- Brantford, Ont., 187 Dalhousie St.; 519-753-4193. (Acc. 32.)  
 Calgary, Alberta, 515 First St., S.E.; 403-262-2756. (Acc. 100.)  
 Edmonton, Alberta, 9611-102nd Ave.; 403-429-4271. (Acc. 166.)  
 Fort William, Ont., 418 George St.; 807-623-4193. (Acc. 71.)  
 Halifax, N.S., 2044 Gottingen St., 902-422-1596. (Acc. 100.)  
 Hamilton, Ont., 94 Merrick St.; 416-527-2755. (Acc. 151.)  
 Kitchener, Ont., 657 King St. E.; 519-578-3130. (Acc. 203.)  
 London, Ont., 185 Horton St.; 519-423-6757. (Acc. 86.)  
 Montreal, Que., 1620 Notre Dame St. W.; 514-935-7425. (Acc. 55.)  
 Montreal, Que., 1620 St. Antoine St. W.; 514-932-1693. (Acc. 319.)  
 New Westminster, B.C., 811 Columbia St.; 604-521-0411.  
 Ottawa, Ont., 171 George St.; 613-232-1538. (Acc. 93.)  
 Port Arthur, Ont., 179 Pearl St.; 807-344-2011. (Acc. 27.)  
 Quebec, Que., 14 Palace Hill; 418-529-9574. (Acc. 108.)  
 Regina, Sask., 1845 Osler St.; 306-527-2629. (Acc. 108.)  
 St. Catharines, Ont., 184 Church St.; 416-684-7813. (Acc. 41.)  
 Saint John, N.B., 36 St. James St.; 506-657-2030. (Acc. 77.)  
 Saskatoon, Sask., 339 Ave. C. South, Sub. P.O. 2; 306-244-6280. (Acc. 45.)  
 Sudbury, Ont., 146 Larch St.; 705-673-9812. (Acc. 100.)  
 Toronto 133, Ont., 496 Richmond St. W.; 416-366-4686. (Acc. 65.)  
 Toronto 227, Ont., 135 Sherbourne St., 416-366-2733. (Acc. 398.)  
 Vancouver, B.C., 2775 Sophia St.; 604-876-6794.  
 Vancouver, B.C., 500 Dunsmuir St.; 604-681-3405. (Acc. 208.)  
 Victoria, B.C., 525 Johnson St.; 604-386-3295. (Acc. 57.)  
 Windsor, Ont., 349 Chatham St. E.; 519-253-6350. (Acc. 78.)  
 Winnipeg, Man., 175 Logan Ave.; 204-943-0458. (Acc. 328.)

**Retired Officers' Residence**

- 84 Davisville Avenue, Toronto 7, Ontario; (416) 481-5557.

**Services to Senior Citizens Department****Eventide Homes:**

- Brandon, Man., 610 Victoria Ave.; 204-727-3636. (Acc. 48.)

Brandon, Man., 1320 Princess Ave.; 204-727-5645. (Acc. 25.)  
 Edmonton, Alta., 9310-82nd Ave.; 403-466-2692. (Acc. 46.)  
 Galt, Ont., 255 St. Andrew's St.; 519-621-1881. (Acc. 129.)  
 Guelph, Ont., 24 Clark St. W.; 519-822-8021. (Acc. 25.)  
 Kitchener, Ont., 369 Frederick St.; 519-744-5182. (Acc. 71.)  
 Moncton, N.B., 245 Church St.; 506-382-5572. (Acc. 57.)  
 Montreal, Que., 7486 St. Jacques St. W.; 514-486-2118. (Acc. 160.)  
 Niagara Falls, Ont., 1060 Jepson St.; 416-356-8221. (Acc. 170.)  
 Regina, Sask., 2828-6th Ave. N; 306-543-0655. (Acc. 75.)  
 Saskatoon, Sask., 2221 Adelaide St.; 306-242-2491. (Acc. 60.)  
 Toronto 3, Ont., 248 Dufferin St.; 416-532-7524. (Acc. 51.)

#### *Sunset Lodges & Homes for the Aged:*

Calgary 41, Alta., 1302-8th Avenue, N.W.; 403-AV9-7546. (Acc. 49.)  
 Charlottetown, P.E.I., 78 Walthen Drive; 902-894-7217. (Acc. 30.)  
 Edmonton, Alta., 11034-124th St; 403-GL5-5484. (Acc. 49.)  
 New Westminster, B.C., 409 Blair Ave., 604-522-7033. (Acc. 52.)  
 Orillia, Ont., 127 Peter St. N.; 705-325-5715. (Acc. 31.)  
 St. John's, Nfld., Glenbrook Lodge, 105 Torbay Rd.; 709-726-1575. (Acc. 26.)  
 Toronto 7, Ont., Isabel and Arthur Meighen Lodge, 100 Davisville Ave.; 416-485-0481. (Acc. 166.)  
 Victoria, B.C., 952 Arm St.; 604-384-9533. (Acc. 23.)  
 Victoria, B.C., Matson Lodge, 845 Duns-muir Rd.; 604-388-5821. (Acc. 140.)  
 Winnipeg, Man. 22., Golden West Centennial Lodge, 811 School Rd., 204-888-3311. (Acc. 100.)

#### **Women's Social Services Department**

##### *Alcoholics and Drug Addicts:*

Toronto 5, Ont., Homestead, 78 Admiral Rd., 416-921-0953. (Acc. 24.)

##### *Girls' Homes and Hospital Units Combined:*

London, Ont., Bethesda Home and Hospital, 54 Riverview Ave.; 519-438-8371-2. (Acc. Home 32, Hospital 10.)  
 Regina, Sask., Grace Haven, 3304 Dewdney Ave.; 306-523-1421. (Acc. Home 25, Hospital 6.)  
 Saskatoon, Sask., Bethany Home and Hospital, 802 Queen St.; 306-244-6758. (Acc. Home 17, Hospital 6.)

##### *Girls' Homes for Unmarried Mothers:*

Calgary 41, Alta., Hill Haven, 1340-8th Ave. N.W.; 403-284-2293. (Acc. 30.)

Halifax, N.S., Bethany Home, 980 Tower Rd.; 902-422-5900. (Acc. 33.)  
 Hamilton, Ont., Grace Haven, 245 James St. S.; 416-522-7350; 522-7336. (Acc. 26.)  
 Montreal 262, Que., Grace Haven, 6690 Monkland Ave.; 514-484-2228. (Acc. 20.)  
 Ottawa 3, Ont., Bethany Home, 1140 Wellington St.; 613-725-1733 & 722-4737. (Acc. 28.)  
 Saint John, N.B., Evangeline Home, 260 Princess St.; 506-693-4000. (Acc. 25.)  
 Sydney, N.S., Grace Haven, 47 Byng Ave.; 902-562-5827. (Acc. 17 girls, 2 babies.)  
 Thunder Bay, Ont., Florence Booth Home, 497 N. Lillie St.; 807-623-0232. (Acc. 10.)  
 Toronto 8, Ont., Bethany Home, 450 Pape Ave.; 416-461-4041; 461-4428. (Acc. 30.)  
 Vancouver 14, B.C., Maywood Home, 7250 Oak St.; 604-266-6931; 266-7711. (Acc. 40.)  
 Windsor, Ont., Faith Haven, 461 Crawford Ave.; 519-254-2654. (Acc. 19.)  
 Winnipeg 10, Man., Bethany Home, 205 Arlington St.; 204-775-3687. (Acc. 32.)

#### *Hospitals (Public):*

##### *General (B Class)*

Calgary 41, Alta., Grace Hospital, 1402-8th Ave. N.W.; 403-284-1141. (Acc. 150.)  
 Labrador City, Lab., Captain Wm. Jackman Memorial Hospital, Box 1790; 709-944-2634; 944-5478. (Acc. 76.)  
 Montreal 262, Que., Catherine Booth Hospital, 4375 Montclair Ave.; 514-481-0431. (Acc. 118.)  
 Ottawa 3, Ont., Grace Hospital, 1156 Wellington St.; 613-728-4611; 728-3909. (Acc. 250.)  
 St. John's, Nfld., Grace Hospital, LeMarchant Road and Pleasant St.; 709-579-1181, 1189. (Acc. 445.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Mary Lydall.  
 Toronto 5, Ont., Grace Hospital, 650 Church St.; 416-925-2251; 923-9107. (Acc. 177.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Margaret Crosbie.  
 Vancouver 9, B.C., Grace Hospital, 26th Ave and Heather St.; 604-874-3454/7. (Acc. 159.)  
 Windsor, Ont., Grace Hospital, 339 Crawford Ave.; 519-256-2361; 253-8760. (Acc. 385.)  
 Winnipeg 12, Man., Grace Hospital, 300 Booth Drive; 204-837-8311; 837-6712. (Acc. 318.)

##### *Maternity:*

Halifax, N.S., Grace Hospital, 5821 University Ave; 902-422-6501-8. (Acc. 264.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Muriel Everett.

##### *Teenagers' and Children's Homes:*

Calgary 4, Alta., Children's Village, 3004-17th Ave. S.W.; 403-246-3615. (Acc. 50.)

London, Ont., Children's Village, 1340 Dundas St.; 519-455-4810. (Acc. 50, Day Nursery 30.)  
 Toronto 6, Ont., 1132 Broadview Av.; 416-425-1052. (Acc. 39.)

#### **Women's Receiving Homes:**

Montreal 215, Que., 4102 Dorchester St. W; 514-932-5308. (Acc. 16.)  
 Toronto 5, Ont., 432 Sherbourne St.; 416-922-8352. (Acc. 26.)  
 Vancouver 9, B.C., Catherine Booth House, 1190 Wolfe Ave.; 604-731-7320. (Acc. 23.)

#### **Training Colleges**

William Booth Memorial, 2130 Bayview Ave., Toronto, Ont.; (416) 481-6133/4.  
 21 Adams Avenue, St. John's Nfld; 726-0047.

#### **With Canadian Forces Abroad**

Canadian Red Shield Services, CFPO 5050 (Soest), Germany.  
 Canadian Red Shield Services, CFPO 5050 (Hemer), Germany.  
 Canadian Red Shield Services, CFPO 5050 (Werl), Germany.  
 The Salvation Army Rotation Centre, Fort Anne, Fort St. Louis, CFPO 5050, Germany.

## **Caribbean and Central America**

**Territorial Headquarters: Corner King Street and North Parade,  
 Kingston, Jamaica**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 153, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.

Tel. Address: Salvation Kingston Jamaica. Tel: 23351 and 23352

'The Salvation Army' in Dutch: Het Leger des Heils; in French: L'Armée du Salut;  
 in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, French, Spanish, Dutch, Creol, Taki-Taki

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner F. Frank Saunders (11 Dec. 1969)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL CHAS. W. BYFIELD (11 DEC. 1969)

In 1887 The Salvation Army 'opened fire' in Kingston, and thence spread throughout the island of Jamaica and to Guyana (1895), Barbados (1898), Trinidad (1901), Panama (1904), Costa Rica (1907), British Honduras (1915), Cuba (1918), Suriname (1926), Curacao (1927), the Bahamas (1931) and Haiti (1950). Seventy-nine officers from Australia, Canada, Chile, Great Britain, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Switzerland, Uruguay and the U.S.A. serve in the territory.

'The General of The Salvation Army' is a Corporation Sole in Jamaica (1914), Trinidad and Tobago (1915), Barbados (1917), British Honduras (1928) and Guyana (1930). In 1946 legal recognition was given to El Ejército de Salvación by the Republic of Panama.

THE official opening of the Williamsfield Training Centre by the Prime Minister, the Hon. Hugh L. Shearer, P.C., marked a new phase in the Army's outreach. The 800-acre site at Montego Bay will give scope for many aspects of agricultural training for the 100 boys who will eventually be resident, including a number who are blind or visually handicapped. Animal husbandry, chicken-rearing and the production of bananas are among the main items in the curriculum.

The annual congress was again held in the National Arena, an ideal centre for this event. Colonel Emil Nelson, from New York, was the guest speaker and held the attention of the vast crowd with his homely approach to spiritual matters. While Salvationists were still rejoicing in the sights and sounds of this event, the International Secretary, Lt.-Commissioner Paul Kaiser, spent a day or two with them in Kingston, *en route* from a campaign in South America, and participated in both the central

holiness meeting and the headquarters prayer meeting. His impressions of the places he had visited were of great interest to all present.

Progress continued to be made in Home League affairs during the past year, one new league having been inaugurated and six others recommenced. A week's camp was held in Suriname, forty-five women from Paramaribo making an all-night sea trip in a small boat to reach the site. Service to others was undertaken, while time was also given for fun and fellowship. In Panama, Sabanitas Home League members were distressed when their meeting-place, a thatched roof over a cement seating area, was blown down in a storm. They are working to provide metal uprights and a solid roof, so that they can again meet and worship there.

The opening of a 'Deaf/Blind Unit' as an auxiliary of the School for the Blind, has aroused much interest. Captain Olive Drummond and a teacher, Mrs. McLaughlin, have undertaken specialized training at the Perkins Institute for the Blind, in the U.S.A., in preparation for this exacting work. A student from the School for the Blind has been awarded a scholarship to the Perkins Institute, where he is now doing a two-year course in piano tuning.

The School for the Blind has always earned the highest praise from local government officials, despite adverse working conditions in a now-outmoded building. The new set of buildings projected will undoubtedly make possible even higher standards of work here.

With the tragic death of the Governor-General of Guyana, Sir David Rose, The Salvation Army has lost a valued and respected friend.

The closing months of 1969 were marked by the unexpected farewell of both the Territorial Commander, Lt.-Commissioner Wm. Chamberlain, and the Chief Secretary, Lt.-Colonel George Wells, and their wives. In their places Salvationists have welcomed Lt.-Commissioner and Mrs. Frank Saunders, who have returned to familiar ground, and Lt.-Colonel

and Mrs. Charles Byfield, from London. The rush of Christmas activities gave the new leaders an opportunity to see many aspects of social service in homes, hospitals and prisons.

Having spent many years in pioneering and establishing Army work in Haiti, where they are remembered with affection, Lt.-Colonel and Mrs. Jacques Egger were appointed as territorial leaders for the Congo.

Founders' Day was marked by special open-air and indoor meetings throughout the territory. In Jamaica, an open-air witness at 6 a.m. to mark the occasion attracted much attention.

The Salvation Army 'musical', *Take-over Bid*, was effectively staged by the Kingston Central Corps three times within the city and once at Savanna la Mar, on the north coast.

Schemes are in progress to provide better and expanded facilities for corps, feeding centres and work among the blind, as well as officers' quarters. Property developments during the year under review included a new day-care centre and officers' quarters at Castries, St. Lucia, for which the Oxfam relief fund gave generous support.

Oxfam continued to give most generously to a number of feeding schemes by which many elderly people are aided. Their interest in other schemes enabled work to be maintained for the benefit of a large number of people in a variety of circumstances.

The Bahamas Region has generously donated some reconditioned instruments to the training college, which was without any. This has enabled the cadets' field activities to be enhanced by the provision of music, so attracting people. The presentation was made by the Regional Commander when in Kingston for the congress.

With much accomplished during the year, help for which has come from many sources, the cry of need is still heard from numerous places. The many aspects of this need are a challenge to the territory, and despite present staff shortages we thank God



for a considerable increase in the number of young people who have offered themselves for full-time service as officers.

Statistics

Officers, 305 (active: 254; retired: 51).  
Cadet-Lieuts., 22. Cadets, 14. Employees, 206.  
Corps, 119. Societies, 12. Outposts, 43. Institutions, 44. Schools, 14.  
Membership, 30,299 (Adult 12,473; Junior 17,826).

Divisions, with D.Cs

**Barbados:** P.O. Box 57, Reed St., Bridgetown; 62467; Major John Nelson.  
**Cuba:** Calle Angeles 163 (Altos), Havana (Tel. address: Salvación Havana Cuba); Major José Ríos; also Editor (Spanish).  
**Guyana:** P.O. Box 259, 5 Church St., Georgetown; 61638; Major Franklin Sumter.  
**Haiti:** P.O. Box 301, Port-au-Prince; Brigr. M. Thévoz.  
**Jamaica:** P.O. Box 153, King St. and North Parade; 23351 or 23352; Lt.-Col. A. Davis.  
**Panama:** P.O. Box 'N', 0792 La Boca Rd., Balboa, Canal Zone; 2-3693; Major J. Bozman.  
**Trinidad:** P.O. Box 248, 27 Edward St., Port of Spain; 54120; Major Ian Begley.



THE CARIBBEAN and CENTRAL AMERICA

Star

**Editor, Trade and Special Efforts:** Brigr. Stanley Gordon.  
**Field & Property:** Col. Walter Morris.  
**Financial:** Brigr. Lambert Bittinger.  
**Home League:** Mrs. Lt.-Col. C. Byfield.  
**League of Mercy:** Mrs. Col. W. Morris.  
**Training:** Major Fred Mills.

Regions

**Antigua:** P.O. Box 2, 38 Long St., St. John's; 115; Major K. Duck.  
**Bahamas:** P.O. Box 205, Ivanhoe Rd. (off Mackey St.), Nassau; 22445; Brigr. G. N. McClements.  
**British Honduras:** P.O. Box 64, 9 Glynn St., Belize; 3365; Major E. Lussian Mills.

**Curaçao:** P.O. Box 2143 Otrabanda, Hoogstraat 18, Willemstad; 23450; Brigr. J. Lodder.

**Suriname:** P.O. Box 317, Gravenstraat 172, Paramaribo; 3310; Brigr. Johannes Brökling.

**Virgin Islands:** 2 Torvets Gade Back St., Charlotte Amalie, P.O. Box 74, St. Thomas 00802, Virgin Islands; Tel. 774-1151; Major H. Russell.

#### Addresses of Countries not in Divisional or Regional Lists

**Costa Rica:** P.O. Box 316, Avenue Thirty-seven, Port Limon, Costa Rica.

**Grenada:** Grenville Street, St. George's, Grenada.

**St. Kitts:** P.O. Box 56, Cayon Street, Basseterre, St. Kitts.

**St. Lucia:** P.O. Box 6, High Street, Castries, St. Lucia.

**St. Vincent:** Middle Street, Kingstown, St. Vincent.

**Tobago:** Carrington Street, Scarborough, Tobago.

#### City Welfare Office

Nassau, Bahamas.

#### For the Blind

**Home for Adult Blind:** 57 Mannings Hill Road, Kingston 8, Jamaica. (Acc. 20).

**Hostel and Workshops:** Swiss Cottage, 1 South Ave., Kingston Gardens, Kingston 4, Jamaica.

**School:** 19½ Slipe Pen Road, Kingston, Jamaica. (Acc. 96.)

**School:** Instituto Pan Americano, First St., Panama. (Acc. 30.)

**School and Workshop:** Grant's Town, Bahamas.

**Workshops for the Handicapped (Including blind):** Port-au-Prince, Haiti. (Acc. 8.)

**Deaf/Blind Unit:** 57 Mannings Hill Rd., Kingston 8, Jamaica. (Acc. 8.)

#### Playground

Paramaribo, Suriname.

#### Prison and Probation Work

Jamaica, Trinidad (Port of Spain, San Fernando, San Juan, Sangre Grande, Tunapuna, Chaguanas), Tobago, Guyana (Georgetown, Bartica, New Amsterdam), British Honduras, Antigua, Bahamas, Leeward Islands, Windward Islands.

#### Social Services (Men)

**Boys' Training Farm:** Williamsfield, Montego Bay, Jamaica.

**Evildest Homes:**

William Booth Old People's Home, Havana, Cuba.

Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

**Food Depots:** Paramaribo, Suriname; 9 Longden St., Georgetown, Guyana.

**Guest House:** McKenzie, Guyana. (Acc. 30.)

**Hostels for Working Lads:**

Nassau, Bahamas.

145 Charlotte St., Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc. 106.)

**Hostels:**

6 Peter's Lane, Kingston, Jamaica. (Acc. 100.)

6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana. (Acc. 34.)

27 Edward St., Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc. 109.)

Reed St., Barbados. (Acc. 30.)

**Medical Centres:**

Fond-des-Negres, Arcahaie; and Gros Morne, Haiti.

**Night Shelters:**

East Canal St., Belize, British Honduras. (Acc. 35.)

Reed St., Bridgetown, Barbados. (Acc. 32.)

6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana. (Acc. 30.)

Matanzas, Cuba.

36a Duncan St., Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc. 180.)

Surmacastrat, Paramaribo, Suriname.

Colon, Panama.

St. George's, Grenada. (Acc. 12.)

**Remand Home:** 6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana. (Acc. 14.)

**Sailors' Home:** Hoogstraat 18, Willemstad, Curaçao.

**Soup Kitchens:**

Colon Central, Panama.

Colon 3rd St., Panama.

Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

#### Social Services (Women)

**Approved School:** Belfield School for Girls and Boys, Cove and John, East Coast, Demerara, Guyana. (Acc. 36.)

**Children's Day Care Centres:**

Havendale, Jamaica.

Rae Town, Jamaica.

Colon, Panama.

Rio Abajo, Panama.

Castries, St. Lucia.

Nickerie, Suriname.

**Children's Homes:**

Fond-des-Negres, Haiti. (Acc. 30.)

Hanbury, Jamaica. (Acc. 30.)

The Nest, Kingston, Jamaica. (Acc. 30.)

Colon, Panama. (Acc. 30.)

**Evangeline Residences:**

153½ Orange St., Kingston, Jamaica. (Acc. 70.)

Josephine Shaw House, 131-133 Henry St., Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc. 108.)

Geddes Grant House, 24-26 Duncan St., Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc. 36.)

Margaret Rapsey House, 10-12 Edward St., Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc. 52.)

**Eventide Homes:**

Catherine Booth Old People's Home  
(Women), Cuba.

Emma House, Paramaribo, Suriname.  
(Acc. 30.)

Abendruh, Port-au-Prince, Haiti. (Acc. 12.)

**Night Shelter:** Port of Spain, Trinidad. (Acc.  
64.)

**Shelter:** Panama.

**Training College**

174 Orange St., Kingston, Jamaica.

## Ceylon\*

**Territorial Headquarters:** P.O. Box 193, 2 Union Place, Colombo 2

Tel. Address: Salvation Colombo. Tel: 24660

'The Salvation Army' in Sinhalese: Galavima Hamudava; In Tamil: Ratchaniya Senal

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Sinhalese, Tamil, English

**Territorial Commander:** Lt.-Colonel William M. Fleming (9 July 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER JAMES WICKRAMAGE (1 AUG. 1969)

Salvation Army work began in Ceylon on 26 January 1883 under the leadership of Captain William Gladwin. Today Army operations touch life at many levels. Australia, Canada and Great Britain are the homelands of the twelve overseas officers serving in Ceylon.

**Legal status:** 'The General of The Salvation Army' is a Corporation Sole by ordinance No. 11 of 1924.

SALVATIONISTS were honoured to have Commissioner and Mrs. Francis Evans in Ceylon for a week, *en route* from London to New Zealand. During this period they conducted the first ever territorial youth congress, attended by young people from all districts. A considerable number were able to remain for the entire period of the congress. The Commissioner was also able to meet all the officers in councils.

The 'Back to the Fold' Campaign, launched at watch-night services throughout the territory, has proved helpful. Some seekers have been registered and fruitful contacts made. Local evangelistic campaigns, held in each district, also brought spiritual victories, and we thank God for every evidence of His work in the lives of people.

Commissioner Charles Davidson was the guest speaker in meetings held in Kandy, Rambukkana, Moratu-mulla and Colombo, during a brief visit. Another visitor, remembered with affection by many Salvationists, was Colonel Mrs. Muriel Thompson, who previously served in Ceylon with her husband, when he commanded the work here.

Two young Salvationist undergraduates spent a three-month university vacation serving in the territory, having been sponsored by the Canadian Territory's Youth Service Corps.

Cadets of the Undaunted Session were commissioned in May 1969, providing urgently needed reinforcements for the work in a number of corps and other centres.

New developments in Jaffna include a property to house the remand home and a home for needy children, as well as the district headquarters. The work of the Kalutara Land Colony has shown further marked progress and development.

The annual appeal to the public again met with a generous response, the total raised representing yet another increase. Many people in hospitals and other institutions were cheered by the caroling efforts of Salvationists.

Much-appreciated financial help has been received from the Department of Social Services and Probation and Child Care, and greatly valued assistance was given by the Canadian home leagues. The Christian Children's Fund (U.S.A.) has

again been most helpful in sponsoring children in our homes, while the Help the Aged Fund (U.K.) once again made it possible to bring practical cheer and help to many poor and aged people, particularly during the Christmas season.

#### Statistics

Officers, 147 (active: 109; retired: 38).  
Cadets, 9. Employees, 52.  
Corps, 46. Outposts, 136. Institutions, 6.  
Estates, 2.

#### Staff

*Finance:* Brigr. A. W. Smith.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Wickramage and  
Mrs. Brigr. A. W. Smith.  
*League of Mercy:* Mrs. Brigr. Perera.  
*Training:* Brigr. Wm. Perera.  
*Young People:* Capt. Avril Halsey.

#### Division

*Rambukkana:* Market Rd., Rambukkana;  
Capt. R. Newman.

#### Districts

*Colombo:* 77 Campbell Place, Maradana,  
Colombo 10 (Training Command); Brigr.  
Wm. Perera.

*Galle and Western:* Upper Dixon Rd., Galle;  
Brigr. I. Rukunayake.

*Jaffna:* Bankshall St., Jaffna; Capt. John  
Partridge.

*Kandy:* 26 Colombo St., Kandy; Brigr. M. S.  
Jayasooriya.

*Madampe:* Old Town, Madampe, N.W.P.;  
Major Martha Delankage.

#### Section

*Batticaloa:* High St., Batticaloa; Major M.  
Devadason.

#### Social Services

##### Children's Homes:

Boys' Home: Obeyesekera Rd., Rajagiriya.  
(Acc. 35.)

Girls' Home: 12 Station Rd., Dehiwela.  
(Acc. 50.)

*Eventide Home:* 45 Sri James Pieris Mawatha,  
Colombo 2. (Acc. 25.)

*Men's Social Service Centre:* 1700 Cotta  
Rd., Rajagiriya. (Acc. 48.)

##### Remand Homes:

Bankshall St., Jaffna.

High St., Batticaloa.

##### Women's Industrial Home:

The Haven, Srimath Baron Jayatilake,  
Mawatha, Colombo 10. (Acc. 70.)

*Young Women's Hostel:* 30 Union Place,  
Colombo 2. (Acc. 54.)

## Congo

### Territorial Headquarters: 7B Avenue du Plateau, Kinshasa-Est

Tel. Address: Armée du Salut, Kinshasa

Postal Address: Armée du Salut, B.P. 8636, Kinshasa, Congo. Tel: Kinshasa 2.2326

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in Lingala: Basolda no Kobikisa;  
in Kikongo: Nkangu a Luvulusu

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, Lingala, Kikongo, Swahili

### Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel Jacques Egger (27 Nov. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR AUDUN SELAND (17 JULY 1970)

The first Salvation Army corps was established in Kinshasa in 1934 by Adjutant (later Commissioner) and Mrs. Becquet. By decree of Léopold III the Armée du Salut was given legal status, with powers set out in a Deed of Constitution, on 21 February 1936. Twenty-six overseas officers serving in the Congo come from Belgium, Canada, Great Britain, the Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and the U.S.A. Work spread to Equatorial Africa (Brazzaville) in 1937, and fifteen years later this became a separate command.

PROGRESS was made in each of the branches of Army work during the past year. Salvationists in corps and outposts maintained their witness, and at Kizowo, in the bush, a fine new

hall was completed. The work of the dispensaries and schools continues to be greatly appreciated both by the people and by various public authorities.



In the home for elderly people, Kintambo, those without family or other means of support and care spend their declining days in pleasant surroundings, and in a Christian atmosphere. Some are learning for the first time in their lives the true meaning of 'home'. Students of the Lovanium University, who visit the home in connection with their social studies, made a token donation in gratitude for the help and kindness shown by the matron.

A shortage of qualified Salvationist teachers promises to be made good when the first group trained at Kingudi qualify in 1971. Twenty teachers passed out from Kasangulu this year, to reinforce the staffs of various primary schools.

The fine new buildings of the Kinshasa Collège, comprising 13 classrooms and ancillary offices, were completed during the year. Another suite of school buildings, including 12 classrooms, and housing and office accommodation for staff, has been put at the Army's disposal in the Kinshasa suburb of Makala by the Minister of National Education, largely because of the excellent reputation gained by our other schools over the years. A new junior secondary school was opened in September 1969 at Marchal, near Thysville.

Increasing demands have been made on the nurses and employees of the various dispensaries. In Kinshasa the number of out-patients has grown considerably, and some 70 local firms call upon the services of the staff in weekly treatment of their employees. From Masina a mobile dispensary regularly visits outlying villages, thus reaching people far from any other medical help. A nurse is now stationed permanently at Kingudi, to treat school-children and deal with local emergency cases. The new maternity wing at Kavwaya was completed, in the beautiful setting of the mission there.

The bookshop in Kinshasa supplies school uniforms and other equipment as well as stationery and religious

and other literature. Each customer is offered a gospel or small Christian booklet, and in this way some 50,000 gospels have been distributed during the past year.

Underlying all Army endeavours is the aim of winning men, women and children for Christ. In the schools and dispensaries the staff-members have this in view, and are gladdened when patients, or scholars, make spiritual decisions. A number of new soldiers have been enrolled from among the older students of the secondary and teacher training centres.

We are grateful for the opportunity of serving the people of this great land, helping to meet the needs of body, mind and soul. In particular it is a privilege to be able to offer God's love, especially to those whose spiritual darkness and pitiful circumstances place them in great need.

On the occasion of the visit of the King and Queen of Belgium to the Republic, the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Lt.-Colonel Egger were invited to represent Salvationists at an Independence Day reception at the President's Palace, and to attend outdoor celebrations with other guests of honour. These invitations reflect the high esteem in which the Army is held in this country.

The Swedish Government has given a sum of Kr. 100,000 (approximately £8,000) for the erection of 5 new classrooms at the Girls' Lycée (Swedish Friendship School).

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 190 (active: 178; retired: 12).

Cadets, 13. Employees, 911.

Corps, 74. Outposts, 274. Dispensaries and

Clinics, 7. Educational Centres, 91.

#### **Staff**

*Asst. General Secretary:* Brigr. John Mabwidi.

*Field:* Brigr. Antoine Wemba.

*Editorial:* Mrs. Major Yvette Urwyler.

*Education:* Capt. Inger Lundin, B.A.

*Financial:*

*Home League:*

*Property:* Major Alfred Urwyler.

*Trade:* Capt. Dirk Verpoorte.

*Training:* Major Willy Huguenin.

*Youth:* Brigr. Judith Ruegger.

**Divisions**

*Inkisi*: Armée du Salut, Kavwaya, Gare de Ngufu; Major Lambert Kankala.

*Kasangulu*: B.P. 14, Lubumbashi; Major C. Bodu.

*Kinshasa 1*: B.P. 8636, Kinshasa; Capt. Etienne Bimwala.

*Kinshasa 2*: B.P. 8636, Kinshasa; Brigr. Antoine Wembe.

*Kisangani*: B.P. 412, Kisangani; Brigr. François Leserre.

*Lubumbashi*: B.P. 2525, Lubumbashi; Major Shadrac Diakanwa.

*Thysville*: B.P. 160, Thysville; Major Sebastien Nama.

(Continued overleaf)



# AFRICA

**Educational Institutes**

*Secondary School, Collège:* Kinshasa; Capt. William Collins, M.A.

*Secondary School, Lycée for Girls:* Kinshasa; Capt. Inger Lundin, B.A.

*School of Domestic Science:* Kavwaya, Gare de Ngufu; Major Hedy Wälly.

*Teacher Training School:* B.P. 14, Kasangulu; Major Emily Clarke, B.A.

**Medical Work**

*Dispensaries:* Kasangulu, Kavwaya (including Maternity Unit), Kingudi, Kinshasa, Kintambo, Masina, Mbanza-Nsundi.

**Social Services**

*Old People's Home,* Kinshasa; Major Märta Lindstedt.

**Training College**

B.P. 8636, Kinshasa.

## Denmark\*

**Territorial Headquarters: Frederiksberg Allé 9, 1820 Copenhagen V**

Tel. Address: Salvation Copenhagen. Tel: (01) 31 41 92

'The Salvation Army' in Danish: Frelsens Hær

**Territorial Commander: Lt.-Commissioner Harry Tyndal (15 Oct. 1970)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHANNES W. ANDERSEN (16 JULY 1970)

The work of The Salvation Army in Denmark commenced in Copenhagen in May, 1887, pioneer officers being Major (later Lieut.-Colonel) and Mrs. Robert Perry. The persecution and scoffing of the first days soon passed. State and municipal authorities, church dignitaries, Press and the public now hold the Army in high esteem and support its manifold activities.

Eight Danish officers are serving overseas in Brazil, Chile, India, Indonesia and Rhodesia.

THE 1969 Territorial Congress, conducted by General Coutts just prior to his retirement, was the outstanding Army event of the year. A feature of special interest was the re-dedication of the Copenhagen Temple Corps buildings, following extensive renovations. Later the General participated in the stone-laying ceremony for the new premises of the 'Old Sixth' corps, and the projected Undergraduates' Residence, which will provide forty modern, self-contained rooms to accommodate students.

Among other events, the General spoke at a reception marking the 50th Anniversary of the Mother and Baby Home, and in a private meeting for officers presented the Territorial Commander, Commissioner Aage Rønager, with a medal recognizing 50 years of unbroken officership.

Youth activities during the period

under review included an Easter Bible Camp, and various divisional and corps camps with both recreational and musical emphasis. Special campaigns, held during the autumn school recess, involved young Salvationists in evangelistic crusade tactics.

The International Secretary for Europe, Lt.-Commissioner L. Knutzen, paid a short visit to the territory during November, in the course of which he addressed a central holiness meeting at the Temple, receiving a warm welcome from his fellow-Salvationists and countrymen.

A fourth Second-hand Shop, under the direction of the Men's Social Services, was opened in Copenhagen.

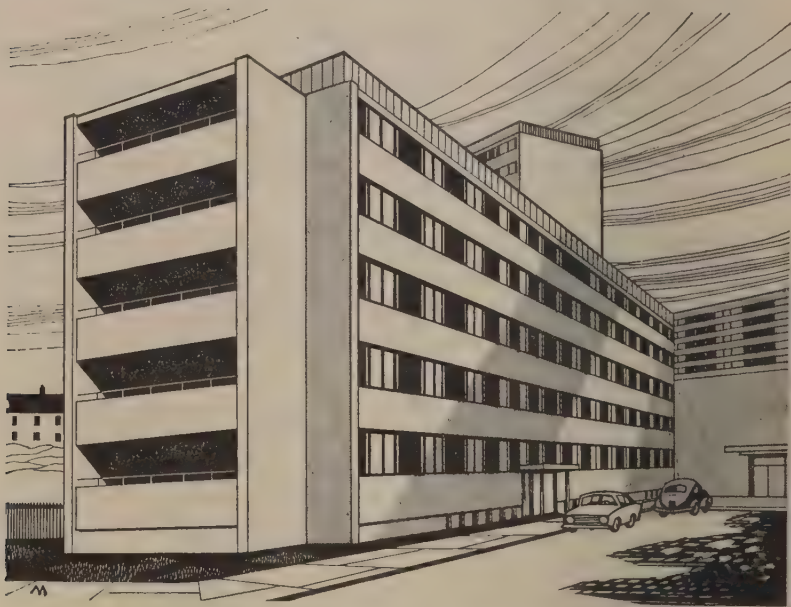
A new Salvation Army song book was published, containing more than 500 songs and many choruses. It is anticipated that this

will enrich meetings in corps and institutions throughout the territory.

Royal recognition was given to the Army's social services when Princess Margrethe, Heiress to the Throne, visited the Men's Social Centre with Prince Henrik. The royal couple attended the Thanksgiving Service marking the 75th anniversary of Salvation Army Men's Social Work in Denmark.

The Salvation Army, even in a highly organized and affluent society.

During January the first twelve residents were received at Aftensol, our new eventide home, which provides such amenities as hair-dressing, chiropody, occupational and physiotherapy, as well as nursing care. It is intended that Aftensol will also function as a day



**'Aftensol' ('Sunset') Eventide Home, Copenhagen**

During a conducted tour they evidenced great interest in the multifarious activities of the centre, and also participated in a reception before concluding their ninety-minute visit.

On this occasion the Minister of Social Welfare, Mrs. Nathalie Lind, paid tribute to the work already accomplished, maintaining that there is a great need for the services of voluntary organizations, including

centre for elderly residents in the vicinity, who will have access to the dining-room and other facilities.

Commissioner and Mrs. Sture Larsson, from Norway, were the main speakers at the 'Two Days with God' meetings, held in the Copenhagen Temple.

Commissioner and Mrs. Rønager led similar series of meetings at two provincial centres, and also three divisional congresses.



The territory's motto for 1970, 'Christ To Every Home', has challenged all Salvationists to personal evangelism.

### Statistics

Officers, 223 (active: 126; retired: 97). Cadet-Lieuts., 4; Cadets, 3. Employees, 176.

Corps, 51. Outposts, 13. Social Institutions, 18. Welfare Centres, 5.

### Staff

*Audit:* Lt.-Col. Daniel Hansen Jacobsen.

*Candidates:* Major Jenny Larsen.

*Editor and Training:* Brigr. Egon Østergaard.

*Field:* Col. Charles Flyckt.

*Financial and Supplies:* Col. A. Hansen-Jacobsen.

*Home League:* Brigr. Thora Andersen.

*Property and Public Relations:* Lt.-Col. Ejnar Rasmussen.

*Social:* Lt.-Col. Johs. Andersen (men); Lt.-Col. Gudrun Svendsen (women).

*Youth:* Major Jørn Lauridsen.

### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Eastern:* Frederiksberg Allé 9, 1820 Copenhagen V; Lt.-Col. Hans C. Frederiksen.

*Western:* Skipper Clementsgade 11.4., 9000 Ålborg; Brigr. William Alstrup.

### Attached to Divisions

#### Welfare Centres:

6700 Esbjerg: Jyllandsgade 68.2.

6100 Haderslev: Smedegade 2. 1.

4800 Nykøbing Falster: Tværgade 55.

8900 Randers: Fredensgade 8.

#### Day Nurseries attached to Corps:

9000 Ålborg, Nørholm, pr.

8000 Århus, Klostergade 54.

9900 Frederikshavn, Knudensvej 1.

### Social Services (Men)

*Day Centre:* 1408 Copenhagen K, Wildersgade 64.

*Employment Bureau:* 1408 Copenhagen K, Wildersgade 64.

*Harbour-Light Corps:* 1408 Copenhagen K, Wildersgade 64.

*Prison Gate Work:* 2300 Copenhagen S, Social Centre, Hørhusvej 5.

#### Second-hand Shops:

1658 Copenhagen V., Absalonsgade 18.

2200 Copenhagen N., Jagtvej 118.

2500 Copenhagen Valby, Valby Langgade 83.

2100 Copenhagen Ø, Østerbrogade 90.

2860 Søborg, Søborg Hovedgade 8.

*Shelter:* 2300 Copenhagen S, Amagerfælledvej 55.

*Social Centre:* 2300 Copenhagen S, Hørhusvej 5.

### Social Services (Women)

*Children's Home:* 3300 pr. Frederiksværk, 'Reden', Niels Larsens vej 25, LI. Kregme.

#### Day Nurseries:

2000 Copenhagen F, 'Melita', Mariendalsvej 4.

1660 Copenhagen V, Dannebrogsgade 14. st.

2200 Copenhagen N., Thorsgade 50.

2500 Copenhagen Valby, Annexstræde 29.

2820 Gentofte, Fuglegårdsvej 45.

2650 Hvidovre, 'Solgården', Catherine Booths vej 18.

2792 St. Magleby, 'Baggersmindelejlren', Fælledvej 132.

*Mother and Baby Home:* 2650 Hvidovre, 'Svendebjerggård', Catherine Booths vej 18.

*Social Welfare Office:* 1660 Copenhagen V, Dannebrogsgade 14. 1th.

### Sundry Classifications

*Eventide Home:* 'Aftensof', Lundtoftegade 3-7, 2200 Copenhagen N.

*Investigations Bureau:* 1820 Copenhagen V, Frederiksberg Allé 9.

*Rest Home:* 5594 Strib, 'Tårnvillaen', Nørre Allé 39.

*Social Advice Bureau:* 1864 Copenhagen V, Grundtvigsvej 17. st.

### Training College

2000 Copenhagen F, Mariendalsvej 4.

## Seamen's Hostels

*Curaçao:* Willemstad: Hoogstraat 18.

*Guyana:* Georgetown: Alexander Memorial Sailors' Home, 6-7 Water St.

*Iceland:* Reykjavik: P.O. Box 868.

Isafjord: Managötu 4.

Akureyri: Strandgötu 4.

*Uruguay:* Montevideo: Calle Ituzalngó 1522.

## East Africa\*

(Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda)

**Territorial Headquarters: Government Road, Nairobi, Kenya**

Postal Address: Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya. Tel: 27541/2

Tel. Address: Salvation Nairobi

\* The Salvation Army \* in Kiswahili: Jeshi La Wokovu

The gospel is preached in English, Kiswahili and various tribal languages (See page 53)

**Territorial Commander: Colonel Geoffrey A. Dalziel (8 June 1970)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER JOSHUA NGUGI (1 JULY 1970)

**Army work in Kenya began in 1921, extended to Uganda in 1931, and to Tanzania in 1933.**

**Thirty-one of the active officers in the territory are from Australia, Canada, Great Britain, the Netherlands, Sweden and U.S.A.**

THE evangelical, social and educational work of the territory was well maintained, despite difficulties, and the governments and people of all three countries have given both practical and moral support to these various endeavours.

The launching of the annual appeal in Uganda was graced by the presence of Mrs. Miria Obote, wife of the republic's President. In Kenya, for the third successive year, a similar event was held in the grounds of Parliament House, with the newly installed Speaker of the House, the Hon. F. Mati, M.P., as host. The principal guest, the Chief Justice of Kenya, the Hon. M. K. Mwendwa, has agreed to act as Patron of the Appeals Committee.

The Salvation Army Schools for the Blind, and Rehabilitation Centres for Cripples, are well known throughout the territory and continue to render much appreciated service. Indicative of the support received from overseas was a generous grant from Canada to build a chapel and assembly hall at the Thika Secondary School for the Blind.

Valuable help was again given by volunteers from overseas. Included in this number during the past year were young Salvationists from Canada, V.S.O. workers from Britain and an American Peace Corps worker. These young folk served

excellently at the Thika, Kibos and Likoni Schools for the Blind and at the Nairobi Girls' Centre.

Our latest venture is the Tororo Children's Home, in Uganda, built by the Lions' Club and presented to the Army. The opening ceremony was performed by the International President of Lions' Clubs, Mr. W. G. Bryan.

The Mji wa Huruma Centre provided temporary shelter for hundreds of people who lost their homes with the demolition of Nairobi shanty-town dwellings.

The Farmers' Training Centre has introduced new courses for school leavers, in an attempt to meet the need of those completing primary school but who experience considerable difficulty in obtaining either employment or further training. Government interest in this innovation was symbolized by the visit of the Assistant Minister for Agriculture, the Hon. W. Khoaya, M.P., to an Open Day held in connection with the first such course.

At the Nairobi Agricultural Show an exhibit featuring the work of the Farmers' Training Centre gained the prize for the best Social Organization Stand, and attracted much favourable comment. The magnificent pavilion of the Greek Embassy, offered for the Army's use, provided a splendid setting for presenting

the work of the Joytown Rehabilitation Centre for Cripples, the Sheltered Workshop for the Blind, and Mji wa Huruma. At the Rotary fun fair, a miniature railway operated by the Army raised a considerable sum for the Social Fund.

Progress was noted in corps work throughout the territory, and congresses were held in each division and district. The cadets of the Victorious Session conducted campaigns at various centres. Training courses for divisional, district and corps officers, and local officers including Home League Secretaries, have been held at the Conference Centre, Nairobi, and at other centres in the territory. In Dar es Salaam, a special course was conducted for envoys in charge of corps.

Salvationists share fully in the opportunities afforded the churches for presenting the gospel on radio and television, in English, Swahili and various vernacular languages.

#### Statistics

Officers, 447 (active: 391; retired: 56).  
Cadets, 44. Employees, 218.  
Corps, 225. Societies, 9. Outposts, 464.  
Schools, 6. Institutions, 15.

#### Staff

Asst. General Sec.: Major W. Gordon Swansbury.

#### Editor and Youth:

*Field Affairs:* Brigr. Petro Simiyu.

*Finance:* Brigr. George Oakley.

*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Ngugi.

*Public Relations:* Capt. Verna Skinner.

*Trade:* Major Violet Larder.

*Training and Candidates:* Brigr. Walwyn Gollidge.

#### Divisions, with D.Os

*Embu:* P.O. Box 74, Embu, Kenya; Major J. Njoroge.

*Kangundo:* P.O. Box 1034, Kangundo, Kenya; Capt. P. Njiru.

*Machakos:* P.O. Box 180, Machakos, Kenya; Major F. Kimokoti.

*Tanzania:* P.O. Box 1273, Dar es Salaam, Tanz.; Tel: Kurasini 63450. Major A. Mnyampi.

*Thika:* P.O. Box 809, Thika, Kenya; Major J. Kutukhulu.

*Uganda:* P.O. Box 1186, Kampala, Uganda; Major E. Ajuang.

#### Districts, with Dis. Os.

*Coast:* P.O. Box 8277, Mombasa, Kenya; Major P. Ikandi.

*Nakuru:* P.O. Box 672, Nakuru, Kenya; Major F. Bwasio.

#### Western Region

P.O. Box 288, Kisumu, Kenya; Tel. Kisumu 2784.

#### Divisions within Region

*Elgon/Nyanza:* P.O. Malakisi, Bungoma, Kenya; Major E. Mwololo.

*Mbale:* P.O. Box 80, Maragoli, Kenya; Major C. Wanakuta.

*Shigomere:* P.O. Box 121, Yala, Kenya; Major S. Njeremani.

#### Districts within Region

*Eldoret:* P.O. Box 125, Eldoret, Kenya;

*Kakamega:* P.O. Box 49, Kakamega, Kenya; Major J. Kibuga.

*Kisumu:* P.O. Box 1256, Kisumu, Kenya; Major H. Matolo.

*Oyan:* P.O. Suna Migori, via Kisil, Kenya; Major Kefa Chuma.

#### Conference Centre

Quarry Road, Nairobi. P.O. Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya.

#### Educational Work

*Cheptaisi Harambee Boys' Secondary School:* P.O. Box 223, Bungoma, Kenya.

*Kinyul Harambee Boys' Secondary School:* P.O. Box 1038, Kangundo, Kenya.

*Kolanya Boys' Secondary School:* P.O. Malakisi, Bungoma, Kenya. Mr. Reuben Omanyala.

*Kolanya Girls' Intermediate School:* P.O. Malakisi, Bungoma, Kenya. Mrs. Theresa Okoth.

*Madzuu Harambee Girls' Secondary School:* P.O. Box 171, Maragoli, Kenya.

#### For the Blind

##### Secondary School:

Thika (Kenya), P.O. Box 704. Tel. Thika 2092. Capt. Michael Rich, B.A.

##### Other Schools:

Kisumu (Kenya), P.O. Box 477. Capt. N. Asiema.

Likoni, P.O. Box 6089, Mombasa, Kenya. Tel. Likoni 215. Capt. Olive Bottle.

Thika (Kenya), P.O. Box 80. Tel. Thika 2131. Major Cornelia Kotten.

#### Home of Rest

P.O. Box 6053, Likoni (Mombasa), Kenya.

#### Social Services

##### Children's Homes:

Churchill Avenue, Kabete; P.O. Box 14454, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 64769. Major Freda Lamb.

P.O. Box 48, Tororo, Uganda; Capt. Joan Linaker.

**Community Centre:**

Makadara, P.O. Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya.  
Capt. Samuel Ireri.

**Eventide Home:**

Sunset Lodge, P.O. Box 1931, Mombasa, Kenya; Tel. Mombasa 3309. Brigr. Eunice Evans.

**Farmers' Training Centre:**

Avontour Estate, P.O. Box 274, Thika, Kenya; Tel. Mitubiri 4Y7. Major A. Le Feuvre, Capt. P. Latham, B.Sc.

**Girls' Centre:**

P.O. Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 20936. Capt. Festus Kapukha.

**Home for Destitute Persons:**

Mji Wa Huruma, Kiambu Road; P.O. Box 27058, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 63292. Brigr. D. Liyai.

**Hostel:**

Mgulani, P.O. Box 1273, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania; Tel. Kurasini 63450.

**Hostel for Ambulant Sick:**

P.O. Box 16178, Wandegaya, Kampala, Uganda; Tel. Kampala 5007. Major Stella Bywaters.

**Hostel for Unemployed Men:**

Nakuru, Kenya. Envoy J. Ng'anga.

**Rehabilitation Centres for Cripples:**

Joytown, P.O. Box 326, Thika, Kenya; Tel. Thika 2025. Major Barbara Lansdown.

Mgulani, P.O. Box 1273, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania; Tel. Kurasini 63450.

**Training College**

Denmark Hill, off Park Rd., Nairobi. P.O. Box 27205, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 25586.

## Equatorial Africa\*

### **Territorial Headquarters: Rue de Reims, Brazzaville, Congo People's Republic**

Postal Address: B.P. 20, Brazzaville. Tel. Address: Armée du Salut, Brazzaville. Tel: 26-10

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in Lingala: Basolda na Kobikisa; in Kikongo: Nkangu a Luvulusu; in Vili: Livita li Mavutsula

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, Lingala, Kikongo, Vili

### **Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel Henri Durand (20 Mar. 1969)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR BRAMWELL BOOTH (16 MAY 1969)

In 1937 The Salvation Army spread from Léopoldville to Brazzaville, and in 1953 French Equatorial Africa became a separate command. Commissioner and Mrs. Becquet were the pioneers. Fourteen officers from France, Great Britain, the Netherlands, Norway and Switzerland serve in Equatorial Africa.

ON most Saturdays and Sundays of the year two Land-Rovers and the large jeep attached to headquarters can be seen leaving Brazzaville, carrying two or three officers and a few sacks of cement. Heading for a distant village corps along almost impossible bush tracks, the vehicle may be delayed by thick mud or deep sand, according to season, before finally arriving—with its much-shaken crew! The Salvationists in their spotless white uniforms form a guard of honour outside their hall, to welcome the visitors with repeated volleys of Hallelujahs, and soon another meeting is in progress.

The majority of corps in the territory are found in bush villages, though the largest are in Brazzaville,

where work amongst young people has made marked progress in recent years. Emphasis has been given to the value of corps cadet classes as well as of annual camps; nearly 400 children have attended junior soldiers' camps during the past year.

The 14 cadets now in training are the result of youth work in past years, the majority of them having grown up with a Salvationist background. Most of the members of this third session to be trained within the country have achieved a basic minimum standard of education, and their presence and development augur well for the Army's future work here. A useful addition to the training college programme this year has been the attendance of all the



officers of the territory, in turn, at three special refresher courses.

Young Salvationists are also busy as assistants and technicians in the five dispensaries and the larger maternity and general dispensary at Yangui. A new ward here has obviated the need for mothers with their new-born babies to share their beds with another patient, as is the case in many local hospitals because of over-crowding.

faithful woman sergeant has built up an outpost with 60 Salvationists during the last few years. A recent visit by the Territorial Commander revealed that meetings are being held, and the uniformed Salvationists, with others, expressed a desire that an officer be sent as soon as possible to 'open fire' officially.

And what of the cement in the Land-Rover? Oh, that is for use in making mortar needed in the build-



**Dolisie Dispensary**

Medical work has made real progress during the year under review, with the inauguration of the fine, two-storied dispensary at Dolisie; a similar centre is in course of completion at Jacob. More than 200,000 patient treatments have been given by the staff of eight officer-nurses at six centres, in which continual efforts are made to improve equipment, and where child welfare courses have been commenced.

Opportunities exist for extending the Army's evangelistic outreach both in the north of this vast country and in neighbouring Gabon, where a

ing of one more of the lovely little meeting-halls in bush corps, so lovingly erected by the comrades who, having made the mud-bricks and carefully baked them in the traditional manner, will find the practical interest of headquarters a real incentive in raising yet another House of God under the swaying palm trees.

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 110. Employees, 58. Corps, 52. Cadets, 14. Outposts, 283. Dispensaries (also maternity work), 6.

**Staff**

*Field:* Brigr. François Mafouta.

*Finance:*

*Home League:* Mrs. Major Booth.

*Medical:* Capt. Andrée Dudan.

*Trade:* Major Roseline Griolet.

*Training & Candidates:* Capt. E. Mlaglia.

*Young People:* Major J. M. Dzonzi.

**Divisions, with D.O.s**

*Brazzaville:* B.P. 20, Brazzaville; Major A. Kondzima.

*Dollis:* B.P. 65, Dollis; Major A. Nkouka.

*Loua:* B.P. 525, Brazzaville; Brigr F. Mafouta.

*Kinkala-Boko:* B.P. 10, Kinkala; Major F. Mananga.

*Pointe-Noire:* B.P. 20, Brazzaville; Capt. A. Münch.

**French Corps**

Plateau des 15 Ans, Brazzaville.

**Medical Work**

*Dispensary and Maternity:* B.P. 10, Kinkala, Yangu.

**Dispensaries:**

Dollis, B.P. 235. Tel: 21-92.

Jacob, B.P. 194.

Loua.

Moukondji-Ngouaka (Brazzaville). Tel: 47-80.

Moungali (Brazzaville).

**Shelter for the Aged**

M'Filou.

**Training College**

Nzoko, B.P. 20, Brazzaville. Tel: 41-66.

## Finland\*

### Territorial Headquarters: Uudenmaankatu 40, Helsinki 12

Postal Address: Post Box 12 161, Helsinki 12

Tel. Address: Pelastusarmeija Helsinki. Tel: 90-14844

\* The Salvation Army in Finnish: Pelastusarmeija; in Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

### Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Haakon Dahlstrøm (7 May 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JARL WAHLSTRÖM (5 APRIL 1968)

Work in Finland was commenced on 8 November 1889 by a party of four aristocratic Finns, including the then Lieutenant (later Brigadier) Hedvig von Haartman who, within six months, was appointed leader of the work in the country. Twenty Finnish officers are serving in Brazil, India (North-Eastern), Indonesia, Pakistan, Singapore and Malaysia, South America East and South America West.

1969 marked the 80th Anniversary of The Salvation Army in the Land of a Thousand Lakes. The annual congress was conducted by the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Wickberg. Midsummer Eve being one of the congress days, a late open-air meeting was arranged around the traditional midsummer bonfire. Another interesting feature was the presentation in one of the congress gatherings of young people transferred from junior to senior soldiery during Youth Year, 1968. The number of such transfers was the largest for many years. In the missionary

meeting Captain Leena Paananen was dedicated for work in Brazil.

Two earlier united jubilee youth camps, the Lohja camp in 1949 and the 'Septuaginta' camp ten years later, had a worthy successor in the 'Salvos' camp, held at Karjalohja from 1-10 August. Patron of this camp was Dr. Johannes Virolainen, Minister of Education, who made a personal visit and addressed the nearly four hundred participants at a camp-fire gathering. Among the young people and youth leaders taking part were representatives of nearly every European territory and command, the largest contingents

being from the Netherlands and Great Britain.

For the actual anniversary gathering, on 8 November, a capacity crowd filled the historic Helsinki Temple. The main speaker at this genuinely Army-style meeting was Commissioner Ragnar Åhlberg, a product of the Temple Corps and for seven years leader of the Army's work in Finland. The nation-wide TV network featured the meeting the same evening on their newscast, this being only one of the ways in which the mass media covered this special occasion.

When planning these celebrations it was thought appropriate not only to look back in gratitude, but to take an initiative aimed at winning new ground for the Kingdom of God. One of the modern suburbs of Helsinki, Kontula, was chosen as battleground for a campaign immediately following the anniversary gatherings. Prior to the actual campaign meetings, homes in the area were visited and thousands of handbills distributed. Audiences varying from 70 to 130 attended nightly meetings throughout the week, in this district which is really virgin ground as far as Salvation Army activities are concerned. Weekly meetings have subsequently been arranged there.

*Auta ihmistä — tähän käteen* (Help the Human Being—Help Today) was the slogan used in connection with a financial appeal entirely sponsored and largely planned by non-Salvationist friends. The excellent poster prepared in this connection, depicting an old woman with hands worn by years of hard work, appealed strongly to the public. The campaign had considerable value in creating an up-to-date image of the Army's practical endeavours for the needy, in the minds of people throughout the country.

The period under review saw a change in territorial leadership. After six and a half years in command, giving of their best to Finland, Commissioner and Mrs. Sture Lars-

son were appointed in charge of the work in Norway. Succeeding them, Lt.-Commissioner and Mrs. Haakon Dahlstrøm were installed by the Chief of the Staff as leaders for the Finnish Territory. Considerable interest was created by the fact that the Commissioner's previous command had been Nigeria, and several journalists interviewed him regarding conditions in that war-stricken land.

The well-known Tranås Band visited Finland during Easter week-end, and simultaneously another Swedish combination, the Örebro 1 String Band, toured the southern part of the country. Both bands met in Helsinki on Easter Day, when two great musical festivals had been arranged. 1,200 listeners filled the beautiful Kallio Church for the evening service.

Among other international visitors was Lt.-Commissioner Jacobus Corputty, Territorial Commander in his own country, Indonesia. His tour created great interest, partly because the largest contingent of missionary officers working in that country are Finnish.

Commissioner and Mrs. Aage Rønager, former territorial leaders, were the main speakers during 'Two Days with the Word', in Helsinki; and Colonel Joh. A. Albros, former Chief Secretary in Finland, visited a number of corps.

A switch-over to the offset method used by our printers made it possible to add four pages to the *Sotahuuto-Krigsropet* (Finnish and Swedish editions of *The War Cry*), without additional cost.

The new Kouvola property was dedicated and the fine hall opened by the Territorial Commander immediately after the congress. A few weeks later the new halls of the Helsinki 4 Corps were dedicated.

Developments in the social field included the opening of a new shelter for alcoholics in Oulu, and extensions to the men's hostels in Tampere and Kotka. Relief work in Helsinki was intensified and rationalized with the establishment

of a new relief bureau in the Central Social Building.

'Close to Christ—near to your Neighbour' was the motto chosen for the Army's 1970 campaign in the territory. Salvationists in this land of abundant opportunities are striving under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to fulfil this motto.

#### Statistics

Officers, 381 (active: 245; retired: 136).  
Cadets 8. Cadet-Lieutenants, 8. Employees, 307.  
Corps, 70. Outposts, 167. Institutions, 55.  
Summer Colonies, 13.

#### Staff

*Candidates:* Lt.-Col. Mrs. Karin Ahlbom.  
*Editor-in-Chief:* Lt.-Col. Hilka Taskinen.  
*Education and Investigation:* Lt.-Col. Vieno Paalanen.  
*Field:* Lt.-Col. Aapeli Hämäläinen.  
*Financial & Property:* Col. Georg Lukander.  
*Home League:* Brigr. Maija Löthman.  
*Public Relations:* Brigr. Antti Virta.  
*Social:* Brigr. Jalmari Falck (men); Lt.-Col. Kyllikki Lehtonen (women).  
*Special Efforts:* Brigr. Eino Hyvärinen.  
*Trade:* Brigr. Ilmi Honkanen.  
*Training:* Lt.-Col. Berith Mustonen.  
*Youth:* Major Alli Kempainen.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Helsinki:* Pursimiehenkatu 23 B 36, Helsinki 15; 90-631 610; Brigr. Kjell Gerhartz.  
*Mikkeli:* Maaherrankatu 23, Mikkeli; 11 856; Brigr. Hulda Juuti.  
*Northern:* Pakkahuoneenkatu 17, Oulu; 981-12 786; Brigr. Veikko Karppinen.  
*Tampere:* Hallituskatu 31 A 7, Tampere; 931-24 365; Brigr. Toivo Pohjavirta.

#### Social Services (Men)

##### Homes for Alcoholics:

Helsinki 55, Inarintie 8; 90-71 73 77.  
Helsinki 53, Alppikatu 1; 90-77 49 24.  
Oulu, Torikatu 36; 981-16 206.

##### Hostels & Shelters:

Helsinki 53, Alppikatu 25; 90-71 14 33.  
Helsinki 55, Inarintie 8; 90-71 76 98.  
Helsinki 10, Runeberginkatu 2; 90-64 64 78.  
Kotka, Kapteeninkatu 10; 952-12 837.  
Lahti, Hämeenkatu 28; 918-24 733.  
Oulu, Pikkukangas; 981-21 717.  
Pietarsaari, Kirkkoranta A2; 12 766.  
Pori, Annankatu 19; 939-13 519.  
Porvoo, Vanha Kuninkaantie 29; 915-10 580.  
Tampere 3, Tiilliruukinkatu 1; 931-25 477.  
Turku 2, Teinikuja 1 A1; 921-29 735.  
Vaasa, Wolffintie 24, Palosaari; 961-12 180.

*Restaurant, Relief Bureau and Second-hand Shop:* Helsinki 53, Alppikatu 25; 90-71 14 33.

#### Social Services (Women)

##### Children's Crèches:

Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 26 F 47; 90-77 12 95.  
Helsinki 70, Karviaisukuja 4; 90-75 25 50.  
Hämeenlinna, Lukiokatu 19; 917-22 448.  
Kuopio, Nahkurinkatu 1; 971-20 905.  
Lahti, Hämeenkatu 28 A; 918-23 846.  
Oulu, Karjasilta, Artturintie 27; 981-37 706.  
Oulu 50, Toppilan Seurantalio; 981-43 730.  
Pori, Mikonkatu 19; 939-12 474.  
Porvoo, Solhem, Joonaksentie 1; 915-10 448.  
Tampere, Rongankatu 1; 931-24 648.  
Tornio 2, Putaankatu 3; 8 12.

##### Children's Homes:

Helsinki 72, Erkki Melartinin tie 14; 90-75 24 54.  
Kotka, Korkeavuorenkatu 24; 952-12 726.  
Porvoo, Aleksanterinkatu 24; 915-10 433.  
Viherlaakso, Tapiola; 90-59 93 06.

##### Eventide Homes:

Hämeenlinna, Lukiokatu 19; 917-23 075.  
Jyväskylä Ilmarisenkatu 2; 941-14 063.  
Turku 26, Ispoinen; 921-86 238.  
Viherlaakso, Iltala; 90-59 01 66.  
Viherlaakso, Väinölä; 90-59 92 24.

##### Mother and Baby Home:

Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 26 F 46; 90-77 59 84.

##### Shelters:

Helsinki 53, Papinkuja 1; 90-77 31 64.  
Lahti, Hämeenkatu 28; 918-24 094.  
Tampere, Aleksis Kivenkatu 24; 931-24 259.

##### Slum Stations:

Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 B; 90-77 25 97.  
Hämeenlinna, Lukiokatu 19; 917-23 075.  
Jyväskylä, Ilmarisenkatu 2; 941-14 063.  
Kemi, Keskuspuistokatu 44; 2734.  
Kuopio, Minna Canthinkatu 354; 971-12 013.  
Lahti, Hämeenkatu 28 B; 918-24 094.  
Oulu, Torikatu 21; 981-12 737.  
Pietarsaari, Kulneffinkatu 1; 11 767.  
Pori, Mikonkatu 19; 939-12 737.  
Tampere, Aleksis Kivenkatu 24; 931-24 259.  
Turku 1, Kristiinankatu 5 J; 921-11 247.  
Vaasa, Ajurinkatu 23; 961-13 169.

##### Summer Colonies:

Helsinki, Mustikkamaa (Day Colony).  
Kaakamo; Tel: Kemi 57 41.  
Kuohu; 941-35 249.  
Kuru, Vanha pappila; 934-31 79.  
Larsmo, Kackur; Tel: Pietarsaari 31 002.  
Likolahti, Sirkkula; 971-13 541.  
Luvia, Niemenkylä; Tel: Niemenkylä 547.  
Nummela, Haapakylä; 913-22 415.  
Oulu, Hietasaari; 981-43 893.  
Padasjoki, Arrakoski; Tel: Padasjoki 71 04.  
Tammela, Lepola; 916-40 127.  
Turku 27, Hirvensalo; 921-80 545.  
Vassor; 961-42 477.



**Trade**

Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24; 90-76 83 55.

**Training College**

Helsinki 12, Uudenmaankatu 40; 90-63 54 75.

**Under T.H.Q.****Deaf and Blind Work:**

Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 B; 90-77 49 61; Brigr. Alli Timonen.

**Home of Rest:**

Kaunianen, Pohjoissuotie 5; 90-50 29 65.

**Officers' Eventide Home:**

Helsinki 53, Katarininkatu, Castréninkatu 24 F; 90-77 92 21 and 90-77 28 86.

**Youth Centre:**

Vesterskogen; 90-87 99 72.

**Under Division****Tampere:****Youth Centre:**

Ylöjärvi, Antaverkka; Tel. 931-81 510.

## France\*

### **Territorial Headquarters: 76 Rue de Rome, 75-Paris 8°**

Tel. Address: Salut Paris 118. Tel: 387. 41.19

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in German: Die Heilsarmee

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, German

### **Territorial Commander: Commissioner Gilbert Abadie (27 Jan. 1966)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JEAN ALBERT BORDAS (30 OCT. 1969)

Since the Army's first meeting in Paris on Sunday, 13 March 1881, Salvationist influence has grown and remarkable social and spiritual results have been achieved. French officers commenced work in Algeria in 1934, and this work was maintained until 1970.

Seven officers from France are serving as missionaries in Equatorial Africa and South America East.

GENERAL WICKBERG'S first visit outside Great Britain, following his election, was to France—a fact noted with pleasure and gratitude by French Salvationists and friends. The exceptional spiritual atmosphere of the public meetings and officers' councils brought inspiration and blessing to all participants.

The *Comité d'Honneur* met for a dinner given in honour of the General and Mrs. Wickberg. The well-known writer and distinguished member of the *Académie Française*, M. André Chamson, is now chairman of the *Comité*, the equivalent in France of an advisory board. The Army was further honoured when M. Pompidou, on accession to the Presidency, gave his 'high patronage' to the *Comité*.

Eleven cadets of the Undaunted Session were commissioned in June, and in their place the Victorious Session, also comprising eleven

cadets, was welcomed in September.

Characteristic of Salvationist protest on matters of grave and basic moral and social concern was a 'campaign for the dignity of man', launched by the Territorial Commander. Attacking obscenity in public entertainment, this aroused widespread national and international interest, and drew considerable support from church, civic and moral welfare authorities. Full coverage was given by TV, radio and press reporters from a number of countries.

The generosity of the public in responding to the traditional Christmas Kettles appeal enabled Salvationists to serve dinners and distribute food parcels to thousands, particularly elderly people. A team of officers, together with gospel-singer Gil Bernard, travelled some two thousand miles visiting prisons, where they brought cheer to some seven

thousand prisoners in the course of almost forty gatherings, and distributed a gift to each prisoner.

The Territorial Commander dedicated the new corps hall at Nice, in the presence of representatives of local authorities.

In October the Chief Secretary, Col. Fivaz, was appointed to Italy, and Col. Bordas was welcomed as his successor.

#### Statistics

Officers, 283 (active: 207; retired: 76).  
Cadets and Cadet-Lieutenants, 19. Employees, 510.  
Corps, 48. Outposts, 41. Institutions, 38.

#### Staff

*Editor-in-Chief:* Lt.-Col. Yvonne Escande.  
*Field and Candidates:* Lt.-Col. Georges Delcourt.  
*Financial & Trade:* Lt.-Col. Raymond Delcourt.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. G. Delcourt.  
*Property:* Lt.-Col. Edouard Chastagnier.  
*Social:* Lt.-Col. Willy Crausaz (men), Brigr. Lucienne Châtelain (women).  
*Subscribers:* Major Stuart Booth.  
*Training:* Lt.-Col. Suzanne Barrell.  
*Youth:* Major Marguerite Lautier.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Lyon-Est:* 69-Lyon 3°, 71 rue Servient; Tel: (15-78) 60 70 71; Brigr. Henri Thöni.  
*Midi:* 30-Nîmes, 6 Bd. Victor Hugo; Tel: (16-66) 67 22 45; Brigr. Samuel Mollet.  
*Paris-Nord:* 75-Paris 8°, 78 rue de Rome; Tel: 824 48 31; Lt.-Col. Emmanuel Sibille.

#### Residences for Retired Persons

75-Paris 14°, 9bis Villa Coeur de Vey.  
93-Romainville, 2 rue Vassou; Tel: 845 12 82.

#### Summer Colonies for Children and Youth Centres

30-St.-Cécile d'Andorge, 'Chausse'; Tel: (16-66) 86 96 11.  
60-Uilly St.-Georges, La Vieille Grange; Tel: (10-44) 20 à Uilly.  
*Youth Camp:* Le Chambon-sur-Lignon, Les Barandons; Tel: (10-72) 140.

#### Social Services (men)

*Centre for Agricultural and Horticultural Professional Training for Boys:*  
77-Villeparisis, Morfondé; Tel: (11) Clay Souilly 133. (Acc. 120.)  
*Home for Delinquent Boys:*  
67-Strasbourg-Neudorff, 42, Ave. Jean Jaurès; Tel: (16-88) 34 20 92. (Acc. 36.)

#### Home for Young Men:

75-Paris 11è, La Maison du Jeune Homme, 15 rue Crespin du Gast; Tel: 023 44 30. (Acc. 124.)

#### Hostels:

76-Le Havre, 20 rue Masséna; Tel: (16-35) 42 66 06. (Acc. 119.)  
59-Lille, 2 rue du Lt. Colpin; Tel: (16-20) 55 39 63. (Acc. 114.)  
69-Lyon 3°, 15 rue Voltaire; Tel: (15-78) 60 06 50. (Acc. 100.)  
69-Lyon 6°, Cité de Lyon, 131 Ave Thiers; Tel: Men—(15-78) 24 40 38. (Acc. 196.) Women—(15-78) 24 40 23. (Acc. 91.)  
13-Marseilles 3°, 190 rue Félix Pyat; Tel: (15-91) 62 10 64. (Acc. 325.)  
57-Metz, 15 En Nexirue; Tel: (16-87) 68 25 53. (Acc. 122.)  
68-Mulhouse, 24 rue de L'Île Napoléon; Tel: (16-89) 45 70 32. (Acc. 218.)  
75-Paris 13°, La Cité de Refuge, 12 rue Cantagrel; Tel: 331 54 40. (Acc. 180 Men, 324 Women.) (Hostels for Men and Women, Visitation Dept., Labour Bureau, Industrial Branch, Free Distribution of clothing).  
75-Paris 13° Palais du Peuple, 29 rue des Cordelières; Tel: 331 30 79. (Acc. 390.)  
75-Paris 14°, Bonne Hôtellerie de Plaisance, 28 rue Henrion de Pansey; Tel: 532 50 78. (Acc. 173.)  
76-Rouen, 25 rue Anatole France; Tel: (16-35) 70 38 00. (Acc. 172.)

#### Medico-Professional Centre for Boys:

45-Artenay, Château d'Auvilliers; Tel: (16-38) 80 00 14. (Acc. 45.)

*Medico-Social Centre:* 57-Metz, Avenue de Blida 17; Tel: (16-87) 68 57 73. (Acc. 54.)

#### Municipal Shelters (managed by The Salvation Army):

90-Belfort, 1 rue des Bons Enfants; Tel: (16-84) 28 13 18. (Acc. 88.)  
69-Lyon 6°, 121 rue Masséna. (Acc. 80 Men, 20 Women.)  
34-Montpellier, 13 rue Pierre Fermaud; Tel: (16-67) 92 08 35. (Acc: 72 Men, 16 Women.)  
30-Nîmes, La Bonne Hôtellerie, 9 bis rue du Mail; Tel: (16-66) 67 46 04. (Acc. 74 Men, 18 Women.)  
51-Reims, 10 rue Goïot; Tel: (16-26) 47 28 78. (Acc. 42 Men, 6 Women.)

*Prison Work (Special):* 17 St. Martin de Ré, 6 Place Anatole France.

*Prisoners' Aid Centre:* 27-Fleury-sur-Andelle, Radepont. (Acc. 50.)

*Shelter:* 75-Paris 5°, Asile Flottant Louise Catherine, Quai St. Bernard. (Acc. 106.)

**Social Services (women)****Eventide Homes:**

60-Chantilly, L'Arc-en-Ciel, 5 Bd. de la Libération; Tel: (11) Chantilly 33. (Acc. 35.)

47-Tonneins, Le Soleil d'Automne, Escoutet; Tel: (10-58.) Tonneins 106. (Acc. 21.)

**Home for Boys:** 35-Paramé, 35 Ave. Eugène Herpin; Tel: (16-99) 34 21 97. (Acc. 45.)

**Home for Children:** 35-Paramé, Le Nid, Ave. Paul Turpin; Tel: (16-99) 34 21 94. (Acc. 36.)

**Home for Mother and Baby:** 75-Paris 19°, La Rose Blanche, 9 Ave. de la Porte des Lilas; Tel: 205 50 00. (Acc. 44.)

**Homes of Rest:**

07-Charmes, Le Château de St. Georges-les-Bains; Tel: (15-75) 58 94 72. (Acc. 55.)

74-Monnetier-Mornex, Villa Leirens; Tel: (15-50) 38 91 11. (Acc. 59.)

06-Nice, Le Foyer Familial, 6 Ave. Bardi; Tel: (15-93) 88 76 03. (Acc. 20.)

**Hostels:**

69-Lyon 6°, Cité de Lyon, 3 rue Godinot; Tel: (15-78) 24 40 23. (Acc. 91.)

69-Lyon 6°, Notre Foyer, 121 rue Masséna; (Acc. 20.)

68-Mulhouse, Foyer Féminin, 35 Faubg. de Colmar; Tel: (16-89) 45 40 26. (Acc. 32.)

75-Paris 11°, La Bonne Hôtellerie, 10 rue Fontaine-au-Roi; Tel: 023 32 79. (Acc. 166.)

75-Paris 11°, Le Palais de la Femme, 94 rue de Charonne; Tel: 805 45 72 (Direction), 805 45 73 (Administration). (Acc. 704.)

**Medico-Pedagogical Institute for Girls:** 30-Nîmes, La Villa Blanche Peyron, 122 Impasse Calmette; Tel: (16-66) 67 48 14. (Acc. 46.)

**Shelter:**

75-Paris 4°, Le Refuge Temporaire, 13-15 rue Beaubourg; Tel: 272 42 04. (Acc. 36.)

**Training College**

75-Paris, 16°, 3 rue Léonard de Vinci; Tel: 727 13 68.

## Germany\*

**Territorial Headquarters: 5000 Köln, Sallerring 23**

Tel. Address: Heilsarmee, Köln. Tel: 23 47 47 (0221)

\* The Salvation Army ' In German: Die Heilsarmee

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Tor Wahlström (5 April 1968)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JOHANNES CLAUSEN (1 APRIL 1967)

Salvation Army work in Germany began in Stuttgart in 1886 through the persistent sale of the Swiss 'Kriegsruf' by a German who, after being converted in New York, was stationed in Switzerland and could not resist the call to bring the message over the border into his own Fatherland. The opposition and misunderstanding of the early days have long since given place to official recognition and encouragement from leaders of church, government and civic life.

Two German officers are serving in South America West and one in Brazil. Following a conference of the Ministers of Culture of the various provincial governments, Headquarters was informed that the status of a Public Corporation with Legal Rights granted the Army by the Senate of Berlin and the Government of Hessen and Nordrhein-Westphalia is effective for all Germany.

REPENTANCE DAY in Berlin has long been a focal point of Salvationist life in this territory, and in 1969 General and Mrs. Wickberg, former territorial leaders, conducted these gatherings. Crowds listening to them were inspired, and many responded to the call to repentance.

Church and civic authorities welcomed the General, who signed the Golden Book of the city.

*Tag der Heilsarmee*—Salvation Army Day—in Stuttgart, following the annual officers' retreat at Liebenzell, again brought the international leaders to Germany. A

warm welcome awaited them in the South, press, radio and TV giving coverage to their visit. The General was received by the Social Minister, Herr Hirrlinger, on behalf of the Prime Minister of Baden-Württemberg, Dr. Hans Filbinger.

Cadet activities and studies were featured on national television, and during the training recess 70 bandsmen gathered in Bochum-Gerthe, for a much appreciated musical refresher course held at the training college, and conducted by Major Leslie Condon, from London.

The social services continued their ministry of help and cheer to children, the aged, the lonely and the specially needy. Prison work included visits by corps bands who rendered musical programmes, contact by personal visits or letters and, where possible, after-care.

League of Mercy members maintained their concern and care for those in need of visitation in hospitals and similar institutions, with special efforts being made during Advent and at Christmas and Easter. Prompt emergency relief



**Officer Training College, Bochum-Gerthe**

Youth camps were held in all divisions, while the annual territorial vacation camp—held at Adelboden, Switzerland, with Col. and Mrs. Clausen as guests—was again an occasion for fellowship and inspiration. Special efforts were made during the year to increase attendances at children's meetings in all corps, emphasis being given to the importance and value of the company meeting, with its Bible teaching.

work undertaken by the Home League and other corps comrades in Hanover, following a catastrophic explosion there, was highly commended by the city police authorities.

Radio broadcasting facilities are regularly afforded to Salvationists over the Berlin R.I.A.S. system as well as on the German Evangelical Network.

British and Canadian Red Shield officers working in Germany are



familiar but ever-welcome comrades among us; but it was a special honour when Sister Elisabeth Sternahl was invited to spend three weeks as guest of the Army in Canada, in connection with the 30th anniversary of the Red Shield Services.

Concern for the many desperately needy people in Nigeria was evidenced in a total of DM47,000 given in a special collection taken at all corps.

German Salvationists were happy to welcome back to their homeland Col. and Mrs. Bruno Behrendt, upon their retirement from active service which had taken them to Brazil for some years.

Good Friday meetings in Berlin were led by the International Secretary for Europe, Lt.-Commissioner L. Knutzen. Salvationists and friends joined in these devotional gatherings, many making a spiritual commitment to Christ.

In all the varied activities undertaken, officers and soldiers of the Army in Germany, as elsewhere, endeavour to meet the urgent needs of the human heart, in the belief that Christ is the only answer to man's deepest problems. They are encouraged by the territorial motto for the current year—*Gott aber kann* (2 Cor. 9: 8): *God is able!*

#### Statistics

Officers, 303 (active: 176; retired: 127).  
Cadet-Lieuts., 6. Cadets, 5. Employees, 234.  
Corps, 60. Outposts, 18. Institutions, 33.

#### Staff

*Editor:* Major Dorothea Kowalczyk.  
*Field:* Col. Johannes Saak.  
*Financial:* Brigr. Alfred Reinke.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Col. Elisabeth Clausen.  
*National Evangelist:* Col. Richard Seils.  
*Organization, Property & Public Relations:* Col. Artur Boritzki.  
*Social:* Lt.-Col. Franz Buss (men). Lt.-Col. Anna Dzubieli (women).  
*Trade:* Major Herbert Büchner.  
*Training:* Major Willi Kothe.  
*Youth and Candidates:* Major Walter Alish.

#### Divisions, with D.C.s

*Berlin:* 1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 51; 0311 852 73 40; Brigr. Margarete Knacke.  
*Northern:* 2000 Hamburg 4, Talstr. 15; 0411 31 34 05; Lt.-Col. John F. Dale.  
*Western:* 5022 Junkersdorf Krs. Köln, Aachener Str. 17-19; 0221 48 63 04; Brigr. Walter Flade.  
*Southern:* 7000 Stuttgart 1, Rotebühlstr. 117; 0711 62 96 27; Lt.-Col. Helmuth Hühner.

#### Editorial

5022 Junkersdorf Krs. Köln, Aachener Str. 17-19; 0221 48 63 32.

#### Investigation

3000 Hannover, Am Marstall 25.

#### Social Services (Men)

##### Boys' Homes:

2100 Hamburg 90, Junkerstr. 3; 0411 77 08 73. (Acc. 42.)  
8500 Nürnberg, Leonhardstr. 19; 0911 26 23 17. (Acc. 100.)

##### Eventide Homes:

6000 Frankfurt/Main, Rendeler Str. 9-11; 0611 45 32 30. (Acc. 54.)  
3000 Hannover, Wilhelmshavener Str. 8; 0511 1 59 08. (Acc. 42.)  
8000 München, Pestalozzistr. 36; 0811 26 71 49. (Acc. 37.)

*Home of Rest:* Haus Blume, 3370 Seesen, Zimmerstr. 7; 05381 3807. (Acc. 12.)

#### Hostels:

2850 Bremerhaven-Wulsdorf, Hackfahrel 16; 0471 7 24 54. (Acc. 69.)  
6000 Frankfurt/Main, Windeckstr. 58-60; 0511 42 22 52. (Acc. 120.)  
7320 Göppingen, Spitalstr. 10; 07161 7 41 61. (Acc. 32.)  
3400 Göttingen, Ernststadt 12; 0551 4 24 84. (Acc. 37.)  
2100 Hamburg 90, Buxtehuder Str. 9; 0411 77 08 66. (Acc. 173.)  
2000 Hamburg 61, Borsteler Chaussee 31-33; 0411 51 57 38. (Acc. 93.)  
3500 Kassel-Bettenhausen, Ochshäuserstr. 6; 0561 5 84 11. (Acc. 89.)  
2400 Lübeck, Engelsgrube 62-64; 0451 7 33 94. (Acc. 45.)  
7000 Stuttgart-O, Hauffstr. 3; 0711 4 52 62. (Acc. 153.)  
6200 Wiesbaden, Schwarzenbergstr. 71; 06121 7 12 68. (Acc. 197.)  
5600 W.-Elberfeld, Ernststr. 30-32; 02121 3 49 19. (Acc. 62.)

#### Social Services (Women)

Headquarters: 1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 51; 0311 8 52 73 74.

#### Children's Homes:

1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 13-14; 851 48 01 (Acc. 80.)  
4620 Castrop-Rauxel, Holzstr. 117; 02305 25 54. (Acc. 100.)

**Endangered Girls, Mothers' and Babies' Home:**

1000 Berlin 45, Unter den Eichen 85e; 0311 76 21 94. (Acc. 75 Adults; 29 Babies.)

**Eventide Homes:**

1000 Berlin 61, Johanniterstr. 8; 698 61 08. (Acc. 31.)

2000 Hamburg 13, Harvestehuder Weg 105; 0411 45 39 68. (Acc. 27.)

**Eventide & Nursing Home:**

1000 Berlin 37, Goethestr. 17-21; 0311 84 15 88. (Acc. 76.)

**Old People's Residential Houses:**

1000 Berlin 41, Dickhardtstr. 52-53. (Acc. 42 Apts.)

1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 53. (Acc. 13 Apts.)

4690 Herne i/W., Koppenbergshof 2-2a. (Acc. 32 Apts.)

6800 Mannheim G3, 1-20. (Acc. 31 Apts.)

7530 Pforzheim, Pflügerstr. 37-43. (Acc. 32 Apts.)

**Women's Hostel:**

6200 Wiesbaden, Mainzer Str. 69; 0621 7 93 05. (Acc. 47.)

**Women's Residential Home:**

5000 Köln. Salierring 27; 0221 23 70 16. (Acc. 40.)

**Training College**

4630 Bochum-Gerthe, Am Krähennocken 62; 905 8 09 70.

**Youth Colony**

2320 Plön/Holst., Steinberg 3-4 'Seehof'; 0422 22 13. Children's Holiday Home. (Acc. 38.)

Continuation School for Girls (with Home). (Acc. 45.)

Farm, with Youth Camp. (Acc. 70.)

## Salvationist Doctrines

**We believe** that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given 'by inspiration of God; and that they only constitute the divine rule of Christian faith and practice.

**We believe** there is only one God, who is infinitely perfect—the Creator, Preserver and Governor of all things—and who is the only proper object of religious worship.

**We believe** that there are three persons in the Godhead—the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost—undivided in essence and co-equal in power and glory.

**We believe** that in the person of Jesus Christ the divine and human natures are united; so that He is truly and properly God, and truly and properly man.

**We believe** that our first parents were created in a state of innocence but, by their disobedience, they lost their purity and happiness; and that in consequence of their fall all men have become sinners, totally depraved, and as such are justly exposed to the wrath of God.

**We believe** that the Lord Jesus Christ has, by His suffering and death, made an atonement for the whole world, so that whosoever will may be saved.

**We believe** that repentance toward God, faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, and regeneration by the Holy Spirit are necessary to salvation.

**We believe** that we are justified by grace, through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ; and that he that believeth hath the witness in himself.

**We believe** that continuance in a state of salvation depends upon continued obedient faith in Christ.

**We believe** that it is the privilege of all believers to be 'wholly sanctified', and that their 'whole spirit and soul and body' may 'be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ' (1 Thess. 5: 23).

**We believe** in the immortality of the soul; in the resurrection of the body; in the general judgment at the end of the world; in the eternal happiness of the righteous; and in the endless punishment of the wicked.

## Ghana\*

### Command Headquarters: 132 Osu Avenue, Accra

Postal Address: P.O. Box 320, Accra, Ghana. Tel. Address: Salvation Accra. Tel: 24705

'The Salvation Army' in Ga: Yiwalaheremo Asrafoi Le; in Twi: Nkwagye Dom No;  
In Fanti: Nkwagye Dom N'; In Ewe: Agbexoxo Vako La

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Ewe, Fanti, Ga, Twi

### Officer Commanding:

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL BENJAMIN R. AMU (8 NOV. 1962)

**Army operations began in Ghana in 1922. Great Britain, the Netherlands and Switzerland are among the territories represented by the twelve overseas officers serving in Ghana.**

THE varied aspects of Salvation Army work in the Command show encouraging progress. In a number of corps new soldiers and recruits have been enrolled—38 were accepted as senior soldiers in one corps during one week-end!

Youth camps were held, and an innovation was the inauguration of what is believed to be the first Overseas club in West Africa. Initial membership comprised only men, but it is hoped that there will soon be women-members also.

Founders' Day was again celebrated in most corps. In one district Salvationists extended their concern by visitation of homes, inviting people to attend meetings, while elsewhere the young men of a corps included in their celebrations a victory over another denominational team—in a football match!

The Officer Commanding has set out a campaign programme for 1970, to include three major phases: for Reviewing, for Renewing and for Reviving. All-out efforts will be made to present the gospel to people, and win them for Christ.

In its first year of operation the new clinic at Wiamease has been very busy. Hundreds of out-patients attend, and comrades of the corps there have given assistance with the work of this centre. The establishment of this ministry of healing is the answer to many prayers, and to the

repeated requests of the local chief over a number of years.

Thanks to aid from the Help the Aged Fund (U.K.) a number of elderly people were able to enjoy a Christmas dinner. The caroling efforts of Salvationists at various corps were much appreciated.

### Statistics

Officers, 100 (active: 88; retired: 12);  
Cadets, 10. Employees, 299.  
Corps, 53. Societies, 53. Schools, 49.  
Clinics, 5. Institutions, 2.

### Staff

*Finance:* Major May Sylvester.

*Home League:*

*Schools:* Lt.-Col. Amu.

*Training:*

*Youth:* Capt. J. E. Amoah.

### Divisions, with D.Os

*Akim Abuakwa:* P.O. Box 48, Begoro, Ghana;  
Brigr. N. Aidoo.

*Ashanti:* P.O. Box 15, Kumasi, Ghana; Major  
F. Agbenorto.

*Ghana Central:* P.O. Box 62, Agona Swedru,  
Ghana; Brigr. T. Simpson (D.C.).

*Ghana East:* c/o P.O. Mamprobi, Accra;  
Brigr. J. B. Acquah.

### Clinics

Anum, P.O. Box 17, via Senchi Ferry.

Baa, P.O. Box 8, via Essiem.

Begoro, P.O. Box 10.

Boso, P.O. Box 6, via Senchi Ferry.

Wiamease, P.O. Box 14.

### Social Work

*Babies' Home:* P.O. Box 17, Anum, via  
Senchi Ferry.

*Youth Centre:* P.O. Box 166, Tema.

*Youth Hostel:* P.O. Box 166, Tema.

### Training College

P.O. Box 320, Accra.

# Hong Kong

**Command Headquarters: 547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong**

Tel. Address: Salvation Hong Kong. Tel: K-884141

'The Salvation Army' in Cantonese: Kau Shai Kwan; in Mandarin: Chiu Shih Chün

**Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Leonard A. Adams (2 Oct. 1970)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR WILLEM E. KROMMENHOEK (4 DEC. 1969)

In March 1930, at a meeting held at Government House, Hong Kong, it was requested that The Salvation Army should undertake women's work in the Crown Colony, a work directed from Peking until, in 1935, the South China Command was established in Canton to promote wider evangelistic and welfare operations. In 1939 Hong Kong became the Army's administrative centre. Later the inclusion of the New Territories determined Command Headquarters' move to Kowloon. Since 1952 'the General of The Salvation Army' has been recognized as a Corporation Sole.

Twenty-three of the officers working in this command come from Australia, Canada, Great Britain, Korea, the Netherlands and the United States of America.

AS the Command enters its 40th year, Salvationists look back with gratitude to God for what He has enabled them to achieve, and forward in faith for even greater things in the future.

The work of the various social centres continued to meet very real needs, and official support for these endeavours is greatly appreciated. A new 12-roomed kindergarten school was opened in Sau Mau Ping, a new resettlement area with a planned ultimate population of 160,000. The first group of girls was received in the new Home for Unmarried Mothers, in Kwai Chung, where a maternity clinic will shortly be completed.

When fire caused extensive damage in the Tai Hang Tung squatter area, Salvationists quickly arrived to provide emergency help. Some time earlier Lord Shepherd, British Minister of State, had noticed the Army centre while visiting the area, and paid an unscheduled visit to his 'favourite organization'. An Easter sunrise service was held on the centre's rooftop, with more than 50 comrades and friends present.

Varied forms of evangelical endeavour were used in an attempt to bring the Christian message to people. In Kowloon midweek open-air meetings conducted by officers and cadets

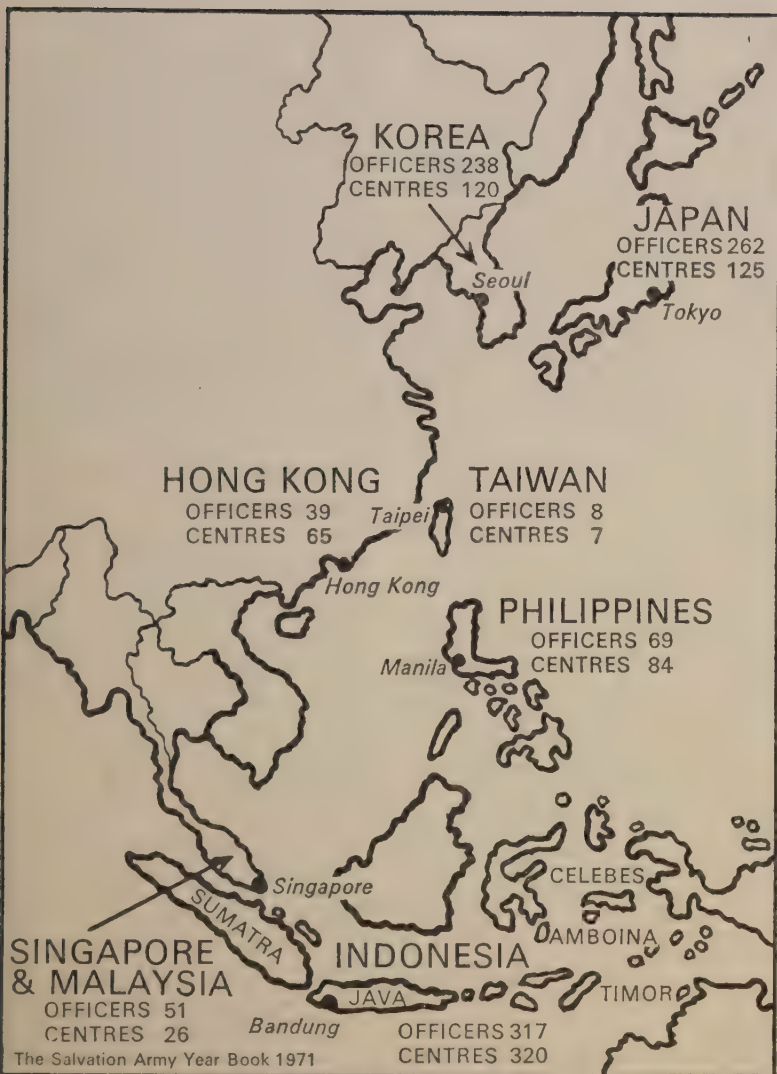
have drawn crowds, and even in heavy rain up to 40 persons have gathered to listen. On Hong Kong Island emphasis has been given to door-to-door visitation, with follow-up meetings. In Shuakiwan 150 young people attended such a meeting, 35 making spiritual decisions. In many corps the Chinese New Year period provided an excellent opportunity for intensive campaigning, with most encouraging spiritual results.

A new corps programme was inaugurated in Shau Ki Wan, a resettlement district, and at Castle Peak in the New Territories 14 senior and 20 junior soldiers were enrolled during the past year.

The arrival of the General Secretary and Mrs. Major Krommenhoek from the Netherlands enabled them to see and participate in some of the many Christmas seasonal activities. Caroling was again appreciated, the band being particularly well received as it made its début in this seasonal music-making. Appropriate celebrations were held in each of the Army centres, the children especially enjoying the dramatization of the Christmas story.

Sunday afternoon meetings held in English have drawn a number of people who formerly attended Army





## THE FAR EAST

gatherings in Britain and elsewhere. English-speaking Chinese also find these occasions helpful.

The cadets, under their new training officer, Captain Peter Chang, from Korea, held a Field Day in Tai Hang Tung, when visitation during the day resulted in an overflow congregation for the evening meeting. A number of people responded to an appeal for Christian commitment.

A Home League Institute held at the training college aroused considerable enthusiasm. The Helping Hand Scheme for 1969 realized more than HK\$750, to be used for improvements at Shaukiwan Boys' Hostel.

Links with the Canadian Territory were strengthened during the year. A new car was donated to the Command, enabling a Canadian missionary officer more easily to reach remote villages which she visits in connection with her medical work. A group of Chinese children from the primary school visited Canada for the Women's Congress, where they charmed all who saw and heard them. A Canadian Salvationist gave voluntary service here during the summer vacation, as did an Australian nurse. The Akron Citadel Home League (U.S.A.) donated a Chinese typewriter, with more than 2,000 characters, for use at headquarters.

An advisory board was formed during the year, and a conducted orientation tour enabled board members to see the Army's work at first hand. They were impressed not only by what is being done but by the urgent need to extend operations. It is hoped that the inauguration of this new group of supporters will contribute substantially to future developments, to help meet some of the more desperate needs of so many in this crowded city and surrounding districts.

#### Statistics

Officers, 39 (active: 37; retired: 2). Cadets 11. Teachers, 299. Employees, 144. Corps, 12. Outposts, 5. Institutions, 21. Schools, 16. Clinics, 5. Kindergartens, 6.

#### Staff

Editor: Major Thomas Lau To San.

*Finance and Trade:* Captain Gordon Becker, F.C.B.I.

*Home League:* Mrs. Major Krommenhoek.

*Medical, Crèches & Nurseries:* Major Eva Cosby, S.R.N., S.C.M.

*Public Relations:* Capt. Harden White.

*Social Welfare:* Miss Teresa Tse.

*Training:* Capt. Peter Chang.

#### Division, with D.O.

*Kowloon & New Territories:* Major Richard Choi Chun Chiu.

#### District, with Dis. O.

*Hong Kong & Cheung Chau Island:* Major Douglas Hanks.

#### Medical Clinics

Kam Tin, New Territories.  
North Point, Hong Kong Island.  
Tai Hang Tung, Kowloon City.  
Tai Woh Hau, New Territories.  
Yau Tong, Kowloon.

#### School for Officers' Training

Wing Sing Lane, Kowloon.

#### Social Services

##### *Babies' Crèches:*

North Point, Hong Kong Island.  
Yau Tong, Kowloon.

##### *Boys' Hostel:*

Norway Hostel for Boys, Shaukiwan, Hong Kong.

##### *Children's Libraries:*

Tai Hang Tung, Kowloon.  
Wanchai, Hong Kong Island.

##### *Day-care Nurseries:*

Tai Woh Hau, N.T.  
Tai Woh Hau, N.T. 'A' block.  
Tai Hang Tung, Kowloon.  
Kwai Chung, N.T.  
Kam Tin, N.T.

*Emergency Housing:* Chuk Yuen, Kowloon (40 cottages).

*Home for Mentally Retarded & Physically Handicapped Children:* Cheung Chau Island.

##### *Home for Elderly Ladies:*

Tai Hang Tung, Kowloon.

*Street Sleepers' Shelter:* Wanchai, Hong Kong Island.

##### *Vocational Training Centres (Sewing):*

Kam Tin.  
Tai Hang Tung.  
Walled City.  
Wanchai.  
Wong Tai Sin.  
Yau Tong.

*Working Women's Hostel:* Kwai Chung, N.T.

*Youth Hostel (Thomson Memorial):* Wing Sing Lane, Kowloon City.

## India

India is the Army's oldest missionary field. F. St. G. de Lautour Tucker, of the Indian Civil Service, read a copy of 'The War Cry', became a Salvationist, and as Major Tucker (later Commissioner Booth-Tucker), took the Indian name, Fakir Singh, and commenced Army work in Bombay in September 1882. The adoption of Indian food, dress, names and customs gave the pioneers ready access to the people, especially in the villages. In addition to purely evangelistic work, various social agencies were inaugurated for the amelioration of distress from famine, flood and epidemic. Educational facilities were provided for the depressed classes—elementary, secondary and industrial schools, cottage industries, peasant settlements, etc. Medical work originated at Nagercoil in 1896. Work among the Criminal Tribes began in 1908 at the invitation of one of the governments.

Ninety-nine officers and three non-officers from overseas, serving in India, come from Australia, Canada, Denmark, Finland, Great Britain, New Zealand, Norway, Sweden, and the United States of America.

The Salvation Army is registered as a Guarantee Company under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, with The Salvation Army Property Company (Private) Ltd. continuing to hold legal title to properties in India.



IN India today there are 2,711 officers and 1,373 employees, and 4,711 centres of work which include 172 schools, nine hospitals and six dispensaries and clinics (annually caring for 17,043 in-patients and 75,724 out-patients) and twenty social service centres.

In this great land of villages there are 1,825 active officers, sons and

daughters of India, who serve many of their own countrymen in over 4,500 villages.

The Home League thrives. Illiteracy being so prevalent among the women of the villages, teaching the rudiments of reading and memorizing Scripture and doctrine meet with ready response.

### **I.H.Q. AUDIT OFFICE**

**16a Shankershet Road, Poona 2, India**

Tel. Address: Salvaudit Poona

MAJOR DOUGLAS KIFF (8 AUG. 1968)

THIS is the I.H.Q. Audit Office for India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon; also the registered office of The Salvation Army in India as incorporated under the Indian Companies

Act, and of The Salvation Army Property Company (Private) Ltd.

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 4.

### **INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND CEYLON LITERARY AND EDITORIAL OFFICES**

**The Salvation Army, 17 Thambuswamy Road, Kilpauk, Madras 10, India**

Telephone: 66.333

LITERARY SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JEAN GOULD (31 JULY 1960)

FOR a number of years the Audit and War Cry office in Poona issued a monthly English edition of *The War Cry* for the Indian Territories, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon. Later, a separate office was established to conduct editorial and literary work, this being transferred to Madras on February 1, 1968.

During the past year the Literary Secretary has held three-day institutes for cadets in two of the Indian territories, to give awareness of the importance of literature, to discover latent talent and to foster a desire to write for Army periodicals. A more

intensive course was held for a group of officers of the Madras and Andhra Territory.

An advanced course on the Acts of the Apostles, prepared in the Literary Office, is in use in Telugu in the Madras and Andhra Territory. Seven officers were awarded certificates in the English Correspondence Course.

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 3

#### **Staff**

Asst. Lit. Sec. and Editor: Brigr. Jaikumar Makanji.



# Madras and Andhra (India) Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 1c Rltherdon Road, Vepery, Madras**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 453 Vepery. Tel. Address: Salvation Madras. Tel. 33148  
 'The Salvation Army' in Tamil: Ratchania Senai; in Telugu: Rakshana Sineyamu  
 Languages in which the gospel is preached: Tamil, Telugu, English

**Territorial Commander:**

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL PONUGUPATY MOSES (1 OCT. 1970)

DISASTROUS cyclones and floods more than once devastated Andhra Pradesh during the year, and much damage was done in the Bapatla, Tenali and Guidavada Divisions. Salvationists, amongst others, had to be rescued by means of inflatable boats. With grants from 'Help the Aged' and International Headquarters, immediate relief work could be undertaken. Several local business firms gave prompt aid, donating blankets and cloth, and transporting relief supplies free of charge from Madras to Bapatla—a distance of 300 miles. Bales of clothing were given by the Army's North-Eastern and Western Territories.

Hundreds of people lost their lives and many thousands were rendered homeless; in addition, many cattle died and vital crops were destroyed. Salvationist workers were grateful for the privilege and opportunity of bringing some relief to these stricken people.

The annual youth camp, attended by 250 delegates, had for its theme, 'Faith for the 70's'. A new venture was the Students' Fellowship Conference, which attracted no fewer than 50 members. The special guests for this occasion, Major Kiff from Poona, and Captain (Dr.) Brieseman from Ahmednagar, challenged and stimulated the faith of the young people. The Fellowship also issued its magazine, *Student Outlook*, during the year. Another literary production was a translation into Telugu of Ian Cutmore's edition of *Pilgrim's Progress*.

During a visit to the territory, Com-

missioner Charles Davidson, from London, was able to meet almost all the officers in councils.

New halls have been completed and opened at Perlipadu, with generous assistance from Canadian Salvationists; at Yaramvaripalem, aided by comrades in Chicago; at Gudivada, Epurlanka and Duggirala, with help from Salvationists in San Francisco.

A new science room and an extra classroom were added to the High School at Bapatla as the result of a generous donation from the U.S.A. Central Territory, while capital aid from the Canadian Territory made possible the erection of a guest house at Bapatla, for the use of T.H.Q. and other visitors from Madras. Extensions to The Haven, in Madras, were completed, thus meeting an urgent need for extra accommodation. To all the donors who enable us to extend the Lord's work here, we are most grateful.

Through the good offices of 'Help the Aged' and the Unitarian Service Committee of Canada, the supply of meals for old and needy people, and milk for children has been maintained.

Men cadets of the 'Victorious' Session, led by their Principal, Major Ivan Hay, campaigned in the Tanuku Division. Inspiring meetings were held and many decisions made for Christ. In addition to spiritual aid and counselling, the cadets quickly turned their hands to practical emergency work, when a blazing house in a village threatened to destroy the whole place; this danger was averted

by the cadets' prompt action. The women cadets, with Mrs. Major Hay, had a no less successful campaign in the Nellore Division, where 48 adults and 119 children made spiritual commitments, some conversions being registered in open-air meetings.

#### Statistics

Officers, 485 (active: 390; retired 95). Employees, 345.  
Corps, 171. Outposts, 156. Societies, 26. Institutions, 6. Day Schools, 64.

#### Staff

*Editor and Advanced Training:* Brigr. K. Yohan.  
*Field:* Brigr. Mannam Samuel.  
*Finance and Property:* Brigr. N. J. Samuel.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Kennedy.  
*Training:* Major Ivan Hay.  
*Young People:* Capt. G. R. Browne.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Bapatla* (Guntur District): Lt.-Col. M. Samuel.  
*Ellore* (West Godavari District): Brigr. P. Bhushanam.  
*Gudivada* (Kistna District):  
*Nellore:* Major G. Israel.  
*Tanuku* (West Godavari District): Brigr. N. P. Jayadas.  
*Tenali* (Guntur Dist.): Brigr. Ch. Lazarus.

#### Districts, with Dis.Os

*Hyderabad:* Major B. Ananda Rao.  
*Kollipara* (Tenali Division): Brigr. M. Paul.  
*Madras:* Brigr. V. Sundara Rao.  
*Mandavalle* (Gudivada Division): Brigr. P. Jayadas.  
*Perali* (Bapatla Division): Brigr. B. Devadas.  
*Agricultural Colony:* Stuartpuram, Bapatla P.O., Guntur Dist. Brigr. D. Dharmaratnam.

#### Institutions

*High School* (with hostels for girls and boys): Bapatla, Guntur Dist. Major J. Israel, B.A., B.Ed.  
*Women's and Children's Home:* The Haven, 7 Hunter's Rd., Vepery, Madras 7. Brigr Renda Mehrrens, R.M.N. (N.Z.).

#### Medical Work

*Evangeline Booth Hospital:* Nidubrolu, Guntur District; C.M.O.: Capt. D. Elizabeth Jones, M.B., Ch.B. (Liv.).  
*Evangeline Booth Leprosy Hospital:* Bapatla, Guntur District.

#### Social Services

61 Gangadeswara Koll St., Vepery, Madras 7. Brigr. S. Yesuratnam.

#### Training College

The Salvation Army, Dargametta, Nellore, Andhra Pradesh.

## North-Eastern India Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 37 Lenin Saranee (Dharamtala Street), Calcutta 13**

Tel. Address: Salvation Calcutta. Tel: 24-3910

'The Salvation Army' in Bengali, Nepali, Oriya and Santali: Mukthi Sena; in Mizo: Chhandamna Sipai; in Urdu, Punjabi and Hindi: Mukhtifauj

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Assamese, Bengali, English, Hindi, Mizo, Nepali, Oriya, Punjabi, Santali, Urdu, Manipuri and Paiti

**Territorial Commander: Colonel Fazal Masih (15 April 1969)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR ROBERT BATH (1 OCT. 1970)

IN spite of severe hardships and privation, Salvationists in the Mizo Hills have made outstanding progress towards self-support. Evidence of this was seen in the official opening of extensions to the Home for Motherless Babies, in Aijal, per-

formed by the District Commissioner of that area. Exceptional increases are reported in the enrolment of new soldiers, as well as in fund-raising. The Territorial Commander, with Mrs. Colonel Fazal Masih, was able to make an extensive tour

of this part of the territory, the visit bringing great encouragement to the comrades there, notably to the fine Home League members.

The visit of Commissioner Charles Davidson, from London, was a highlight of the year. Together with the Territorial Commander and General Secretary, the Commissioner was received by the President of India, who was acquainted with the Army's activities in this country. Other distinguished personalities interviewed were the Chief Minister of the West Bengal Government and his Deputy, who both acclaimed the value of the Army's service.

Territorial Headquarters personnel worked in close liaison with government authorities in relief operations for victims of severe floods and consequent widespread distress, in West Bengal. Considerable aid was rushed to the worst-affected areas.

The Army is in the forefront of an all-out drive by the Calcutta Urban Service to eradicate as far as possible the great poverty prevalent in the city. All our facilities have been geared to meet the challenge of this ecumenical and secular drive, with government and other authorities deeply involved.

The cordial relationship existing between Territorial Headquarters and Government House has led the Governor to ask the Army for help at various times during the periods of unrest which have gripped the state.

Our friends of the Unitarian Service Committee, in Canada, have continued to underwrite the extensive work of the feeding programme in Calcutta, and have given assistance towards the costs of the clinic. 'Help the Aged' also sent further grants towards our work amongst aged and destitute people.

Batala High School again achieved outstanding results in various examinations, and in participation in state-wide events. Several students of the School for the Blind, in Kalimpong, have maintained such high educational standards as to warrant the award

of overseas scholarships for advanced training.

Mr. and Mrs. D. Moulton, from Canada, rendered greatly appreciated voluntary service at the Behala Girls' Home. Dr. and Mrs. Walter Lucas have returned to Australia from the MacRobert Hospital, for a period of leave and further studies. In their place Dr. and Mrs. Terrance Daymond have been welcomed for a short period.

Generous assistance by Oxfam provided an urgently needed generator for the MacRobert Hospital, to supply emergency lighting during periods of power failure.

We thank God for His unfailing grace in all our service for Him.

#### Statistics

Officers, 448 (active: 342; retired: 106). Employees, 167.

Corps, 605. Outposts and Societies, 1,432. Institutions, 11. Schools, 15.

#### Staff

*Editors:* Major S. L. Joseph (Urdu and Hindi), Brigr. Vaikhuma (Mizo).

*Field:* Brigr. Kawn Khara.

*Finance:* Major Ruby Manuel.

*Home League:*

*Training:* Brigr. Samuel Dhura Singh.

*Youth:* Major Chiangnuna.

#### Divisions in Punjab with D.Cs

*Amritsar:* 25 Krishan Nagar, Lawrence Rd.; Brigr. Lal Din.

*Batala:* Dera Baba Nanak Rd., E. Punjab; Brigr. Y. K. Joseph.

*Dera Baba Nanak:* Dist. Gurdaspur, E. Punjab; Lt.-Col. Rahmat Masih, B.A. (Punjab).

*Gurdaspur:* Jail Rd., E. Punjab; Lt.-Col. Ghulam Masih (son of Maggar).

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Bareilly (U.P.):* 220 Civil Lines; Brigr. Samuel Dura Singh.

*Moradabad (U.P.):* The Mall, Moradabad, U.P.; Brigr. Gabriel.

*Mizo Hills:* Aijal, Assam; Brigr. Ngurliana.

#### Districts with Dis.Os

*Angul:* Angul, Orissa; Brigr. Satish.

*Beas:* G.T. Rd., Beas, Dist. Amritsar, Punjab; Brigr. Ghulam Masih.

*Cachar:* 216 Chenkuri Rd., Ambikapur, Silchar, Assam; Brigr. Sapliana.

*Simultala:* Simultala, Dist. Monghyr, Bihar, E.I.R.; Brigr. Allah Ditta David.

**Medical Work**

*MacRobert Hospital:* Dhariwal, Dist. Gurdaspur, Punjab. C.M.O.: Capt. Walter A. Lucas, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

**Officers' Home of Rest**

Buttress Castle, Naini Tal, U.P.

**Schools**

*High School:* Batala, Dist. Gurdaspur, Punjab.

*Middle English School:* Saikawt, Manipur.

*Mary Scott Home and School for the Blind:* Kalimpong, W. Bengal.

*Primary School:* Bilkathlir, N. Mizo Dist., Assam.

**Social Work****Boys' Orphanages:**

Angul, Orissa.

Simultala, Bihar.

*Girls' Home:* Hindusthan Park, Behala, Calcutta 34.

*Motherless Babies' Home:* Aijal, Mizo Hills, Assam.

*Red Shield Guest House:* 2 Sudder St., Calcutta 16.

*Social Service Centre:* 172 Acharya Jagadish Bose Rd., Calcutta 14.

*Young Women's Hostel:* 38 Lenin Saranee (Dharamtala St.), Calcutta 13.

**Training Colleges**

*Bareilly (U.P.):* 220 Civil Lines (Hindi and Urdu).

*Aijal:* Mizo Hills, Assam (Mizo).

## Southern India Territory

### Territorial Headquarters: The Salvation Army, Kowdiar, Trivandrum 3, Kerala State

Tel. Address: Salvation Trivandrum 3. Tel: Trivandrum 7123

'The Salvation Army' in Tamil: Ratchaniya Senai; in Malayalam: Ratcha Sainiyam  
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Malayalam, Tamil, English

### Territorial Commander: Colonel Harry Williams (3 July 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL V. JOSEPH CHELLIAH (1 MARCH 1969)

At the time of going to press (September 1970), plans are announced for the administrative division of this territory into two, to be known as South-East India, with headquarters at Nagercoil, and South-West India, with headquarters at Trivandrum, under the commands, respectively, of Lt.-Colonel V. Joseph Chelliah and Lt.-Colonel James Kennedy. Major Gordon Bevan (South-East) and Brigadier P. E. George (South-West) will be the new General Secretaries. The new arrangements will come into force on 1 October 1970.

DESPITE leadership changes and a background of political unrest, the Army's spiritual work has been maintained throughout the past year. In this beautiful land with its tropical climate and profusion of palms, the soldiers of most of our corps are peasants; cheerful, affectionate, but poor. Eighty years ago The Salvation Army brought the light and liberty of the gospel to these village communities, and though poverty has not been eradicated the focal point in the lives of these hundred thousand people is the local Salvation Army hall. In many places it is a shed thatched with palm leaves; small wonder, then, that the highlight of the year

to many Salvationists is the erection of a permanent tiled-roof hall. During the year four such buildings, together with four corps officers' quarters, were opened. This would not have been possible without generous help from the Army's U.S.A. territories. Nonetheless, the contribution from local resources is growing; this year the small hall at Alukaud, on the outskirts of Trivandrum, near to the Arabian Sea, was built entirely by local subscription and the help of the Trivandrum Central Hall Corps. Reciprocally, even small village corps paid their tithe towards the cost of re-designing and extending the forty-year-old hall in Trivandrum. The Catherine



Booth Hospital Corps rebuilt the officers' quarters in the nearby corps, and paid for the first shed in a new corps a hundred miles away.

In every division young people's councils were held, and at every centre there was the same picture: an overcrowded hall, a sea of eager faces and evidence of increasing talent in the youth items contributed.

Education is now widespread, and the number eligible for membership of the Students' Fellowship is increasing rapidly. Eighty-three attended three-day councils at the Salvation Army Conference Centre by the sea, at Muttom. Further property improvements there have made it possible to cater for this number.

At the territorial congress, led by Commissioner Charles Davidson, the youth night was outstanding for the contributions of a new-style singing group, an Indian variant of the Joystings' idiom. With right leadership Salvation Army music is ready to move forward. Timbrels and flutes are flowing from the Trade Department!

Of the 27 schools maintained by the Army, two are high schools. New school buildings were completed at one of these—Nagercoil—and the boys' boarding hostel extended to accommodate 60 scholars, as well as 8 Salvationist students attending University College in the town. Similar developments for young women have just been completed.

The Catherine Booth Hospital maintained its services in curative medicine, rural health and in teaching. The staff of the school of nursing produced a standard textbook for use in all hospitals under the Christian Nurses' League of India. A new clinical laboratory and medical records department were added, with the financial assistance of New Zealand Salvationists. The Vocational Training Centre for the Physically Handicapped, at Aramboly, is now producing high-quality tubular steel furniture, particularly for hospitals. New hostel

accommodation was opened there in April.

Family planning is a burning topic in India, its 'red triangle' sign being seen even on the village wall; yet the cradle roll continues to grow! With emphasis on Christian home and family life, the four-point Home League programme is maintained, particularly in service to the community. The Helping Hand Scheme for the year is for the physically handicapped. New institutions for such women were opened in Nagercoil (Tamil girls) and Trivandrum (Malayali women).

#### Statistics

Officers, 1,096 (active: 698; retired: 398).  
Cadets, 43. Cadet-Lieutenants, 38. Employees, 529.  
Corps, 411. Societies, 117. Outposts, 573.  
Schools, 27. Institutions 11.

#### Staff

*Editor:* Major C. D. Samuel.

*Field:*

*Financial:* Brigr. Abel Arumanayagam.

*Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Chelliah.

*Training:* Brigr. N. J. Boag.

#### Divisions, with D.C.s

*Adoor:* Major J. Kulaz.

*Alwaye:* Brigr. J. Phillipose (D.O.).

*Cape (Nagercoil):* Brigr. S. P. Yudhaprasangie.

*Kottarakara:* Brigr. K. I. Samuel (D.O.).

*Marthandom:* Brigr. S. V. Aseervatham.

*Mavelikara:* Major P. M. James.

*Nedumangad:* Brigr. J. Devadasan (D.O.).

*Neyyattinkara:* Brigr. J. Pathrose.

*Ranni:* Major T. Samuel (D.O.).

*Tenkasi:* Brigr. P. Deva Das.

*Thiruvalla:* Brigr. P. N. Samuel.

*Thuckalay:* Brigr. P. M. Muthiah.

*Trivandrum:* Brigr. N. J. Boag.

*Valliyoor:* Brigr. P. Emmanuel.

#### District, with Dis. O.

*Radhapuram:* Brigr. A. Abraham.

#### Medical Work

*Catherine Booth Hospital:* Nagercoil, Kanniamkumari Dist., Madras State, S. India.

*C.M.O.:* Major Lyle Alloway, B.A., M.D. (Chicago).

*Branch Hospitals:* Chempanvilai, Kula-thummel.

*Evangeline Booth Leprosy and General Hospitals:* Puthencruz; *Medical Superintendent:* Lt.-Col. K. C. Joseph, L.C.P. & S. (Mira), India).

**Officers' Homes of Rest**

'Surrenden', Upper Coonoor, Nilgiris,  
Madras State.

Muttom, via Nagercoil, Kanniakumari Dist.,  
Madras State.

**Schools**

*Boys' Hostel:* Nagercoil.

*Girls' Hostel:* Nagercoil.

**High Schools (mixed):**

Trivandrum; Nagercoil.

**Social Work**

*Vocational Training Centres for the Physi-  
cally Handicapped:*

Men: Aramboly.

Women: Nagercoil; Trivandrum.

*Women's Handicraft Industry:*

Nagercoil, and Trivandrum.

## Western India Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: Morland Road, Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.**

Tel. Address: Salvation Byculla Bombay. Tel.: 375210

Postal Address: P.O. Box 4510, Bombay 8, B.C.

'The Salvation Army' in Gujarati and Marathi: Muktifauj

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Gujarati, Marathi, English

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Joseph Dahya (14 April 1969)**

CHIEF SECRETARY:

SALVATIONISTS were quickly on the scene with medicines, clothing, grain and milk powder, to relieve the acute distress of riot, flood and earthquake victims. Such emergency relief operations became necessary in Anand, Puntamba, Shevgaon and Broach, and appreciation was expressed by government officials when it was realized that the Army's aid was available to all, regardless of caste or creed.

Commissioner Charles Davidson, the General's representative, visited the territory in October 1969, inspecting the work at various centres, meeting people and observing the fine work being done by Salvationists in city, town and village. The Commissioner was able to meet many officers during field sessions conducted in three centres, giving instruction and counsel.

Salvationists have lost a much loved and highly respected friend in the passing of Dr. P. V. Cherian, Governor of Maharashtra. Shortly before his death he visited the Evangeline Booth Hospital, Ahmednagar, taking great interest in the improvements and modernization which have been achieved there. He also received Commissioner

Davidson in audience. Bombay Salvationists were able to bring comfort to members of his family and to national leaders.

Cadets of the 'Undaunted' Session lived up to their name in the face of most difficult circumstances during their appointments week-end, when a strict curfew was imposed following severe riots in the area. During two hours when the curfew was lifted they took the opportunity to visit local Salvationists and friends, bringing words of cheer and comfort, and holding children's meetings. In a miraculous way the territorial leaders were able to join them for this special occasion, and the cadets were subsequently able to leave for the corps and institutions to which they had been appointed. One of the cadets was chosen to attend the International Training College in London, for a further year's training.

Appreciation is expressed to various overseas territories, personal friends and such agencies as Oxfam and S.I.M.A.V.I., for their continuing generosity which has made it possible to maintain the work among the desperately poor and needy of Western India. The

free feeding centre continued to function as a part of this ministry of compassion.

The hospital at Ahmednagar has extended its services to the villages of Maharashtra, including public health and family planning advice, and eight clinics are now established. A weekly visit is made by the medical staff. In this connection the hospital recently participated in a Health Exhibition programme in Bombay city, which was visited by parliamentary ministers and other leading citizens.

*En route* for the High Council assembly in London, the Territorial Commander was guest speaker at the Commissioning and Appointment of cadets in Chicago, U.S.A. On another occasion the Commissioner was invited to meet the new Governor of Maharashtra, Shri Ali Yavar Jung, who revealed special interest in the Army's work among women and children, in Bombay.

Particular emphasis was given to youth and children's work, councils for various age-groups being held. As potential leaders of tomorrow, they need the encouragement and counsel given by officers during these gatherings.

During two years' greatly valued voluntary work at the primary and boarding schools at Ahmednagar, Miss Jennifer Childs, from Britain, also decided to become a soldier, and was enrolled as such.

The continual faithful service of Salvationists underlies the all-time record total yielded by the Self-Denial Effort, which will contribute further to the fight against poverty, ignorance, disease and sin.

#### Statistics

Officers, 676 (active: 487; retired: 189).  
Employees, 332.  
Corps, 242. Outposts, 528. Institutions, 14. Day Schools, 56.

#### Staff

*Editors:* Brigr. Solomon Bhagat (Gujerat),  
Brigr. Prabhudas Torne (Marathi).  
*Field:* Lt.-Cols. Dalpat Isaac (Gujerat),  
Yesudas Sangle (Maharashtra).  
*Finance & Property:* Major Kenneth J. Spikin.

*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Kaarina Jordan.

*Training:* Major Dudley Coles.

*Youth & Candidates:* Major Joan Ransom.

#### Divisions

##### Gujerat

*Anand:* Brigr. Jacob Das; Anand, Dist. Kaira.

*Bhal:* Brigr. Timothy Mathur; Ahmedabad.

*Nadiad:* Brigr. Solomon Devji; Nadiad, Dist. Kaira.

*Panch Mahals:* Brigr. Isudas Ratna; Dohad, Panch Mahals.

*Petlad:* Brigr. David Kuber; Ishrama Rd., Post Petlad, Dist. Kaira.

##### Maharashtra

*Ahmednagar:* Brigr. Paulas Shirsath; Fariabagh, Ahmednagar.

*Patherdi:* Brigr. Lazarus Parkhe; Patherdi, Dist. Ahmednagar.

*Poona:* Brigr. Satyanandan Muktikar; 19 Napier Road, Poona 2.

*Puntamba:* Brigr. Keru Thokal; Puntamba, Dist. Ahmednagar.

*Satara:* Brigr. Dagadu Pagare; Satara, Dist. Satara.

*Shevgaon:* Brigr. Devdat Teldhune; Shevgaon, Dist. Ahmednagar.

#### Area

*Bombay:* Brigr. Hiralal Kamble, Sankli St., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.

#### Boarding Schools

##### Boys and Girls:

Wm. Booth Memorial School, Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat. (Acc. 226); *Principal:* Brigr. Josephine Cowles.

Wm. Booth Memorial Primary and High Schools, Fariabagh, Ahmednagar, Dist. Ahmednagar, Maharashtra. (Acc. 513); *Principal:* Brigr. Alice Stiles, M.A.

#### Medical Work

*Emery Hospital:* Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat; (Acc. 180); *Chief Surgeon:* P. K. Emmanuel, F.R.C.S. (Edin.).

*Evangeline Booth Hospital:* Ahmednagar, Maharashtra; (Acc. 161); *C.M.O.:* Capt. (Dr.) Melvin Brieseman, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.).

##### Dispensaries:

Muktipur (Gujerat).  
Rahuri (Maharashtra).

#### Social Work

*Farm Colony:* Muktipur, Post Bareja, Dist. Ahmedabad. Brigr. James Isaac.

**King Edward Home (Industrial):** 122 Maulana Azad Rd., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.

**King George V Memorial Infirmary and Lady Dhunbai Jehangir Home for Destitutes:** Dr. E. Moses Rd., Bombay 11 (managed by The Salvation Army). Capt. Tove Engelsen, S.R.N., S.C.M.

**Red Shield House:** 30 Mereweather Road, Fort, Bombay 1.

**Women's and Children's Home:** Sion Rd., Sion, Bombay 22; (Acc. 100); Brigr. Dorothy Jones.

**Young Women's Hostels:**  
Concord House, Morland Rd., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.; (Acc. 62).  
19 Napier Rd., Poona; (Acc. 16).

**Training College**  
Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat.

## Indonesia\*

**Territorial Headquarters:** Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung, Djawa

Tel. Address: Salvation Bandung. Tel: Bandung 2029

'The Salvation Army' in all Indonesian languages: Bala Keselamatan  
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Indonesian, Javanese,  
Central Celebes dialects (5)

**Territorial Commander:** Commissioner Jacobus A. Corputty (6 Aug. 1965)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL GLADYS M. CALLISS (6 Aug. 1965)

**The Army commenced in Indonesia (Java) in 1894; missionary operations were extended to Sumatra, Central and North Celebes, Borneo, the Moluccas, Timor and Ambon, and a network of social institutions begun. Apart from officers raised within the territory twenty-three come from Australia, Canada, Denmark, Finland, Great Britain, The Netherlands, New Zealand, Sweden, Switzerland and the United States of America.**

**FREEDOM** of religious expression enables the Army's work to be maintained unimpeded. Good relationships exist with the Government, particularly with the departments affecting medical and social work. The doors of opportunity are still widening, and there are grounds for optimism about the future of Salvationist endeavours in this territory.

The outstanding event of 1969 was the celebration of The Salvation Army's 75th Anniversary in Indonesia. The anniversary congress meetings were led by Commissioner and Mrs. F. W. Harvey, of the Australia Southern Territory. Some thirty delegates from other islands were able to attend an Officers' Fellowship prior to the congress gatherings in Java.

The continuing practical aid of world-wide welfare and relief organizations has enabled urgent medical, ameliorative and rehabilitative work to be undertaken.

Medical supplies from Oxfam and S.I.M.A.V.I., Interchurch Medical Assistance Inc. and the Finnish Red Cross have helped our work in the hospitals and clinics. A generous gift of full-cream milk powder from the Swiss Government has been sent to remote parts of the territory to bring comfort and strength to needy people, whom Salvationists strive to serve.

Funds from World Vision Inc. have helped the work among children, and once again bales of clothing have been received from 'Help the Aged'.

A Home League Institute held in Bandung was attended by 98 women officers and Home League local officers. Some of the delegates had to travel for 10 days and nights on the deck of a ship in order to reach Java, and then spent 14 days and nights on the return journey to North Celebes, but they enthusiastically affirmed the value of the experience. Delegates

\*Map on page 133



also came from Sumatra and Central Celebes, as well as from corps in Java.

A children's home, named 'Hill of Hope', has been opened in North Celebes. Extensions to our colony for homeless people in Bugangan, Semarang, included the opening of 'Bethany', where some 50 aged persons, including former leprosy patients from 'Pelantungan', can now find a haven of rest and peace in the eventide of their lives.

Central Celebes is one of the most promising fields of service, with a good expression of evangelical, medical and educational work. One of the local members of parliament is a Salvationist, and other soldiers hold important positions in government circles. Two Canadian officers, Major Estelle Kjelson (medical work) and Major Lillian Hadsley (D.O.), work side by side with some 90 Indonesian officers in maintaining the remarkable work now being done in that rugged mountainous area.

Comrades in that division are making great sacrifices in order to rebuild their halls and schools, while help has come from the Netherlands for a small hospital in Kulawi. The U.S.A. Western Territory has made possible the building of a new divisional headquarters in Palu. Five new bells donated by friends in Finland help to call the people of the far-away mountain villages to worship. Donations from Canada have helped in the building of a new meeting hall in Kulawi.

More than 6,000 children are enrolled in our day schools, and officers, doctors and nurses attend to hundreds of sick people in the hospitals and clinics. The aged and the homeless, prisoners and young people are cared for, whilst the gospel is preached throughout this vast archipelago territory, in cities and villages alike. One of the most gratifying features of the work is the fact that in remote mountainous areas, where until recently thousands had never heard of the

Saviour, Salvation Army officers have been invited by community leaders to take the gospel and serve their people in every way possible.

#### Statistics

Officers, 317 (active: 253; retired: 64).  
Cadets, 30. Employees, 722.  
Corps, 92. Outposts, 137. Day Schools, 65.  
Institutions, 26.

#### Staff

*Field:* Brigr. Alfred G. Pilley.  
*Financial:* Lt.-Col. Saiman Hadisukirna.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. A. G. Pilley.  
*Literature:* Mrs. Brigr. Laura Prasetyo.  
*Social and Property:* Lt.-Col. Daenuri Pudjosumarto.  
*Training:* Brigr. Levina Kroeker.  
*Youth:* Major Lillian E. Adiwino.

#### Divisions, with D.C.s

*Java:* Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung; Brigr. D. Manuhutu.  
*Central Celebes* (Sulawesi Tengah): Pos Palu; Brigr. B. Losoh.  
*North Celebes* (Sulawesi Utara): Djalan Brigdjen. Katamso 35, Manado; Major H. G. Pattipeilohy.

#### Districts, with Dis.O.s

##### *Central Celebes:*

*Dombu:* Bala Keselamatan, Dombu, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Capt. M. K. Likenono.  
*Kulawi:* Bala Keselamatan, Kulawi, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Major Lillian Hadsley.  
*Palu Sigi Dolo:* Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Major C. Merpati.  
*Pipi Koro:* Bala Keselamatan, Kantewu, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Brigr. H. Hohoy.  
*Rowiga:* Bala Keselamatan, Rowiga, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Brigr. T. Tantu.

##### *Java*

*Central Java:* Djalan Tjitarum 38, Semarang; Brigr. M. J. Gabriel.  
*East Java:* Djalan Kalianjar 47, Surabaya; Brigr. A. A. Hutadjulu.  
*West Java:* Djalan R. Dujeh Suharsa 57 Bandung;

##### *Sumatra*

*North Sumatra:* Djalan Samanhudi 27, Medan; Brigr. E. G. Simatupang.

#### Attached to T.H.Q.

Ambon.  
Makassar.  
Palembang.  
Timor.

**Medical Work**

*Clinic:* Kulawi, Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah.

*Dispensary:* Kantewu, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah.

**General Hospitals:**

Semarang: Djalan Lt. Djen. S. Parman 5. (Acc. 150, poli-clinic attached.) Brigr. Esther Crowley.

Surabaya: Djalan Diponegoro 34. (Acc. 150 beds, maternity hospital and 3 poli-clinics attached.) Major G. Kearns.

Turen: R. S. Bala Keselamatan, Turen, East Java. (Acc. 90 beds, Poli-clinic attached.) C.M.O. Dr. Rupert Clarke, M.B., B.S. (London).

**Leprosarium:**

Pulau si Tjanang: P.O. Belawan, Sumatra.

**Maternity Clinics:**

Bandung: Djalan Veteran 6. (Acc. 25, poli-clinic attached.) Major Borghild Jørgensen.

Makassar: Djalan Arif Rate 15. (Acc. 24, poli-clinic attached.) Captain Selja Vuoki.

**Maternity Home:**

Surabaya: Djalan Tjendana 10-12. (Acc. 60.) Major Lea Savolainen.

**Social Institutions****Boys' Homes:**

Bandung, Djalan Dr. Tjipto 7. (Acc. 80.) Major Jan de Fretes.

Surabaya, Djalan Gatotan 36. (Acc. 70.) Major S. Benjamin.

**Children's Homes:**

Bandung: Djalan Djawa 14. (Acc. 90.)

Medan: Djalan Sutomo 34. (Acc. 72.) Major W. Siagian.

Malang: Djalan Panglima Sudirman 97. (Acc. 80.) Captain Marie Handrifo.

Manado: Riki, Pakoa. (Acc. 20.) Major A. O. H. Lapien.

Semarang: Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. (Acc. 60.) Brigr. F. Ngahu.

**Colony for the Homeless:**

Bugangan, Semarang, Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. (Acc. 300.) Brigr. C. A. Sumampouw.

**Eventide Homes:**

Bandung: Djalan Djeruk 7. (Acc. 80.) Brigr. Anni Karttunen.

Semarang: Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. (Acc. 50.) Brigr. C. A. Sumampouw.

**Girls' Hostel:**

Medan: Djalan Samanhudi 27. (Acc. 85.) Brigr. E. G. Simatupang.

**Land Colony:**

Kalawara: Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah. (Acc. 300.) Captain U. Usa.

**Training College**

Kramat Raja 55, Djakarta 1V/4. Tel: 45403.

## Order of the Founder

This Salvation Army Order of Merit was instituted in 1917, with a view to marking distinguished or memorable service such as would, in spirit or achievement, have specially commended itself to the Army Founder.

The roll now numbers fifty-eight Salvation Army soldiers and sixty-three officers.

### Additions in 1969-70

#### FIRST CLASS (LOCAL OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS)

**Envoy Hendrik M. Joseph** has for forty years maintained a faithful and consistent witness in his remote home district of Manado, North Celebes (Indonesia), resulting in the establishment and subsequent development of Army work in that area. (Admitted 10 March 1970.)

#### SECOND CLASS (OFFICERS)

**Brigadier John Irwin** has devoted his life to the rehabilitation of unfortunate men in and around Sydney (Australia) for almost thirty years, including twenty-four in police-court, prison and parole work, gaining the highest respect both of those whom he has helped and of civic and other authorities. (Admitted 18 May 1970.)

## Italy\*

**Command Headquarters: Via Ariosto 32, 00185 Rome**

Tel. Address: T.F. 734.214 Salvezza Roma

(Saturday and Sunday: T.F. 490.558 Salvezza Roma)

'The Salvation Army' in Italian: Esercito della Salvezza

**Officer Commanding: Colonel Jean-Samuel Fivaz (30 Oct. 1969)**

**GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL UMBERTO D'ANGELO (15 AUG. 1968)**

**The Salvation Army flag was unfurled in Italy in 1887, though subsequent difficulties necessitated withdrawal. In 1890, Fritz Malan (later Lieut.-Colonel) began meetings in his native village in the Waldensian Valley: In 1893, Army work was re-established. Seven Italian officers are working in South America, France, Great Britain and New Zealand. By a decree of the President on 1 April 1965, The Salvation Army is recognized as a philanthropic and religious organization competent to acquire and hold properties and to receive donations and legacies.**

**WATCH-NIGHT** services in every corps provided opportunity for announcing the Command's motto for 1970: 'Workers together with God', a call to thoughtful preparation, dedication and Spirit-directed labour.

Officers in small groups of corps have united regionally in a team ministry aimed at holding one-week campaigns in all corps in their areas. The venture has already proved successful at seven centres. In Torre Pellice it took the form of a local crusade for which a cinema in the area was rented for the whole week, all the local evangelical churches taking part in the meetings. Councils for corps officers and local officers were held in Turin, Naples and Catania.

Evangelistic campaigns have also been conducted by Colonel and Mrs. Paul Tzaut at Bobbio Pellice, where a number of Christian friends meet yearly in the holiday period, and in Florence and Naples.

The Concordia Centre, at Forio d'Ischia, was fully booked for the summer season, and some guests and groups of young Christians from various parts of Italy and from other countries have enjoyed its facilities in other months.

The children's colonies and youth camps at both Bobbio Pellice and

Forio d'Ischia proved as popular as ever, full programmes of summer activities having been maintained.

Some youngsters have been learning to play brass instruments, and now regularly play during meetings in Naples and Rome. The band in Turin continues to render valuable service. A short music camp at Easter helped these musicians to prepare for the congress. Tuition in guitar and timbrel playing was included. There is a need for more instruments to enable this musical ministry to be extended.

Lt.-Commissioner L. Knutzen, International Secretary for Europe, with Mrs. Knutzen, visited the Command for the National Congress meetings, which brought together soldiers and friends from all parts of the country, ranging from the Alps to the extreme westerly point of Sicily. Unsolicited and welcome interest was shown by the Press during the congress period. Despite previous reluctance, reporters from fifteen newspapers asked for interviews and published well-informed articles about The Salvation Army and its aims. Congress meetings were announced at the end of the Protestant radio service, and the national radio network gave an excellent five-minute account of our work.

The international visitors had previously led meetings in the south at Ariano Irpino, Naples and Forio d'Ischia. On the return journey to Rome they visited two corps and an outpost in the mountains. In this picturesque environment they met local comrades and gained a realistic impression of Army work in such remote areas.

In Rome the Commissioner met the Executive Committee of the Advisory Board. The annual appeal launched by the board among friends and supporters realized more than one million lire, this being additional to other regular appeals.

In connection with the Women's World Day of Prayer, Salvationists gathered with women of other denominations, in some instances being asked to provide Bible messages. The Home League 'Helping Hand' Scheme raised Lire 88,500 to provide an electric organ for the Forio d'Ischia Corps hall, in which meetings and other devotional sessions are held for groups residing at the Concordia Centre. Participants in the Home League Bible camp at Easter-time were thus able to enjoy this 'fruit of their labours'.

Social institutions have continued to serve various classes of people, rendering constant and valued service. The dormitories of *La Gioietta*, the women's hostel in Rome, have been transformed into individual cubicles, thus greatly improving the facilities offered.

The Ariano Irpino Corps has acquired well-situated premises of recent construction for use as a hall and officers' quarters. For forty years local comrades there have worshipped in various rented rooms, the last being more of a cave than a hall.

New printing facilities have made possible a long-desired improvement in the appearance of *Il Grido di Guerra (The War Cry)*, which is now published monthly with sixteen pages, eight of them in colour. In spite of a price increase the new edition has been well received and sales have been boosted.

After nearly seven years' leadership of the Command, Colonel and Mrs. Bordas farewelled to take up an appointment in France. In their place Colonel and Mrs. J.-S. Fivaz have been welcomed to Italy. Under their new leadership, Italian Salvationists are determined to maintain and extend their efforts for God and their fellow-men.

#### Statistics

Officers, 64 (active: 51; retired: 13). Employees, 23.  
Corps, 16. Outposts, 25. Institutions, 8.

#### Staff

Editor and Youth Officer: Major Miriam Vinti.  
Finance: Brigr. Vincenzo Burlini.  
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. D'Angelo.

#### Social Work

*Holiday Homes for Children and Young People:*

Via Casa di Majo 30, 80075 Forio d'Ischia (Naples).  
10060 Bobbio Pellice (Prov. di Torino).

*Holiday Homes for Tourists:*

'Concordia', Via Casa di Majo 28 bis, 80075 Forio d'Ischia (Naples).  
Villa delle Rose, Via Aretina 91, 50136 Florence.  
10060 Bobbio Pellice (Prov. di Torino).

*Men's Hostel:*

'Padiglioni', Via degli Apuli 40, 00185 Rome.

*Women's Hostel:* La Gioietta, Via degli Apuli 39, 00185 Rome.

*Young Men's Residence:*

Via degli Apuli 39, 00185 Rome.

---

*In the matter of service The Salvation Army might well be regarded as the general practitioner in our society. 'To meet the need, at the point of need, whatever the need' has ever been your motive.*

Rt. Hon. Keith Holyoake,  
Prime Minister of New Zealand.



## Japan\*

**Territorial Headquarters: 17, 2-chome Kanda Jimbocho, Chiyoda-Ku, Tokyo 101**

Tel. Address: Salvation Tokyo. Tel: (263) 7311

\* The Salvation Army ' In Japanese: Kyu-sei-gun

**Territorial Counsellor: Commissioner Koshi Hasegawa (R.) (9 April 1969)**

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Don A. Smith (17 Oct. 1969)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL MITSUJI KAWAI (9 APRIL 1969)

In 1895 a small group of pioneer officers arrived in Japan at Yokohama to start operations. In spite of great difficulties work was soon established.

Of several outstanding Japanese who were attracted to The Salvation Army, the most distinguished was Commissioner Gunpei Yamamuro, O.F., prominent evangelist and author, whose book, 'The Common People's Gospel', has sold well over half a million copies and is still in demand.

Following dissolution of the Movement during the Pacific war, work was re-established and today the Army's evangelistic and social work is much respected.

Twelve officers from overseas, representing Canada, Denmark, Great Britain, Norway and the U.S.A., are serving in Japan.

IT was a disappointment to Japanese Salvationists when, early in 1969, Commissioner Koshi Hasegawa was forced by ill-health to relinquish territorial leadership. Since that time, however, the Commissioner has given valuable service as Territorial Counsellor, in which capacity he continues to serve following his retirement from active service. The Commissioner has held a variety of positions of leadership in Japan, and with Mrs. Hasegawa he still campaigns in every part of the territory.

Before farewelling from Japan, Commissioner Theodore Holbrook conducted installation services for the newly appointed Territorial Commander and Mrs. Lt.-Commissioner Don Smith.

Great interest was created during the annual Christmas Kettles Appeal, with wide publicity being given to the Army by the press, radio and television. For the second year in succession a prominent Tokyo department store featured the kettles, with the T.H.Q. Band and timbrelists, in a one-hour Christmas concert of sacred music in its large concourse, which was packed to capacity. The university women's choir participated in singing the

Hallelujah Chorus, in addition to vocal items provided by a singing group composed of children of the store's executives.

With emphasis on the deeper life, the territory's theme for 1970 is 'Holiness unto the Lord'. Crowds were again attracted to the annual New Year open-air meeting in the Ueno Park.

Several soldiers have been enrolled and a number of converts registered through the rehabilitative work of the Alcoholics Section of the Men's Social Service Centre in Tokyo. Increased membership is reported by the Home League and the Nurses' Fellowship.

Young people's work featured several evangelistic campaigns during the year, films being used widely to promote interest among high school and university students. Yokohama Corps won the annual Territorial Youth Proficiency Shield. With a donation of some thirty guitars from the U.S.A. Western Territory, there has been an increase in the number of corps rhythm groups throughout Japan. The Summer Camp and Conference Centre was used to capacity, in addition to providing facilities for various councils, the Executive

Officers' Conference and the Brengle Institute.

The visit of General and Mrs. Wickberg to conduct the National Congress, marking the Army's 75th Anniversary in Japan, was a very special occasion for Salvationists and friends. The visitors were accompanied by the Under-Secretary for the Far East, Lieut.-Colonel G. Barrett. After being met by representatives of the press and radio, the General's first public engagement was the opening of the newly built 'Kieko-ryo' Home for Children. Financial aid for this project was received from the U.S.A. Central Territory.

The international leaders were received in audience by the Emperor and Empress of Japan, as well as meeting the Governor of Metropolitan Tokyo, the Swedish Ambassador and Madame Almquist, the Mayor and Prefectural Governor of Osaka. Record crowds attended the public meetings held in Tokyo and Osaka, in which well over 200 seekers were registered, and some young people offered themselves for full-time service as officers.

The final events of the congress took the General and Mrs. Wickberg to Osaka for a public rally, as well as to the Christian Pavilion at Expo '70, where The Salvation Army was featured. A one-hour musical programme was rendered by the T.H.Q. Band and the Kansai Timbrelists. An impressive march of witness was held both in Tokyo and within the Expo ground.

To provide accommodation for visitors during Expo, and subsequently for college and university students, a hostel was opened in conjunction with the Kyoto Corps. Cadets' campaigns during the year boosted evangelical effort in several cities of Japan. Five cadets of the 'Undaunted' Session were commissioned, one of them at the I.T.C. in London, and eight cadets were welcomed for the new session.

Three new corps halls have been built and opened at Wakamatsu, Kiryu and Kumamoto, thus provid-

ing improved facilities for local evangelistic endeavours.

### Statistics

Officers, 262 (active: 206; retired: 56).  
Cadet-Lieuts., 10. Cadets, 8. Employees, 114.

Corps, 58. Outposts, 46. Institutions, 21.  
Membership, Adult 10,050; Junior 2,621.

### Staff

*Editor:* Major Chiyeko Mochimaru.

*Field:* Lt.-Col. Shinichi Yoshida.

*Financial:* Brigadier Virgil Cline.

*Home League:* Mrs. Col. Fukiko Kawai.

*Property:*

*Social:* Brigr. Jubei Miyamoto.

*Special Efforts and Public Relations:* Brigr. George Oystryk.

*Training:* Major Hiroshi Asano.

*Translation:* Brigr. Kazutoshi Takahashi.

*Youth:* Major William Banks.

### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Chugoku:* Brigr. T. Yamakawa, 1-1, Aoyama-cho, Kure 737.

*Hokkaido:* Brigr. K. Ito, 13, 1-chome Nishi, Minami 4-jo, Sapporo 060.

*Kansai:* Brigr. Hidetomo Koyano, 3-43, Ten-jimbashi-suji, Kita-ku, Osaka 530.

*Kanto:* Brigr. H. Abiko, 5 Yorlai-cho, Takasaki-shi 370.

*Kyushu:* Brigr. T. Kojima, 45, 2-chome Yakuin-odori, Fukuoka 810.

*Tohoku:* Brigr. N. Kobayashi, 31, Futsu-machi, Sendai 980.

*Tokaido:* Major T. Tokunaga, 162 Osonecho, Higashi-ku, Nagoya 461.

*Tokyo:* Brigr. T. Harita, 17-2 chome Kanda Jimbocho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 101.

### Medical Work

*Tuberculosis Sanatoria:* 1-17-9 Takeoka, Kiyose-machi, Tokyo 180-04. (Acc. 200.)  
Dr. H. Shimada, Ass. Superintendent:  
Capt. Toru Asaka, M.D.

Booth Memorial Chest Hospital, 40-5 Wada 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo, 166; (Acc. 300.)  
C.M.O.: Major Taro Nagasaki, M.D., F.A.C.C.P.

### Social Work (men)

*Harbour Light Centre:* 'Shinko-kan', 87 Akagishita-machi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162. (Acc. 60.)

*Working Men's Home:* 'Jijo-kan', 17-10, 2-chome Tsukishima, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104. (Acc. 90.)

### Social Work (women)

*Children's Homes:*

'Kieko-ryo' 12-10, 4-chome Kami Ikeda, Ota-ku, Tokyo 145. (Acc. 40.)

' Kibo-kan ', 16-11, 2-chome Nakahozumi, Ibaraki-shi, Osaka-Fu 567. (Acc. 60.)  
**Day Nurseries:**  
 Kure, ' Hoiku-en '. (Acc. 60.)  
 Sano, ' Hoiku-en '. (Acc. 40.)  
 Sapporo, ' Hosui Hoiku-jo '. (Acc. 40.)  
 Sapporo, ' So-en '. (Acc. 75.)  
 Sapporo, ' Kikusui-Hoiku-en '. (Acc. 90.)  
 Tokyo, ' Joto Hoikuen '. (Acc. 100.)

**Girls' Homes:**  
 ' Aikoen ', 1-4, 1-chome Aoyama-cho, Kure 737. (Acc. 30.)  
 ' Seiko-ryo ', 43-8, Wada, 1-chome, Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166. (Acc. 50.)

**Probation Homes for Girls:**  
 ' Choko-ryo ' 19, 1-chome Matsuda-cho, Nishinari-ku, Osaka 557. (Acc. 70.)  
 ' Fujin-ryo ', 41-25, Wada, 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166. (Acc. 50.)  
 ' Shinsei-ryo ', 4-11-14, Shibasaki-cho, Tachikawa-shi, Tokyo 190. (Acc. 70.)

#### *Students' Hostels:*

Kyoto Gakusei Hostel, Shijo-Sagaru, Tominokoji, Shimokyo-ku, Kyoto. (Acc. 24.)  
 Joshi Gakusei Hostel, 41-5, Wada. 1-chome, Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166 (Acc. 45.)

#### *Young Women's Residences:*

Business Girls' Hostel, ' Joshi Seinen-Kan ', 15-19, 2-chome Misuji, Taito-ku, Tokyo 111. (Acc. 160.)  
 Evangeline Hostel and Hall, 13 Ichigaya, Honmuracho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162. (Acc. 50.)

#### **Summer Camp and Conference Centre**

20-1 Dairoku, Asa Kiridoshi, Kyonanmachi Awagun, Chiba.

#### **Training College**

39-5 Wada 1-chome, Suginama-Ku, Tokyo 166.

## Korea\*

### **Territorial Headquarters: 1 Chong Dong, Seoul**

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, I.P.O. Box 1192, Seoul

Tel. Address: Salvation Seoul. Tel: 75-6986 and 72-9660

' The Salvation Army ' In Korean: Koo Sei Kun

### **Territorial Commander: Commissioner Leslie Rusher (4 Dec. 1965)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL CHUN YONG SUP (3 SEPT 1970)

**In 1908, Colonel (later Commissioner) and Mrs. Hoggard (senior), with a group of officers, pioneered Army work in Seoul.**

**During the emergency (following 1950) one Korean officer was martyred, one killed, and two are still missing. The nine overseas officers serving in the territory come from Australia, Canada, Great Britain and the United States of America. Two officers from the territory are serving in Hong Kong.**

THE GENERAL'S campaign in Korea, during which thousands were contacted, inspired and instructed, marked the highlight of the year. Accompanied by Mrs. Wickberg and Lt.-Col. Barrett, Under Secretary for the Far East, the Army's world leader engaged in an intensive five-day programme of meetings, conferences and councils. In an atmosphere of spiritual intensity there were over eight hundred recorded decisions in the meetings, 129 persons seeking salvation for the first time.

The President of the Republic, His Excellency Park Chung-Hee, invested the General with the Order of Moo-Koong-Wha, the nation's highest

honour, in recognition of the service of Salvationists in this country.

Choong Ang University conferred an honorary doctorate of Laws on General Wickberg, citing him as a statesman of the world and leader of an international army of peace, dedicated to preaching the gospel and waging war on disease, poverty and other social evils. The president of the university—an illustrious lady!—said, 'The whole world is grateful to The Salvation Army for helping thousands to find happiness, both physical and spiritual.'

Behind these tributes stands the continual caring ministry of officers and soldiers throughout the pen-

insula. One provincial governor referred to the Army as 'the friend of the poor and all in need'.

Advances were recorded in all sections of the work, especially in numbers of soldiers, recruits and young people. Of particular note is the work of the Home League, which gained 429 new members during 1969, bringing the national total to over 6,000. Not only do these women engage in a variety of corps improvement and community service projects, but through their influence more than a thousand converts were made, and some six hundred new soldiers enrolled during the year.

Over 2,000 young Salvationists are now engaged in the corps cadet training programme, aimed at providing for future leadership. The curriculum and general organization have been revised, and text books provided for corps cadets and counselors. Councils for corps cadets, seminars for students, training courses for youth workers, divisional youth leaders' camps and an institute in youth work for officer-candidates were led by personnel of the territorial youth department.

The 21 cadets of the Victorious Session, the 47th group to be trained in 62 years of Army endeavour in Korea, were enthusiastically welcomed in Seoul. Representing a wide range of occupations, the cadets are of a high standard of educational attainment and general maturity. Seven of the nine couples had served as envoys in charge of corps for two or three years—in one case, for eight years!—before entering training. Indicative of the open door of evangelism in this land is the fact that 1,884 persons made decisions for Christ during the first eight months of the cadets' ministry.

More corps are becoming internally self-supporting, often at great personal sacrifice, and Salvationists are making a great spiritual impact by the zeal of their witness. A young convert influenced the youth of a corps to move into an unevangelized community, finally securing land and a building, and establishing what has

become Kwangju II Corps. A young woman Salvationist, travelling in uniform, was asked by fellow passengers to tell them about Christ. As a result seven of them responded to the impromptu appeal to receive Christ as Saviour. In an isolated village the corps officer instituted a middle school curriculum in the corps hall, training his older young people as teachers. Now the government has offered six acres of land if the Army will construct and operate a school on it.

At Yung Duk the first corps-related boy and girl scout troops were inaugurated, becoming one of only three church-sponsored groups in the whole country. Another corps, located near a large military encampment, operates a drop-in centre for servicemen, and evangelistic efforts among these men led to a number of decisions for Christ. A special ministry to prisoners in Suwon has led to a government request for the establishment of a rehabilitation centre to which prisoners could be sent prior to their official release. No such programme operates in Korea at present.

The Christmas Appeal, aided by generous newspaper, radio and TV coverage, was the most successful to date. The income made possible an extensive relief and welfare programme, aiding more than 30,000 individuals. When an apartment building in Seoul collapsed, killing more than forty people, Salvationists were quickly on the scene, serving food to workers and comforting the bereaved.

The special temperance issue of *The War Cry*, containing articles by leading government, church and Army leaders, was circulated to every part of the country. One officer personally sold over 15,000 copies.

Translations have been published of *The Salvationist* and *the Sacraments* and *The Ninth General*.

New corps properties were completed in Tai An and Sillim Dong, and the Kunsan Boys' Home acquired a large tract of land for farming. Land has been purchased for new build-



ings at three other centres, and work began on the new territorial headquarters building.

Special visitation crusades, evangelistic campaigns for adults and youth, constant outreach into the community and an increasing effort to make every form of Army service relevant and redemptive makes the Army in Korea an integral part of the nation.

#### Statistics

Officers, 238 (active: 214; retired: 24).  
Cadets, 21. Employees, 112.  
Corps, 85. Societies, 9. Outposts, 10.  
Institutions, 13. Schools, 3.  
Membership, 69,864.

#### Staff

*Audit:* Brigr. Syn Kyung San.  
*Editorial and Trade:* Capt. Kwon Sung Oh.  
*Field:* Lt.-Col. An Kil Wha.  
*Finance:* Major Leonard Grinsted, A.A.I.A.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Col. Chun.  
*Property:* Brigr. Kim Hai Duk.  
*Public Relations:* Capt. Fred Ruth, B.A.  
*Social:* Brigr. Kim Soon Bai.  
*Training:* Lt.-Col. Yang Poong Won.  
*Young People:* Brigr. Chang Hyung.

#### Divisions, with D.C.s

*Choong Chung:* 27 Won Dong, Taejon; Tel: 2-2344; Brigr. Chang Oon Bok.  
*Choong Say:* Oh Kwan Ni, Hong Sung; Major Chai Kwang Soo.  
*Kyung Dong:* 291-3 Ok Ya Dong, Andong; Tel: 753; Major Chang Do Yong.

*Kyung Sang:* 2039 Teh Myung Dong, Taegu; Major Chai Chung Hyun.  
*Seoul:* 117 Chun Yun Dong, Seoul; Major You Chang Bok.

#### Districts, with Dis.O.s

*Chulla:* 195 Choo Hyun Dong Iri; Tel: 876; Major Pak Byung Kyu.

#### Social Work

##### Boys' Homes:

Kunsan (Acc. 114).  
Seoul (Acc. 165).  
Taejon 1 (Acc. 75).  
Taejon 2 (Acc. 95).

##### Girls' Homes:

Seoul (Acc. 63).  
Taegu (Acc. 83).

##### Day Care Centres:

Seoul (Acc. 75).  
Taegu (Acc. 40).

##### Kindergartens:

Yong Deung Po, Song Nim, Taejon,  
Masan, Poo Pyung, Suwon.

##### Old People's Home:

Seoul (Acc. 39).

##### Schools:

Masan (Acc. 140).  
Poo Pyung (Acc. 80).  
Taegu (Acc. 111).

##### Women's Homes:

Pusan (Acc. 26).  
Seoul (Acc. 35).

*Youth Hostel:* Seoul (Acc. 27).

#### Training College

No. 1 Chong Dong, Seoul; Tel: 75-6570.

## Salvation Army Students' Fellowship

The Salvation Army Students' Fellowship, originating in Norway in January 1942, and later spreading to other countries, received official constitution in 1950, under the world presidency of the General.

The aim of the movement is to unite Salvationist students and graduates of universities, colleges and other centres of higher education in Christian fellowship, and such Salvation Army service as may from time to time be appropriate.

#### Territorial Membership (at December, 1969)

Australia Eastern, 167.  
Southern, 75.

Canada, 448.

Denmark, 22.

Ghana, 51.

Great Britain, 471.

India, Southern, 207.

Netherlands, 124.

New Zealand, 64.

Nigeria, 80.

Norway, 45.

Rhodesia, 151.

Sweden, 40.

U.S.A. Eastern, 377

Western, 350.

Zambia, 36.

## The Netherlands\*

**Territorial Headquarters: Prins Hendrikkade 49-51, Amsterdam C.**

Tel. Address: Heilsleger Amsterdam. Tel: 020-241703

'The Salvation Army' in Dutch: Het Leger des Heils

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Kaare Westergaard (15 Sept. 1966)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL PHILIPPUS D. VAN DALEN (29 OCT. 1964)

A converted English sailor named Tyler, who plied between Harwich and the Hook of Holland, became a Salvation Army officer and, assisted by a gifted young Dutch teacher named Gerrit Govaars, commenced Army work in the Netherlands in 1887, Amsterdam being the first centre. Operations soon spread throughout the land, and in 1894 to Indonesia (then known as the Netherlands East Indies). Further advances were made in 1926 in Suriname and in 1927 in Curaçao. Thirty-six Netherlands officers are serving in the Caribbean and Central America, Congo, East Africa, Equatorial Africa, Ghana, Hong Kong, Indonesia, the Philippines, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West and Taiwan.

THE year's outstanding Army events were largely connected with youth enterprises, musical occasions also featuring prominently.

The National Scouts and Guides Day, held at Vlaardingen, was attended by more than 700 boys and girls, while 425 scouts and guides from Belgium, Britain, Norway and Sweden, as well as from various parts of the Netherlands, participated in the 'Inter '69' camp at Lunteren.

A group of 50 young Salvationists from 16 corps in Belgium and the Netherlands journeyed to Finland to take part in the Army's 'Salvos' jubilee camp. *En route* they visited corps in Germany, Denmark and Sweden, presenting musical programmes which were well received. The group later visited corps and institutions in the Belgium Command. From that country *Les Messagers*, a rhythm group, paid a brief visit to Gorkum Corps.

After months of preparation and rehearsal, the Dutch-translated version of the Army's musical, *Take-over Bid*, was presented to an enthusiastic capacity audience comprising young and old. *En nu Wij* is already booked for ten towns and cities, the largest available halls having been booked for months; in some cases all tickets have already been sold, so great is

the interest in this musical-with-a-message.

The Hadleigh Temple Band, from England, received an overwhelming reception in each of the nine centres visited, at which some 10,000 people listened intently to their music, on occasion according the band a standing ovation. Large congregations attended meetings led by the band, in which testimonies and Bible messages combined to bring blessing and inspiration.

Hundreds of bandsmen from all over the country gathered in Amsterdam for the annual band festival, at which the guests of honour were Songster Leader Mrs. Maisie Wiggins (trombone) and Songster Mrs. Marjorie Ringham (pianoforte). On the Sunday following the festival the visitors shared in meetings in two of the city's corps, their contributions delighting the congregations.

Exchange visits have been made between Jönköping (Sweden) String Band and the Amsterdam Staff Band, each lasting ten days.

Large crowds attended the Field Day, held in the huge Expo Hall in Hilversum, and many seekers knelt at the Mercy Seat. Colonel and Mrs. Denham, from London, were the international guests on this occasion.

Thirty-two patients of the Blinkert

Nursing Home, Baarn, were able to spend a week's holiday in a specially equipped centre near the seaside, thanks to financial and other forms of support given by a local newspaper and the citizens of the town.

During the year 34 new Over-sixty Clubs were registered. This rapidly growing programme for the spiritual and material well-being of the elder citizen is now shared by 2,750 members.

New corps halls were opened in Nieuw Weerdinge, Haarlem North and Gorinchem, the last-named being purpose-built for community work. Renovation and modernization of halls brought joy to the hearts of comrades in Kampen, Utrecht and Steenwijk. A new children's home in Veendam includes delightful play-rooms and a large garden, in addition to the dormitories and a modern kitchen. Better accommodation for the reclamation bureaux in Rotterdam and Amsterdam has resulted from moves of premises.

#### Statistics

Officers, 576 (active: 434; retired: 142).  
Cadet-Lieuts., 38. Cadets, 27. Employees, 674.  
Corps, 107. Outposts, 73. Social Institutions, 38. Reclamation Work Centres, 19.  
Youth Centres, 4. Goodwill Centres, 2.  
Membership: 21,307 (Adult), 15,784 (Junior).

#### Staff

*Audit:* Brigr. Franciscus M. Le Roy.  
*Candidates:* Major Jacob Verhagen.  
*Child Protection:* Lt.-Col. Huibrecht J. Hofman.  
*Editor-in-Chief & Literary Sec.:* Lt.-Col. Arnoldus A. van Dalen. (Wittenburgergracht 65, Amsterdam 4; 020-242737.)  
*Field:* Lt.-Col. Albert Schram.  
*Financial:* Brigr. Cornelius Verwaal.  
*Goodwill:* Lt.-Col. Alida M. Bosshardt, O.F.  
*Home League:* Brigr. Hendrika Aulman.  
*Hotels & Institutions:* Lt.-Col. Johannes Hoovers.  
*Music:* Brigr. Cornelis Nieuwland.  
*Property and Legal:* Major Jan Ligtelijn.  
*Public Relations:* Brigr. Jan Mast.  
*Residences for Sick & Aged:* Lt.-Col. Ienske Bergsma.  
*Special Efforts:* Brigr. Cornelis C. Gerstel.  
*Special Service:* Lt.-Col. Adriaan Voogt.  
*Trade:* Major J. P. van Nee.  
*Training:* Lt.-Col. Anne Kruisinga.  
*Young People:* Major Harry Krommenhoek.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Central:* Wittenburgergracht 65, Amsterdam 4; 020-224477; Brigr. Johannes Heijnsdijk.  
*Eastern:* Brantsenstraat 18, Arnhem; 085-435532; Major Reinder J. Schurink.  
*Northern:* Viaductstraat 1, Groningen; 050-55003; Brigr. Dirk Krommenhoek.  
*Southern:* Prinsegracht 57, Den Haag; 070-332930; Brigr. Hendrik Pauwels.

#### Social Work

##### Boys' Homes:

Amersfoort, Emmalaan 18; 03490-12974. (Acc. 57.)

Haarlem, Spaarne 106; 023-323001. (Acc. 47.)

##### Children's Homes:

Apeldoorn, Badhuisweg 129; 05760-52019. (Acc. 40.)

Baarn, Ringlaan 2; 02154-2917. (Acc. 46).  
Bussum, Koningslaan 43; 02159-15559. (Acc. 35.)

Groningen, Waterloolaan 2; 050-54108. (Acc. 19.)

Naarden, Lambertus Hortensiuslaan 15-19; 02159-15091. (Acc. 66.)

Rotterdam, Texelsestraat 17b; 010-178516. (Acc. 17.)

Utrecht, Maliebaan 76-78; 030-16690. (Acc. 65.)

Veendam, Bocht Oosterdiep 17; 05987-3096. (Acc. 16.)

Voorburg, Oosteinde 102; 070-862827. (Acc. 65.)

Zeist, Utrechtseweg 64; 03404-13927. (Acc. 38.)

##### Eventide Homes:

Baarn, Waldeck Pyrmontlaan 1; 02154-2252. (Acc. 37.)

Dordrecht, Talmaweg 2; 01850-34455. (Acc. 120.)

Hilversum, Nimrodlaan 12; 02150-47624. (Acc. 38.)

Hilversum, Van Hengellaan 2; 02150-49869. (Acc. 42.)

Maarssen, Heerengracht 20; 03465-1232. (Acc. 26.)

##### Girls' Home:

Amsterdam, Weesperzijde 70; 020-50641. (Acc. 24.)

##### Goodwill Centres:

Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Voorburgwal 14; 020-238947.

Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Achterburgwal 45; 020-220401.

Den Haag, Jac. Catsstraat 240; 070-600217.

##### Hostels for Homeless:

Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404. (Acc. 24.)

Rotterdam, Schoonderloostraat 79; 010-233228. (Acc. 40.)

Rotterdam, Willem Ruyschlaan 10; 010-128868. (Acc. 44.)

*Hostels for Working Persons:*

- Amsterdam, Kelzersgracht 162; 020-227621.  
(Acc. 36.)  
Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404.  
(Acc. 17.)  
Rotterdam, Schiedamsesingel 183; 010-  
138538. (Acc. 35.)

*Hotels:*

- Amsterdam, Singel 109; 020-222791. (Acc.  
81.)  
Den Haag, Wagenstraat 102; 070-639805.  
(Acc. 50.)

*Social Centres and Homes for Aged Men:*

- Amsterdam, Zeeburgerdijk 215; 020-  
923162. (Acc. 53.)  
Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404.  
(Acc. 84.)  
Enschede, Molensstraat 39; 05420-24181.  
(Acc. 70.)  
Den Haag, Nieuwe Schoolstraat 15a; 070-  
116278 and 600773. (Acc. 75.)  
Rotterdam, Schoonderloostraat 79-85; 010-  
233228. (Acc. 60.)  
Utrecht, Oudwijkerfeldstraat 120-124; 030-  
513641. (Acc. 60.)

*Invalid and Convalescent Homes:*

- Baarn, Zandvoortweg 211; 02154-2330.  
(Acc. 45.)  
Rijswijk, Rotterdamseweg 1; 070-904842.  
(Acc. 51.)  
Rotterdam, Oostmaaslaan 191; 010-122809.  
(Acc. 53.)

*Reclamation Office (Central):*

- Nieuwe Leliestraat 13-15, Amsterdam;  
020-224478 and 224471. Director:  
Brother J. Th. Hartjes, L.L.M.

*Reclamation Bureaux:*

- Alkmaar, Honthorstlaan 292.  
Almelo, Hofkampstraat 61.  
Amsterdam, Prinsengracht 576.  
Arnhem, Coehoornstraat 1.  
Assen, Gymnasiumstraat 3a.  
Breda, Catharinastraat 30.  
Den Haag, Jan van Nassastraat 10.  
Dordrecht, Blekersdijk 110.  
Eindhoven, Jan Luykenstraat 1.  
Groningen, v. Leeuwenhoekstraat 23-25.  
Haarlem, Nieuwe Gracht 53.  
Hilversum, Koninginneweg 81.  
Leeuwarden, Koningsstraat 2.  
Middelburg, Nieuwe Haven 37.  
Rotterdam, Mathenesserlaan 214.  
Utrecht, Varkenmarkt 20.  
Zutphen, Marspoortstraat 2.  
Zwolle, Rhijnvis Feithlaan 20.

*Reclamation Community and Model Farm:*

- Lunteren, Postweg 249; 03420-2941. (Acc.  
48.)

*Remand Home:*

- Amsterdam, Weesperzijde 11; 020-55034.  
(Acc. 25.)

*Rest Home:*

- Rozendaal-Velp, Rozendaalselaan 20;  
08302-3553.

*Youth Centres:*

- Amsterdam, Nieuwe Achtergracht 134; 020-  
55848.  
Utrecht, Lange Nieuwstraat 48; 030-29873.  
Zierikzee, Poststraat 37; 01110-2075.

*Training College*

- Amstelveen, Amsterdamseweg 285; 020-  
431641.

*Youth Camp*

- Lunteren, Goorsteeg 40; 08388-2365.

## Legacies

THE SALVATION ARMY is competent to receive bequests of money and property for its general purposes and for the benefit of any branch of its world-wide evangelistic work and evangelical social services.

Salvationists and friends are asked to remember the needs of The Salvation Army when preparing their wills. Bequests may be general, specific and of residue, and such gifts when applied by The Salvation Army become a form of investment in perpetuity with an ever-widening circle of influence.

Further information about any aspect of Salvation Army work, or advice regarding clauses providing bequests for specific objects, will be gladly supplied on request to the Finance Secretary, The Salvation Army, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP, or any Territorial Headquarters.



## New Zealand\*

**Territorial Headquarters: 204 Cuba Street, Wellington**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 6015, Wellington 1

Tel. Address: Salvation Wellington. Tel: 555-649

'The Salvation Army' in Maori: Te Ope Whakaora

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Maori

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Francis A. Evans (16 Mar. 1968)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ERNEST ELLIOT (2 OCT. 1969)

In April 1883, Army activities were commenced at Dunedin and ten corps opened during the first year. Social work, which now includes a wide variety of operations, began in 1884 with a home for ex-prisoners.

Forty-two officers and twelve other Salvationists from New Zealand are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, India, Indonesia, New Guinea, Nigeria, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West and Zambia.

THE 87th annual congress gatherings, held in Wellington, were conducted by the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Commissioner Evans. A highlight of the congress was the citizens' rally, presided over by the Mayor of Wellington, Sir Francis Kitts.

After welcoming the visiting Dulwich Hill Temple Band from Australia, the Mayor, illustrating the public-spirited nature of Salvationists, referred to two Salvationists sharing the platform with him—Bandsman Ian Brooks, who had recently been elected member of parliament for Marlborough, and Envoy Hollis Reed, a well-known member of Wellington City Council. 'The work of The Salvation Army is on a broad basis', he said, 'working for everything in the community which is worth while.'

The congress concluded with two evening presentations of the Army musical, *Take-over Bid*. Following the congress Commissioner and Mrs. Evans conducted a Brengle Institute in Manila, and anniversary celebrations in Hong Kong.

The Governor-General, Sir Arthur Porritt, invited the Wellington City Band to render a programme of Army music at Government House,

after which the bandsmen and accompanying officers shared afternoon tea with their host.

On Christmas Day the Governor-General and Lady Porritt officially visited the Bethany Hospital, Wellington.

Salvationists, in characteristic role, provided refreshments and gave spiritual comfort at both the Kaimai Tunnel and Brighton (Dunedin) mine disasters. An emergency team of thirteen members was formed at Christchurch to give aid to victims and rescuers during local disasters. Comrades also attended fires in various districts, rendering what assistance they could. A social service group was inaugurated at Wellington South to relieve officers in social homes at week-ends.

Major Thelma Smith, Dip.Soc.Sc., who studied in the U.S.A. and Canada on a U.N. fellowship, was appointed social services officer in Auckland. Two officers attended the International Congress on Alcoholism, held in Sydney.

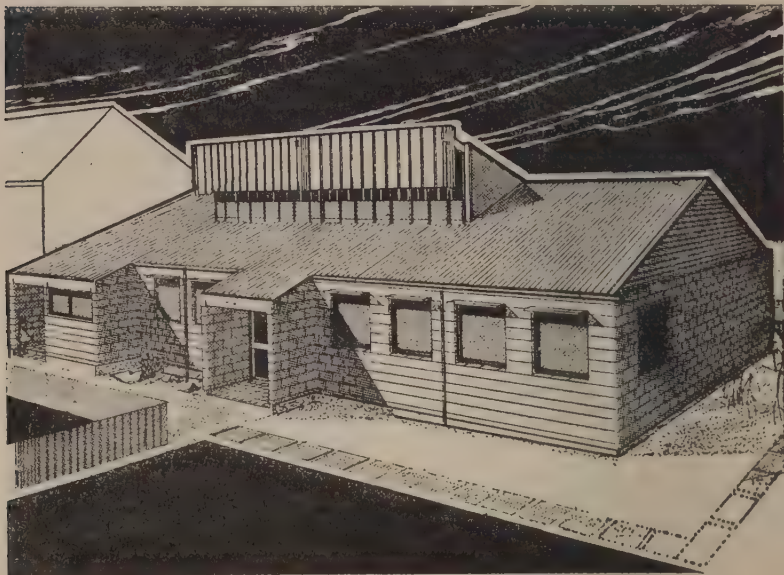
During the three-week visit of the Royal Family to New Zealand, the visitors made several contacts with Salvationists.

Twenty-five cadets of the 'Evangelists' Session were commissioned and thirteen 'Undaunted' cadets

appointed, while fifteen new cadets entered the training college as the 'Victorious' Session, in 1970. A cadet from Hong Kong was sponsored by Wellington City Corps for

page tabloid format, replacing a sixteen-page magazine size.

Dunedin Fortress, the first corps opened in New Zealand, celebrated its 87th anniversary during the year.



**Dunedin North Youth Hall**

a training term. Four candidates, including two medical doctors, left New Zealand for the International Training College, London, and three young couples and a single man were sent as lay missionaries to Papua, Rhodesia and Zambia.

Two Salvationists, C.S.-M. Herbert Dewe, M.B.E., of Feilding, and Envoy Olive Lord, of Linwood, were admitted to the Order of the Founder. Dr. Frederick Shortt was honoured by admission to the Order of the Distinguished Auxiliary Service, in recognition of thirty-two years' outstanding service to the Bethany Hospital, Auckland.

*The War Cry* was given a more attractive appearance in an eight-

Auckland Congress Hall Songster Brigade campaigned in Australia.

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 529 (active: 370; retired: 159).

Employees, 299.

Corps, 99. Outposts, 68. Institutions, 49.

Membership: senior, 9,053; junior, 7,851.

#### **Staff**

*Candidates & Youth:* Lt.-Col. P. Smith.

*Editor-in-Chief:* Major C. Hilton.

*Field:* Col. Fred Searle.

*Financial:* Brigr. E. John Kendall.

*Home League:* Mrs. Col. E. Elliot.

*Property:* Brigr. L. Rundle.

*Public Relations and Special Efforts:* Brigr. Laurence Weggery.

*Social:* Lt.-Col. F. Hay (men). Brigr. Beatrice Palmer (women).

*Trade and Immigration:* Lt.-Col. N. Pauling.

*Training:* Brigr. W. Simpson.

**Divisions, with D.Cs**

**Canterbury-Westland:** S.A. Citadel, Victoria Sq., Christchurch; Lt.-Col. Thos McKenzie.

**Central North:** Melville House, 159 Broadway Ave., Palmerston Nth; Lt.-Col. Selwyn Smith.

**Northern:** Grey's Ave., Auckland; Brigr. J. Dean Goffin.

**Southern:** 37 Dowling St., Dunedin; Brigr. James Richards.

**Wellington:** 204 Cuba St., Wellington; Brigr. G. Sampson.

**People's Palaces**

**Auckland 1:** 411 Queen St.; 74-309. (Acc. 171.)

**Christchurch 1:** 80 Manchester St.; 50-940. (Acc. 126.)

**Wellington 1:** 213 Cuba St.; 555-981. (Acc. 200.)

**Social Work (men)**

**Boys' Home:**  
Hodderville, Putaruru; 330S. (Acc. 50.)

**Children's Homes:**  
Cecilia Whatman Home, Masterton; 6421. (Acc. 58.)  
Bramwell Booth Home, Temuka; 588M. (Acc. 35.)

**Emergency Night Shelter:**  
13 Vivian St., Wellington; 59-223. (Acc. 12.)

**Farms:**  
Jeff Memorial Farm, Kaiwera, Gore; 53K.  
Hodderville Farm, Putaruru; 712D.

**Hostel and Clinic for Alcoholic Men:**  
The Bridge, 35 Vivian St., Wellington; 59-233. (Acc. 25.)

**Men's Eventide Homes:**  
2 Churton St., Parnell, Auckland; 371-280. (Acc. 33.)  
45 Beach St., St. Clair, Dunedin; 49-329. (Acc. 24.)  
Hillcrest, 17 Lincoln Rd., Napier; 8302. (Acc. 30.)  
Wallaceville, Upper Hutt; 2782-212. (Acc. 34.)  
Booth St., Miramar, Wellington; 886-852. (Acc. 50.)

**Police Court Work:**  
Auckland M.S.S.C.; 545-675.  
Christchurch M.S.S.C.; 388-711.  
Dunedin Men's Eventide Home; 49-329.  
Wellington Men's Social Welfare Officer; 881-483.

**Sanatorium for Men Alcoholics:**  
Roto Roa Island; 8169 Waiheke. (Acc. 70.)

**Social Service Centres:**  
18 Margot St., Epsom, Auckland; 545-675. (Acc. 129.)  
62 Poulson St., Christchurch 2; 385-154. (Acc. 80.)

225 Tweed St., Invercargill; 84-305. (Acc. 13.)

**Young Men's Hostels:**  
Te Waiteata Gisborne. 3686. (Acc. 31.)  
Rudman House, 37 Vivian St., Wellington; 57-391. (Acc. 76.)

**Social Work (women)**

**Children's Home:**  
The Nest, Hamilton; 35-613. (Acc. 34.)

**Emergency Lodges:**  
Salem House, 3 Hamilton Rd., Auckland; 766-785. (Acc. 20.)  
209 Bealey Ave., Christchurch; 74-540. (Acc. 8.)  
85 Stafford St., Dunedin; 79-852. (Acc. 13.)

**Eventide Homes:**  
Resthaven, 28 View Rd., Auckland; 601-330. (Acc. 30.)  
Resthaven, 901 Colombo St., Christchurch; 77-119. (Acc. 24.)  
Sunshine Lodge, 175 Papanui Rd., Christchurch; 558-615. (Acc. 26.)  
Resthaven, 4 Sargood St., Dunedin; 60-396. (Acc. 18.)  
Mercy Jenkins Eventide Home, Eltham; 8-330. (Acc. 32.)  
Resthaven, 115 Chaucer St., Napier; 7-268. (Acc. 34.)  
Resthaven, Albert St., Island Bay, Wellington; 838-229. (Acc. 23.)  
Autumn Lodge, 196 Owen St., Wellington; 898-326. (Acc. 28.)

**Girls' Home:**  
The Grange, 164 Remuera Rd., Auckland; 547-183. (Acc. 30.)

**Maternity Hospitals:**  
Bethany, 35 Dryden St., Auckland; *Hon. Med. Supt.:* Dr. I. L. Rhodes; 761-324. (Acc. 33.)  
Bethany, 34 Paparoa St., Christchurch; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. C. Whetter; 528-035. (Acc. 39.)  
Redroofs, 15 Dunblane St., Dunedin; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. A. Perry; 60-030. (Acc. 22.)  
Edward Murphy, 481 Aberdeen Rd., Gisborne; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. Barry Kahlenberg; 7-205. (Acc. 21.)  
Bethany, 42 Morris St., Napier; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. E. A. Morris; 7-719. (Acc. 22.)  
Bethany, 18 Kensington St., Wellington; *Med. Supt.:* Brian Corkill, F.R.C.O.G. (Australasia); 556-235. (Acc. 35.)

**Police Court Work:**  
Samaritan Departments: Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington.

**Residential Nursery:**  
137 Owen St., Wellington; 898-169. (Acc. 18.)

**Samaritan Work:**

3 Hamilton Rd., Auckland.  
 209 Bealey Ave., Christchurch.  
 37 Dowling St., Dunedin.  
 206 Cuba St., Wellington.

**Emergency and Rehabilitation Home:**

Florence Booth Women's and Children's  
 Home, 196 Owen St., Wellington; 898-  
 307. (Acc. 27.)

**Training College**

33 Aro Street, Wellington; 57-295.

**Youth Camps and Conference Centres**

Akatarawa, via Wellington; 2779-768.  
 Brown's Bay, Auckland; 375-590.  
 Glentui, near Ashley Gorge, Christchurch;  
 238A Oxford.  
 Waihanakuru, via Dunedin; 77-803.

## Nigeria\*

**Territorial Headquarters: 11 Odunlami Street, Lagos**

Postal Address: Box 125, Lagos, Nigeria. Tel: 51346. Tel. Address: Salvation Lagos

'The Salvation Army' in Yoruba: Ogun Igbala Na; In Ibo: Igwe Agha Nzoputa;  
 In Efik: Nka Erinyana; in Edo: Iyo Kuo Imienfan; in Urhobo: Ofovwli re Arho Na.  
 Languages in which the gospel is preached: Edo, Efik, Ibo, Urhobo, Yoruba

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel Leonard Kirby (25 Feb. 1969)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER EDIT BARRIKA (20 MAR. 1969)

**Army operations began in Nigeria in 1920. Canada, Great Britain and New Zealand are represented by the nine overseas officers serving in the territory.**

DURING 1969 The Salvation Army carried out further relief work necessitated by the continuing civil war. Eventually, much of the work was taken over by government departments set up for the purpose, but Salvationists continued to care for the 55 orphan children gathered at the start of the emergency. They are housed in temporarily unoccupied buildings at the Akai Secondary School.

A second children's home was opened in Lagos for the children of parents who had been killed or whose whereabouts were unknown, and who had been evacuated from the war zones by the military authorities. Known as the Mrs. General Coutts Memorial Home, it was officially opened in September 1969 by the Commissioner for National Rehabilitation, Mr. Timothy Omo-Bare. The Army has accepted responsibility for feeding, housing, clothing and educating these children, and seeks to provide a foundation upon which good and useful lives can be built. Many interested friends and agencies have helped, some very generously.

The Red Cross continued to supply food to the Akai Centre, and a gift of over £1,500 from Oxfam made possible the purchase of a bus for transporting the children in Lagos.

At the sudden end of hostilities, in January 1970, the Territorial Commander obtained permission to enter the worst-affected areas, and was able to visit all our Ibo officers, with most of whom there had been no contact for two years or more. Although widespread reports of mass starvation were found to be exaggerated, it was evident that there was much suffering and privation. The Colonel was able to bring in relief supplies, and thus help to alleviate the immediate distress.

Despite government limitations on the entry of overseas relief personnel the Army was able to send in two officer-nurses, seconded from the Women's Social Services in Great Britain, who did valuable work in an isolated outpost at Arochuku. Planning for long-term relief projects is being handled by appropriate government departments, but following a visit by Brigadier (Dr.) S. Gauntlett, on behalf of International



Headquarters, the Army submitted proposals for certain schemes in which the government has taken great interest. It is hoped that one or two of these will very shortly have become established.

We give thanks to God for the preservation of officers and comrades, and even more for their faithfulness when isolated from all other Salvationists. No officer lost his life as a result of the war, and most were able to continue their normal corps ministry. Attendances at meetings were higher than ever, and the first requests in the earliest communications to reach headquarters were not for food or money, but for song books, uniforms and such items of equipment.

In the absence of the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Kirby on homeland furlough, Lt.-Colonel and Mrs. J. W. Hebden took charge of the work for six months. Amongst other activities, the Colonel conducted extensive evangelical campaigns, including a series of youth councils, and a holiness convention in Lagos. The Colonel and his wife also led the meetings held in Lagos, in connection with the commissioning and appointment of the seventeen cadets of the Undaunted Session. Applications for the Light-bringers Session have been almost three times as many as the training college can accommodate.

Youth work continues to progress, and a youth officer has been appointed to the South-East State, where he has already done much to encourage interest among teenagers in an area affected by the war. Youth fellowship campaigns, a youth leaders' conference and junior soldiers' rallies were held as part of an endeavour to stimulate this work. Four corps cadet camps were held, and there have been a number of new enrolments in this branch of youth training. The Lagos corps cadets conducted a successful Easter campaign in the Colony area.

New scout troops have been formed, and a scout and guide field

day attracted considerable interest in Lagos State. Five corps officers are already scouts, and the present cadets have participated in preliminary training courses for scouts and guiders. This gives confidence in the further development of these sections, at a time when creative youth work is of particular importance in this country.

The Home League makes a most valuable contribution to the life of a corps, and the programme has been well maintained. Rallies have been held in various districts, helping to stimulate even greater efforts towards the establishment of solidly based Christian family life.

In December 1970 Salvationists will celebrate fifty years of Army work in Nigeria, an occasion which provides cause for much gratitude to God for all that He has enabled them to do.

#### Statistics

Officers, 174 (active: 160; retired: 14).  
Cadets, 20. Employees, 598.  
Corps, 106. Societies, 123. Schools, 97.  
Institutions, 3.  
Membership: Adult 19,000. Junior 11,000.

#### Staff

*Candidates and Training:* Major Robert Wadams.  
*Editorial:* Mrs. Capt. Heather Allott.  
*Finance:*  
*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Barrika.  
*Youth:* Capt. W. Allott, B.A.

#### Divisions, with D.C.s

*East Central State:* P.O. Box 79, Nnewl, via Onitsha; Brigr. O. Offiah.  
*Lagos and Colony:* P.O. Box 125, Lagos.  
Brigr. W. Fasuyi.

#### Districts, with Dis.O.s

*Mid-West State:* P.O. Box 108, Benin: Major D. Obasuyi.  
*South-East State:*  
*Annang:* P.O. Box 23, Abak; Major E. Okon.  
*Central:* P.O. Box 53, Etinan: Brigr. W. Udofia.  
*Edem Inyang:* Ikot Mfon P.A. via Uyo; Major M. Henshaw.  
*Eket:* P.O. Box 9, Ikot Ubo P.A. via Oron; Major J. Ebukanson.  
*Nsit:* Afia Nsit P.A. via Uyo; Major F. Ibok.  
*Youth Officer:* P.O. Box 47, Etinan; Capt. O. W. Akpan.

**Western State:***Nigeria West:* P.O. Box 91, Ilesha.*Ibadan:* P.O. Box 261, Ibadan: Major J. Akinrotimi.**Education****Education Secretaries:***Western State:* P.O. Box 91, Ilesha; Brigr. J. Idiokita.*South-East State:* P.O. Ikot Ubo, via Oron; Envoy J. D. Esema, M.A.**Secondary Schools***Akal:* P.O. Ikot Ubo, via Oron; Principal: Envoy E. U. Okoko, B.A.*Efa:* P.O. Box 69, Etinan, via Uyo.**Social***Young Men's Hostel:* P.O. Box 125, Lagos. (Acc. 36.)*Mrs. General Coutts Memorial Home:* P.O. Box 17, Yaba, Lagos. (Acc. 38.)*Akal Children's Home:* P.O. Ikot Ubo, via Oron, S.E. State. (Acc. 50.)*Industrial Missioner:* P.O. Box 125, Lagos. Major J. Fadayomi.**Training College***Hunponu-Wusu Street, Igbobi:* P.O. Box 17, Yaba, Lagos. Tel: 46327.

## Norway and Iceland\*

**Territorial Headquarters: Pilestredet 22, Oslo 1**

Tel. Address: Frelses Oslo. Tel: 20 04 05

'The Salvation Army' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen. In Icelandic: Hjálpraedisherinn

In Faroese: Frelsunarherurin

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Norwegian, Icelandic, Faroese

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Sture Larsson (2 May 1969)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL KARSTEN A. SOLHAUG (18 JAN. 1968)

**Commissioners Hanna Ouchterlony and Rallton 'opened fire' in Oslo (Christiania) on 22 January 1888. Work began in Iceland in 1895 and spread to The Faeroes in 1924.**

**Twenty-nine Norwegian officers are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, the Congo, Equatorial Africa, India, Japan, Rhodesia, South Africa, South America West and Zambia.**

'CAN Christ count on you?' was the challenging motto for Norwegian, Icelandic and Faroese Salvationists during 1969. The tributes paid to The Salvation Army by the Press, radio and TV suggest that, in general, people did not count on the Army in vain. Their trust was evident in practical forms, amongst which was the record sum given for the Slum Sisters' *Julegryteinnsamling* (Christmas Kettles appeal) at Christmas time—more than NKr. 500,000. The Self-Denial Appeal realized almost NKr. 1 million, and in addition some NKr. 700,000 was donated by friends through a special giro-collection system, to be used for the Army's work in Norway.

In the North Norway Division a

special campaign was held, with the title, *Redningsbåten går ut* (The lifeboat goes out). Crowds of people thronged the halls to hear the gospel, and many seekers were registered. Another campaign was conducted by Commissioner and Mrs. Ragnar Åhlberg in the Central Oslo area.

Following the retirement of Commissioner and Mrs. Åhlberg, the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Wickberg visited Norway to instal the new Territorial Commander and Mrs. Commissioner Sture Larsson. A great congregation gathered for the public welcome meeting, to greet their new leaders. Extensive coverage of this occasion was given by the Press and television. A number of other senior administrative changes within the

territory affected no fewer than ten departments.

Soon after taking up his appointment, the new Territorial Commander met with staff officers for consultation and future planning. This was followed by separate conferences with divisional youth secretaries, and both women's and men's social service officers.

The annual congress, under the leadership of Commissioner Hubert Scotney, from Australia, was a memorable occasion with thousands of people filling the great *Njårdhallen* again and again for the public meetings, in which many seekers for salvation and personal holiness were registered.

Prior to the congress the 15 cadets of the Evangelists Session were commissioned, and received their appointments.

On the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the annual lighting of the huge Christmas tree in front of the Oslo University, the Dean, Professor Hans Vogt, Ph.D., addressed the large crowd gathered for this popular ceremony, paying tribute to the Army's work over many years.

Among the guests at the music camp held near Arendal was Captain Joy Webb, from London, who brought blessing and inspiration to many of the young musicians.

#### Statistics

Officers 782 (active: 518; retired: 264).  
Cadet-Lieuts., 21. Cadets, 9. Employees, 232.

Corps, 144; Outposts, 1,103. Institutions, 72. Slum Posts, 27. Deaf and Blind Centres, 5.

#### Staff

*Candidates:* Brigr. Astrid Hansen.

*Deaf and Blind Work:* Brigr. Gudrun Myhre.

*Editor-in-Chief:* Lt.-Col. Per Raubakken.

*Field:* Lt.-Col. Frithjof Møllerin.

*Financial:* Brigr. Knut Hagen.

*Home League:* Brigr. Alma Rosseland.

*Investigation:* Brigr. Sylvia Upsahl.

*Music:* Brigr. Rudolf Romøren.

*Property:* Lt.-Col. Arne Ødegaard.

*Public Relations:* Lt.-Col. Ingeborg Pedersen.

*Social:* Brigr. Ole E. Evja (men). Brigr. Anna Hannevik (women).

*Special Efforts:* Lt.-Col. O. Olsen.

*Special Services:* Lt.-Col. Henry Spjøtvold.

*Trade:* Lt.-Col. Arvid Strand.

*Training:* Col. A. Fiskaa.

*Young People:* Brigr. Alfred Moen.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Central:* Jacob Aalis gt. 12, Oslo 3; 44 48 29. Lt.-Col. R. Solvang.

*Eastern:* Cappelenstgt. 78, 3000 Drammen; 83 23 29. Lt.-Col. Frithjof Nielsen.

*Iceland and The Faroes:* P.O. Box 372, Reykjavik; 13 203; Brigr. Enda Mortensen.

*Northern:* Magnus den Godes gt. 2, 7000 Trondheim, 23 785; Major O. Tellefsen.

*North Norway:* P.O. Box 177, 9001 Tromsø; 82 178; Brigr. Fredrik Hansen.

*Opplandske:* P.O. Box 94, 230 Hamar; 22 183; Brigr. Henny Driveklepp.

*Western:* Rektor Steens gt. 23, 4000 Stavanger; 25 736; Brigr. Gunnar Akerø.

**Social Services (men)** (Tel: 67 11 49)

#### Cafes:

Oslo, Torggt. 21, Urtegt. 16.

Oslo, Kirkevelen 62.

Stavanger, Grensestengst. 17.

#### Eventide Homes:

Ellingsrud Grorud.

Rossabøheimen, 5500 Haugesund.

Bestumv. 99, Lilleaker.

#### Hostels (Sailors' Homes in Iceland):

Strandgøtu 19B, Akureyri.

Managøtu 4, Isafjord.

P.O. Box 866, Reykjavik.

#### Industrial Homes:

Ole Devike vei 20, Oslo 6.

Grensestengst. 17, Stavanger.

Hvedingsveiten 1-5, Trondheim.

#### Kitchens:

Bakkegt. 3, Bergen.

Hvedingsveiten 3, Trondheim.

Farmannsv. 26, Tønsberg.

#### Land Colony:

Skårer gård, Fetsund.

*Laundry:* Urtegt. 18, Oslo 1.

#### Prison Work:

Skårer gård, Fetsund.

Ole Devike vei 20, Oslo 6.

#### Shelters:

Bakkegt. 3, Bergen.

Urtegt. 16, Oslo 1 (2).

Grensestengst. 17, Stavanger.

Hvedingsveiten 1-5, Trondheim.

Farmannsv. 26, Tønsberg.

*Working Men's Hostel:* Urtegt. 18, Oslo 1

**Social Services (women)** (Tel: 20 02 07)

#### Children's Homes:

Giskegt. 27, Ålesund.

Skottegt. 16, Bergen.

Bjørnstjerne Bjørnsons gt. 53, Drammen.

Skrivergården, Drøbak.

Myragt. 39, Fredrikstad.

General Spørcks gt. 6, Halden.

Mølle vannsv. 9, Kristiansand S.

Nordstrandsv. 7, Oslo.

Lillebo, Skedsmokorset P.Å.

Søndre Falkum, Skien.

Vidarsgt. 4, Stavanger.

Petersborggt. 7, Tromsø.

Øystein Møyilasvei 20, Trondheim.

**Control Station:** Mellomila 1, Trondheim.

**Convalescent Home:** Bjarg, nr. Reykjavik, Iceland.

**Crèches:**

W. Thranesgt. 84, Oslo.

Nils Carlsensgt. 31, Drøbak.

**Eventide Homes:**

Kveldsol, Berlevåg.

Sørhaugsgt. 100, Haugesund.

Kveldsol, Honningsvåg.

Kirkegt. 24, Narvik.

Malerhaugvn. 10, Oslo.

Bjølsengt. 22, Oslo.

Strømsv. 133, Oslo.

Kveldsol, Vardø.

**Holiday Home:** Sommerro, Åsgårdstrand.

**Home for Retired Officers:** Heimkvild, Trollstua, Asker.

**Hostels:**

Klemensgt. 1, Oslo.

Schweigaardsgt. 70, Oslo.

**Mothers' Home:** Kapellvn. 61, Grefsen, Oslo.

**Old People's Welfare Centres:**

Borggt. 2, Oslo.

Mellomila 1, Trondheim.

**Receiving Home:** Rogalandsgt. 18, Stavanger.

**Rest Home:** Trollstua, Asker.

**Slum and Goodwill Centres:**

Arendal, Ålesund.

Ytre Markevei 33, Bergen.

Skuteviksveien 39, Bergen.

Bodø; Drammen; Fredrikstad; Gjøvik; Halden; Harstad; Haugesund; Hønefoss; Kristiansand S.; Kristiansund N.; Lillehammer; Narvik; Odda i Hardanger.

Vålerenggt. 30, Oslo.

Bodøgt. 6, Oslo.

Pilestredet 47 b, Oslo.

Stavanger, Trondheim, Tromsø, Tyssedal i Hardanger; Tønsberg; Vardø.

**Summer Homes and Colonies:**

Spjelkavik, Ålesund.

Trollstua, Asker.

Ytre Arna pr. Bergen.

Konnerudkollen, Drammen.

Onsøy pr. Fredrikstad.

Åros i Søgne pr. Kristiansand S.

Finnøy pr. Stavanger.

Vestletun, Stjørdal.

Malvik pr. Trondheim.

**Young Women's Residences:**

Borggt. 2, Oslo.

Frydenbergvn. 36, Oslo.

**Training College**

Enebakkv. 15, Oslo; 68 12 23.

**Under T.H.Q.**

**Home of Rest:** Nokiavegen 2, Moss; 51 262.

**Home for Ret. Officers:** Malerhaugv. 12, Oslo; 67 52 78.

**Hotels:**

Skippergaten 19, Oslo 1; 41 36 10.

Brokofjell, 3850 Kviteseid; Tel: Telemark 165.

## Pakistan\*

**Territorial Headquarters:** 35 Shara-e-Fatima Jinnah, Lahore, West Pakistan

Postal Address: P.O. Box 242, Lahore 4, West Pakistan

Tel. Address: Salvation Army Lahore. Tel: 53422

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Punjabi, Urdu

**Territorial Commander:** Colonel B. L. Benjamin (16 Oct. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER ERNEST YENDELL (5 NOV. 1969)

The Salvation Army began work in Lahore in 1883 and was eventually incorporated under the Companies Act 1913 on 9 October 1968. Sixteen officers and two non-officers from Australia, Canada, Finland, France, Great Britain and New Zealand are serving in this territory.

DURING a visit to the territory, Commissioner Charles Davidson declared open the new territorial headquarters complex in the presence of distinguished guests. This fine structure was erected through the generosity of the U.S.A. Eastern Territory, and provides a worthy

administrative centre as well as living accommodation and a transit hostel. The hostel has since commenced to cater for the needs of travellers through Lahore, a number of whom come down through the Khyber Pass from Afghanistan on the overland route to India and beyond.





**Territorial Headquarters, Lahore**

For some it is their first contact with The Salvation Army. A similar hostel in Karachi continues to serve the needs of international travellers.

The Salvation Army accepted responsibility for the Sunrise Institute for the Blind, Lahore, on the retirement of its founder, Miss Marjory Fyson, M.B.E., who made this specific request. This well-run institute comprises a primary school, workshops where various crafts are taught, and a Braille Department producing books in Urdu braille according to a code which originated there, and which is now officially accepted by other organizations for the blind in Pakistan.

A generous donation from the U.S.A. Central Territory made possible the building of two new classrooms at the Shantinagar High School, so increasing the facilities at

this institution which serves a wide area. Improvements have been carried out at the Boys' Boarding School at the same centre, and a number of boarding scholars have benefited as the result of sponsorships arranged by the Christian Children's Fund.

At Thal, an isolated station in a reclaimed desert area, a house has been built with aid from Oxfam, which now serves as quarters for the officer in charge of our dispensary there.

Milk feeding schemes, especially for children and the under-nourished, have gone into operation at the Karachi, Lahore and Shantinagar Dispensaries following the receipt of gifted supplies through the Swiss Territory. Special arrangements were made to celebrate the first anniversary of the opening of the Karachi

Dispensary where general, medical and midwifery service, both static and mobile, is expanding beyond capacity. New plans have been drawn up to deal with this increasing challenge of the work amongst the under-privileged.

An Adult Literacy Programme has been maintained by the Home League, and some 240 book prizes have been merited by new women literates.

A vigorous programme of youth activities has included a music camp at Shantinagar and a corps cadet camp at Lyallpur.

At the training college the first two-year session was commenced, and fifteen cadets of the Victorious Session have completed their first year of training. Men cadets went out on a 'Boom March' in two brigades, covering 92 miles between them, and witnessing 222 public decisions in response to their ministry.

The aged were not forgotten in the year's activities. Money received from the Help the Aged Fund enabled a special feast to be prepared at each of the territory's divisional centres for the benefit of elderly people in need.

In the field of literature the Home League Manual and The Salvation Army Directory for Young People have been published in the Urdu script.

#### Statistics

Officers, 239 (active, 193; retired, 46).  
Cadets, 15. Employees, 85.  
Corps, 302. Societies, 360. Institutions, 7.  
Schools, 3. Dispensaries, 4.

#### Staff

*Editor:* Brigr. Barkat Masih.

*Field:* Lt.-Col. Gulzar Masih.

*Finance & Property:*

*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Yendell.

*Training:*

*Young People and Candidates:* Capt. Jeffrey Roberts.

#### Divisions, with D.Co

*Jaranwala:* S.A., D.H.Q., Jaranwala, Dist. Lyallpur; Major Mubarak Masih.

*Karachi:* S.A., D.H.Q., 78 N.I. Lines, Frere St., Saddar, Karachi 3; Major Henry Darrell.

*Khanewal:* S.A., D.H.Q., Chak Shahana Rd. Khanewal, Dist. Multan; Brigr. Jala Masih.

*Lahore:* S.A., D.H.Q. 35 Shara-e-Fatima, Jinnah, Lahore, W. Pakistan; Major Niamat Masih.

*Lyallpur:* S.A., D.H.Q., P.O. Nishatabad, Lyallpur; Brigr. H. D. Paul.

*Sheikhupura:* S.A., D.H.Q., Civil Lines, Qila Sheikhupura; Brigr. D. S. Samuel.

#### District, with Dis.O.

*Jhang:* S.A., D.H.Q., Church Compound, Jhang Saddar; Major Sant Masih

#### Education

*High School:* Shantinagar (under Land Colony). (Acc. 447.)

*Middle School:* Amritnagar (under Land Colony). (Acc. 164.)

*Primary School:* Lahore. (Acc. 226.)

*Boarding Hostels:*

Boys: Shantinagar.

Girls: Lahore.

#### Medical

*Dispensaries:*

Karachi, Lahore, Shantinagar, Thal.

#### Social Services

*Land Colonies:*

Amritnagar Land Colony, Chak 133/16-L, via Mian Channun, Dist. Multan; Brigr. B. Benjamin.

Shantinagar Land Colony, Chak 72/10-R, via Khanewal, Dist. Multan.

*Work among the Blind:*

Sunrise Institute for the Blind, Buddha River Bridge, Ravi Rd., Lahore; Mr. William Mayhew.

#### Training College

26 Gulberg Road, Lahore.

---

No man is an island, entire of itself; every man is a piece of the continent, a part of the main. . . . Any man's death diminishes me, because I am involved in Mankind.

John Donne.

# The Philippines\*

**Command Headquarters: 1414-1416 Leon Guinto Sr., Ermita, Manila**

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, Commercial Centre, P.O. Box 1100, Makati, Rizal, D-708, Philippines

Tel. Address: Salvation Manila. Tel: 59-77-59

'The Salvation Army' in Pilipino (Tagalog); Hukbong Kaligtasan; in Ilocano: Armada Ti Salacan

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Benguet, Cebuano, English, Hiligaynon (Ilonggo), Pilipino (Tagalog), Ilocano, Pangasinan

**Officer Commanding: Brigadier Nancy Hulett (14 Sept. 1970)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR RODULFO RODRIGUERA (14 SEPT. 1970)

**The Salvation Army was officially inaugurated in the Philippines in June 1937 by Colonel and Mrs. Lindvall. The eight officers from overseas serving in the command hail from Great Britain, the Netherlands, Norway, and the Central and Western Territories of the United States of America.**

THE visit of Colonel and Mrs. John Nelson and the Hong Kong Quintette was the first time an overseas group of Salvationists had visited the Philippines. The group visited Baguio City and Urdaneta as well as Manila. Music festivals and meetings were held in the open air, in corps buildings, public auditoriums and in churches. Interest in the brass ensemble, rhythm combo, vocal numbers and the spoken word was maintained at a high level. The ensemble also participated in a Kiwanis Club meeting and at the annual Salvation Army Advisory Board dinner meeting; in both instances Colonel Nelson was the guest speaker.

Evangelistic campaigns have been held in the majority of corps and a number of persons have sought a new relationship with God.

Eight sectional youth councils were held throughout the Command, with the emphasis on 'Challenges of the '70s'. The Future Candidates' Fellowship has been inaugurated, and at present has a membership of 40. While contact with the F.C.F. members in the Provinces must be by letter, the Central District (Manila area) has a monthly meeting.

The League of Mercy officially came into being in the Command during April, 1969. Thirteen women

from the corps in Manila regularly visit hospitals and institutions.

Home League rallies were held in several areas, and a two-day encampment at a corps in the mountains was the highlight of the year. To complement the Home League, five corps have commenced a Men's Fellowship, two of these now having their own male voice party.

The new Cebu District Headquarters and Central Corps building was completed and dedicated on August 30, 1969. The building also comprises accommodation for officers. The opening ceremony was performed by Mrs. Brigadier A. Cedervall, who cut the ribbon, and representative speakers from local churches and business establishments participated.

A fire disaster in Manila destroyed homes in a 15-block area, leaving thirty thousand people homeless. Salvationists, first on the scene, worked on a Relief Co-ordinating Council for a month, until the homeless families were re-located and able to care for themselves. During student demonstrations, in January 1970, over 200 demonstrators were detained without food for a 24-hour period. Salvationist workers served meals and refreshments to the detainees, and made contact with many of the families,

informing them of their sons' circumstances.

Commencing in January 1970 *The War Cry* took on a new look and is being published monthly. This periodical is published principally in English, with some articles in the five major dialects.

'Trumpet Sound', our weekly broadcast over the network of the Far East Broadcasting Corporation, reaches all parts of South-East Asia. Recently, letters of appreciation have been received from as far away as India and Burma.

The Bible is currently being translated into five major dialects of the Philippines, and The Salvation Army is represented on four of the five consultative committees of The Philippines Bible Society.

#### Statistics

Officers, 69 (active 65; retired: 4). Cadet-Lieuts., 5. Cadets, 5. Employees, 14. Corps, 28. Outposts, 54. Institution, 1. School, 1. Membership: 6,371.

#### Staff

*Finance:* Major Jeanne Stins.

*Home League:* Brigr. Nancy Hulett.

*Literature and Youth:*

*Public Relations:* Major Fred Blundell.

*Training:* Captain Colin Fairclough.

#### Districts, with Dis.O.s

*Central:* 1414 Leon Guinto Sr., Ermita, Manila D-406; Brigr. Greta Lofgren.

*Northern:* Aurora Hill, Bagulo City B-202, Benguet Province; Brigr. B. Acosta.

*Southern:* 731 M. J. Cuenco Ave., Cebu City J-317; Brigr. B. Dagulo.

#### Social Services

*Bethany Girls' Home:* July St., Toro Hills, Project 8, Quezon City D-504, Manila. (Acc: 50.)

*School for Underprivileged Children:* Velasquez St., Tondo, Manila D-402.

#### Training Institute

Pasig, Rizal.

## Rhodesia\*

### Territorial Headquarters: 45 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

Postal Address: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury. Tel. Address: Salvation Salisbury, Rhodesia.  
Tel: 27717/8/9

'The Salvation Army' in Shona: Hondo yo Ruponisio; in Ndebele: Impi yo Sindisi  
Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Shona, Ndebele

### Territorial Commander: Commissioner Frederick Adlam (10 Dec. 1966)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL DENIS HUNTER (15 NOV. 1969)

**A pioneer party, led by Major and Mrs. Pascoe, set out from Kimberley, on 5 May 1891, in a wagon drawn by eighteen oxen on what proved to be a six and a half months' journey to Fort Salisbury, arriving 18 November. Thousands of Africans have since been converted and enrolled as soldiers and adherents.**

**Eighty-five missionary officers from Australia, Canada, Denmark, Great Britain, New Zealand, Norway, Sweden and the United States of America are on active service in Rhodesia.**

**CHANGES** in government legislation have grave and far-reaching consequences for all mission primary schools, and within a limited period these are due to be handed over to other authorities. In the secondary field, the Cam-

bridge Certificate exam. results have been very successful for Army students, two-thirds of them gaining passes in the first division; there were no failures. The implementation of a new three-year teacher training course at Howard† has

\*Map on page 114.

†See article, page 17



increased student enrolment to 157. The secondary school is growing and now has 168 students. The day primary school enrolment is 640. A new swimming pool has been built through the generosity of the Ministry of Education and a science laboratory block has been donated by the Beit Trustees.

Mazoe Secondary School, with an enrolment of 288 boys, continues to distinguish itself as one of the leading secondary schools for Africans in Rhodesia. Its academic results have been outstanding. The band has campaigned widely, and a number of visits have also been made to corps by groups of the 102-strong corps cadet brigade. New building projects have included a 7-room classroom block, a dormitory and teacher's house. For the third successive year a large sum of money for bursaries for poor students has been provided from The Helping Hand, Holland. The Principal, Capt. A. Thompson, has been elected Chairman of the Conference of Headmasters of African Secondary Schools. At Usher Secondary School for girls a number of new buildings includes two classroom blocks and a laboratory block. A swimming pool, financed by the Ministry of Education, was opened in October 1969 by the Deputy Secretary of Education, Mr. D. W. Stewart. A new hall, erected through the generosity of Salvationists in the U.S.A. Eastern Territory and opened in February 1970 by Mr. J. Fred Doyle, of the American Consulate, provides the pupils with a worthy place of worship.

In addition to the property expansion at the Institutes, there has been noteworthy development on the field. A new corps hall has been opened at Banket and new officers' quarters at Fort Victoria. At Pearson Farm, the opening of the beautiful Cass Memorial Hall was attended by a number of surviving pioneers or their descendants. At Barbours Field, Bulawayo, the new divisional headquarters and quarters for the Divisional

Commander were opened by the Territorial Commander in February. An additional quarters for T.H.Q. staff has also been built.

During the last twelve months new T.B. wards, costing some \$10,000, came into service at Howard Hospital. In the main the Rhodesian Government has made this venture possible, with assistance from the Beit Trustees and from Salvation Army funds, including donations from corps in England, Scotland and Canada. Nursing training has also been up-graded. As the new four-year programme for medical assistants continues, girls will gain valuable experience towards future service in Army hospitals and other medical centres throughout Rhodesia.

Youth Councils have been held at thirteen centres in the territory. Of special significance was the enrolment of a total of 935 young people's recruits as senior soldiers. 24 members of the Candidates' Fellowship attended the second annual week-end, which proved most helpful. Some of these young people are now cadets at the training college. A course for youth officers, attended by 21 delegates, has already resulted in improved youth service throughout the territory. A model Y.P. corps is helping to train both youth officers and cadets for their vital work among the young people.

Over 200 League of Mercy members throughout the territory regularly visit African and European hospitals, clinics, children's and old people's homes, probation hostels and maternity homes. A Christmas distribution programme brightens the season for patients in all hospitals. Prison meetings are also conducted regularly by this active section of the Army's work.

The Army in Rhodesia is in good heart and is keeping clearly in mind its God-given purpose to bless, help and save the people. The first councils for all officers of the territory have been held at the Howard Institute, with nearly 300

officers participating. To the north-east, in Malawi, some 700 soldiers keep the flag flying at 13 centres of evangelical endeavour; at three of these, halls have been built by the local comrades.

### Statistics

Officers, 337 (active: 276; retired: 61). Employees, 1002.

Corps, 186. Societies, 212. Institutions, 11. Schools, 159.

Membership: Adult 28,242; Junior 31,451.

### Staff

*Education:* Major Frances Tomlinson, M.Sc.

*Financial:* Brigr. May Jeffries.

*Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Mary Hunter.

*Property:* Brigr. John Horwood.

*Public Relations:* Brigr. Peter Connor.

*Trade:* Brigr. Dora Taylor.

*Training:*

*Youth:* Major Jabel Ndhlovu.

### Region, with R.O.

*North Mashonaland:* P.O. Box 88, Bindura; Tel: Bindura 24. Capt. Geo. Watkinson.

### Districts within Region, with Dis.Os

*Bindura:* P.O. Box 110, Bindura; Tel: 156. Major Meshek Nyandoro.

*Chiweshe:* P.B. 7, Glendale; Tel: Glendale 2413. Major Zebediah Marere.

*Umtate:* B.P. 39, Mt. Darwin; Tel: Mt. Darwin 36. Major Reuben Mafukidze.

### Divisions, with D.C.s

*Central Mashonaland:* P.O. Box 14, Salisbury; Tel: Sby. 27717. Major Thomas Hitchin.

*Lomagundi:* P.O. Box 33, Sinoia; Tel: Sinoia 245. Major Sven Bjørndal.

*Matabeleland Division:* P.O. Box 7005, Mzilikazi, Bulwayo; Major David Moyo.

*Midlands:* P.O. Box 17, Gwelo; Tel: Gwelo 2687. Major Ben Wheatcroft.

*Urungwe:* P.O. Box 269, Karoi; Tel: Karoi 29229. Major Jobson Chinake.

### District, with Dis.O.

*Semokwe:* P.B. 7, Antelope Mine, via Bulawayo; Tel: Antelope 00622. Capt. Gideon Moyo.

### Farms

*Pearson:* P.O. Box 14, Salisbury; Tel: 362-8484. Brigr. John Lewis.

*Woodleigh 'B':* P.E. P.140, Bulawayo; Tel: Figtree 0113. Major Jens Jørgensen.

### Institutes

*Bradley Junior Secondary School:* P.B. 909, Bindura; Tel: 2204; Mr. Douglas Mujana, B.Sc. (Headmaster). (Acc. 100.)

*Howard:* P.O. Glendale; Tel: 2521. Major Lyndon Taylor (Principal), Capt. Lancelot Rive, B.A. (Headmaster, Teacher-Training). Major John Swinfen, B.A. (Headmaster, Secondary School). (Acc. 157 Student Teachers, 168 Secondary Pupils, 640 Primary Pupils.)

*Mazoe Secondary School:* P.B. 211a Salisbury; Tel: Sby. 356-3172. Capt. Arthur Thompson, Ph.D. (Principal). (Acc. 288.)

*Usher Secondary School:* P.B. P.40, Bulawayo; Tel: Figtree 0140. Major Ingrid Lyster, B.A. (Principal). (Acc. 205.)

### Medical

#### Clinics:

*Usher:* Brigr. Ruth Hacking, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 13.)

Worked from Howard: Chiskwisa, Jingamvura, Makope, Mazoe.

Worked from Tshelanyemba: Mbembeswana. (Acc. 10.)

*Howard Hospital:* P.O. Glendale; Tel: 2513. M.O.: Capt. James Watt, B.Sc., M.D. (Univ. of B.C., Can.) *Matron:* Brigr. Georgina Donnelly, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. (Acc. 75.)

*Tshelanyemba Hospital:* P.B. 7, Antelope Mine, via Bulwayo. *Matron:* Major Evelyn Munn, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 33.)

### Social Services

#### Men's Homes:

115 Wilson Street, Bulawayo; Tel: 2003. Major John McNabb. (Acc. 24.)

General Booth Road, Braeside, Salisbury; Tel: 81241. Major Andrew Kirby. (Acc. 45.)

### Training College

c/o Howard Institute, P.O. Glendale.

---

'I have ever thought far more of what remained to be accomplished than of the work done in any department of activity.'

*William Booth.*

# Singapore and Malaysia\*

**Command Headquarters: 207 Clemenceau Avenue, Singapore 9**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 545

Tel. Address: Salvation Singapore. Tel: 30122

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Chinese (Mandarin, Cantonese, Amoy), English, Malay, Tamil

'The Salvation Army' in Chinese (Mandarin) Chiu Shi Chen, (Cantonese) Kau Shai Kwan, (Amoy, Hokien) Kiu Se Kun; Malay, Bala Keselamatan; Tamil, Retchania Senai

**Officer Commanding: Colonel George E. Engel (28 Oct. 1965)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL THELMA WATSON (13 NOV. 1961)

In May 1935 Salvation Army work began in Singapore. It spread to Penang (1938), Malacca and Ipoh (1940), Kuching (Sarawak) (1950) and Kuala Lumpur (1966). Twenty-one officers in the command come from Australia, Canada, Finland, Great Britain, Indonesia, the Netherlands, New Zealand and the U.S.A.

'The General of The Salvation Army' is a 'corporation sole' by The Salvation Army Ordinance 1939 in the Straits Settlements; by The Salvation Army (Incorporation) Ordinance 1956 in the Federation of Malaya; and by the Missionary Societies Order 1957 in the Colony of Sarawak.

THROUGHOUT the Command emphasis has been laid on evangelism, and in consequence soldiers and adherents have gained a deeper understanding of the implications of the gospel, and have learned how to win others for Christ.

The cadets of the Victorious Session were an inspiration to the youth of the Command. As they campaigned in Penang they were able to counsel other young people as to the opportunities afforded in Christian commitment. Other activities brought the cadets into contact with the Keswick Convention, the Missionary Conference of the Singapore Bible College and a series of lectures concerned with the problems of the Church in South-east Asia. Their commissioning was eagerly anticipated by the cadets themselves, and by their leaders, field reinforcements being urgently needed.

The children's homes were maintained at capacity, with assistance from many civic organizations and other groups who support the Army's social programme for the needy. Many friends of the Army, connected with the British Forces, will shortly leave this area; at the same time local people and businessmen from other

countries are showing an increasing and practical interest in the work of community service organizations, including the Army.

In spite of immigration difficulties a youth camp was held, providing the young delegates with opportunity for discussion and fellowship which deepened their Christian experience. A field day for Salvationist youth was also held, with the co-operation and participation of locally-based British military personnel. The children in our various homes have increasingly become interested in the activities of such youth sections as timbrel groups, singing companies, string bands, girl guides and corps cadets.

The Subiaco (Aus.) Corps, from which a group of young musicians visited the Command last year, made a substantial donation towards the purchase of furnishings and a Salvation Army flag for the use of the Singapore Boys' Home, now under construction. Local groups have been most helpful in supporting this project, and contracts for the erection of the buildings on a 2½-acre site near Changi have been signed. Other property developments will provide adequate premises for the corps in Kuala Lumpur and Ipoh, both located in new

housing areas where there are no other churches to serve the communities.

In addition to their full-time medical work at the Batang Melaka Clinic, the two officer-nurses maintain corps work there, with outposts on various rubber estates in the area. One girl guide company increased its membership among the Chinese girls, and a group of Indian girls are working toward the inauguration of another company. Language remains the greatest problem here, necessitating the use of two or three languages in every meeting, but it has been most encouraging to see converts made, and subsequently enrolled as soldiers, as the result of a ministry faithfully maintained.

#### Statistics

Officers, 51 (active: 41; retired: 10). Employees, 96.

Corps, 9. Outposts, 4. Institutions, 9. Schools, 4.

Membership: Adult 640; Junior 1,265.

#### Staff

*Finance:* Capt. Frederika De Fretes.

*Home League:* Lt.-Col. Thelma Watson.

*Youth:* Major K. Vataja.

#### Social Work

##### *Girls' Homes:*

350-2 Pasir Panjang Road, Singapore 5;

Tel: 64-3777; (Acc. 55); Major Norina Staples.

Ong Tiang Swee Road, Kuching, Sarawak, P.O. Box 106, East Malaysia; Tel: Kuching 3483; (Acc. 86); Major Moira Wright, Dip. Soc. Studies.

##### *Boys' Homes:*

10 Bakau Lane, off Pasir Panjang, Singapore 5; Tel: 64-4676; (Acc. 100); Major Ruth Naugler.

Sungei Pinang, Penang, P.O. Box 866, West Malaysia; Tel: Penang 62075; (Acc. 50); Capt. Teo Poh Leng.

4367 Tambun Road, Ipoh, Perak, P.O. Box 221, West Malaysia; Tel: Ipoh 5119; (Acc. 72); Capt. Tan Thean Seng. Ban Hock Road, Kuching, Sarawak, P.O. Box 547, E. Malaysia; Tel: Kuching 2623; (Acc. 56); Capt. Keith Sharp.

##### *Children's Homes:*

354 Pasir Panjang Road, Singapore 5; Tel: 64-3672; (Acc. 70); Capt. J. van Gaalen.

255 Kampar Road, Ipoh, Perak, West Malaysia; Tel: Ipoh 2766; (Acc. 50); Captain Ruth Piutunen.

##### *Nursery Home:*

'Lee Kuo Chuan' Nursery Home, 500 Bukit Timah Road, 9½ M.S., Singapore 23; Tel: 66-4081; (Acc. 100); Brigr. Baukje Tieertes.

##### *Dispensary and Clinic:*

Main Road, Batang Melaka, Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia; Captain Cynthia White, S.R.N., S.C.M., O.N.C.

##### *Training College*

207 Clemenceau Avenue, Singapore 9.

---

In Christ there is no East or West,  
In Him no South or North,  
But one great fellowship of love  
Throughout the whole wide earth.

In Him shall true hearts everywhere  
Their high communion find;  
His service is the golden cord  
Close-binding all mankind.

Join hands then, brothers of the faith,  
Whate'er your race may be;  
Who serves my Father as a son  
Is surely kin to me.

In Christ now meet both East and West,  
In Him meet South and North;  
All Christly souls are one in Him  
Throughout the whole wide earth.

John Oxenham



## South Africa\*

**Territorial Headquarters: 119-121 Rissik Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 1018. Tel: Address: Salvation Johannesburg. Tel: 725-2220 and 725-2270/1

\* The Salvation Army in Afrikaans: Die Heilsleër; in IsiZulu: Impi yo Sindiso; in SeSotho: Mokhosi oa Poloko; in TshiVenda: Mbi yau Tshidza; in IsiXhosa: Umkhosi wo Sindiso

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Frederick Griffin (11 Dec. 1969)**  
CHIEF SECRETARY:

In 1883 three officers 'opened fire' in Cape Town; others were sent to the Island of St. Helena in 1886 to consolidate work commenced (in 1884) by Salvationist 'Bluejackets'. Social service began in 1886. The Army's first organized ministry among the Bantu people was established in 1888 in Natal and, in 1891, in Zululand. Evangelistic effort in Portuguese East Africa, pioneered in 1916 by African converts, was officially taken over in 1923.

Forty-five officers from Australia, Canada, Great Britain, the Netherlands, Norway and the United States of America serve side by side with national officers of all races in work among all the people of South Africa.

THE work of corps and institutions throughout the territory has been well maintained during the year under review, and in some instances encouraging signs of progress are in evidence.

The most recent addition to our social service centres is a Hostel for Working Men and Retired Persons, in Pretoria. The opening ceremony was performed by the Mayor of the city, in the presence of government officials and other dignitaries.

With the addition of swimming pools and sports fields, now under construction, the Strathyre Girls' Home and the Baynes Memorial Boys' Home will provide for the children in our care amenities second to none in the country. Both homes, like most of the social institutions, are operated to capacity.

The Mulders Vlei Retreat for Alcoholics has continued to meet the need for a centre where men grappling with this problem can find work and sympathetic care, in congenial surroundings, whilst undergoing treatment involving modern scientific techniques, but fundamentally based on a positive faith.

The Advisory Boards of Port Elizabeth and Pietermaritzburg, together with the Management Board at the Booth Hospital, Cape Town, have maintained their efforts on behalf of the work in these centres; and in general, public support for our various social and evangelical operations continues to grow.

The interest shown in the Army's ministry of concern and compassion by the President of the Republic, when conversing with the Territorial Commander and Chief Secretary, with their wives, symbolizes the moral and practical support of government and civic authorities. Fund-raising appeals have met with a greater response than ever, despite serious drought conditions prevailing in many of the best farming areas of the country.

In corps work the Home League plays a prominent part. New leagues have been formed and new members enrolled. There is great enthusiasm for the Helping Hand Scheme, the yearly project being to aid the work in poorer areas of the territory. Visits have been made to centres as far afield as Mozambique and St. Helena.

New corps halls have brought great joy to the hearts of comrades

at the Florence Booth Settlement and, after twenty years without a hall, at Emangweni. There has been encouraging evidence of soul-saving work, and at one society seventeen soldiers were enrolled by the Divisional Commander, Lt.-Colonel Zulu.

Missionary hospitals have been overcrowded, and in Johannesburg a great missionary sale of work was opened by the Mayor, Councillor Patrick Lewis. Requests continue to be received for the opening of Army work in Swaziland and Lesotho, and the matter is under active consideration. The number of officers was augmented by the commissioning of a fine session of cadets; the Territorial Commander congratulated the Training Principal, Major Mampone, on the quality of the training programme.

Facilities in the township centres have been in constant demand. The Mofolo Hostel meets a great need for suitable accommodation for young men working away from home, while working women are grateful for the Jabavu Crèche, where their children are cared for while the mothers seek to earn a little to help meet the ever-rising cost of living. A most successful reunion day was held at the Bethany Girls' Home, where the girls gained 100% examination passes at the year-end.

An innovation in territorial property development, known as the Earning Unit Scheme, has begun with the erection of a block of flats in Johannesburg, as a form of capital investment to augment funds for the social and missionary work of the territory.

A change of leadership, consequent upon the retirement of Commissioner and Mrs. Richards, brought Lt.-Commissioner and Mrs. Griffin to the command of the territory. Both the farewell and retirement of our outgoing comrades, and the welcome to the new leaders, were given considerable coverage by the press and other forms of news media.

## Statistics

Officers, 405 (active: 300; retired: 105).  
Employees, 613. Cadets, 32.  
Corps, 141. Societies, 66. Outposts, 168.  
Schools, 12. Institutions, 27.  
Membership: 23,253 (Adult); 11,120 (Junior).

## Staff

*Editor:* Brigr. Nelson Dunster (P.O. Box 707, Cape Town).  
*Education & Literary Affairs:* Lt.-Col. Anna Beek, B.A., B.Ed.  
*Field and Special Efforts:*  
*Financial:* Brigr. Laurence Sutton.  
*Home League:*  
*Missionary Affairs:* Lt.-Col. Vic. Milne.  
*Public Relations:* Lt.-Col. Howard Mead.  
*Social and Property:* Lt.-Col. Hesketh King.  
*Trade:* Major Susan Smal.  
*Training (African):* Major R. Mampone;  
(European): Lt.-Col. Anna Beek, B.A., B.Ed.  
*Young People & Candidates:* Major Kathleen Zehm.

## Divisions (African) with D.Cs

*Central:* P.O. Box 8, Pimville, Transvaal; Tel: Kliptown 467. Lt.-Col. E. Zulu.  
*Mid Natal & Ixopo:* Miriam Booth Settlement, Private Bag, P.O. Ixopo, Natal; Tel: Highflats 1530. Major N. Khumalo.  
*North Natal:* P.O. Salvation, via Vryheid, Natal; Tel: Salvation 2.  
*Northern Transvaal:* P.O. Tshidimbini, via Sibasa, Northern Transvaal; Tel: Tshidimbini 2. Capt. K. Erikson (D.O.).  
*South Zululand:* P.O. Posini, via Gingindlovu, Zululand; Tel: Amatikulu 231. Brigr. J. Campbell.  
*Transkei and Ciskei:* P.O. Box 82, Mount Frere, Cape Province; Tel: Mount Frere 34. Major J. Mthembu.

## District with Dis.O.

*Weenen:* P.O. Box 128, Mooi River, Natal; Major O. Khumalo.

## Attached to T.H.Q.

*Portuguese East Africa*

## Divisions (European) with D.Cs

*Cape Province Eastern:* Clyde Street, P.O. Box 406, Port Elizabeth; Tel: 25363. Brigr. E. Campbell.  
*Cape Province Western:* 130 Loop Street, P.O. Box 4006, Cape Town; Tel: 41-2025. Lt.-Col. S. Searle.  
*Northern:* P.O. Box 31695, Braamfontein, Johannesburg; Tel: 724-8506. Major Aubrey Steffen.

## African Work

*Children's Crèche:* 883 Jabavu White City, P.O. Jabavu, Johannesburg; Tel: Kliptown 112. (Acc. 90.)

**Clinics:**

Huletts, Amatikulu, Zululand.  
William Booth, Mountain View District;  
Matsheka, Vandaland.  
William Eadie, Vandaland.

**Girls' Home**

Bethany, P.O. Box 31, Phirima, Johannesburg; Tel: Iketlo 22; (Acc. 90); Major S. B. Molefe.

**Hospitals:**

Catherine Booth, P.O. Posini, via Gingindlovu, Zululand; Tel: Amatikulu 231; (Acc. 71). Major Joan Corner.  
Mountain View, P.O. Salvation, via Vryheid, Natal; Tel: Salvation 2; (Acc. 48). Capt. Valmai Allies.  
William Eadie, P.O. Tshidimbini, via Sibasa, N. Transvaal; Tel: Tshidimbini 2. Major N. Bassett.

**Hostel for African Youths:** Mofolo, P.O. Box 33, Dube, Johannesburg; Tel: Orlando 157. (Acc. 84.)

**Home of Rest**

Belmont, 1 De Waal Road, Fish Hoek, Cape; Tel: 8-1551.

**Printing Works**

The Citadel Press, Polarls Road, P.O. Box 58, Lansdowne, C.P. Tel: 71-16621.  
*Director:* Lt.-Col. Abraham B. King.

**Social Services (Men)**

**Boys' Homes:**

Firlands, Fourth Avenue, Linden, Johannesburg; Tel: 46-9212. (Acc. 121.)  
89 Trelawney Rd., Pentrich, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Tel: 2-4358. (Acc. 81.)

**Certified Retreat:** P.O. Box 5, Mulders Vlei, C.P.; Tel: Mulders Vlei 279. (Acc. 100.)

**Eventide Homes:**

Harold & Ella Sharp Home, Mulders Vlei, C.P.; Tel: Mulders Vlei 279. (Acc. 100.)  
Pensioners' Home, 2 Simmonds Street, Johannesburg; Tel: 838-6559. (Acc. 133.)

**Men's Homes:**

23 Fountain Street, Bloemfontein; Tel: 2626. (Acc. 36.)  
Metropole, 29 Prestwich Street, Cape Town; Tel: 2-6473. (Acc. 178.)  
150 Berea Road, Durban. Tel: 4-7922. (Acc. 69.)

Buffalo Street, East London.

2a Simmonds Street Extension, Johannesburg; Tel: 838-6559. (Acc. 133.)

13 Crossman Road, Kimberly; Tel: 1213. (Acc. 14.)

170 Relief Street, Pietermaritzburg; Tel: 2-1519. (Acc. 40.)

119 Church Street, Pretoria, W. (Acc. 70.)

**Youth Hostel:** Park House, 114 de Korte Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg; Tel: 724-4952. (Acc. 35.)

**Social Services (Women)**

**Eventide Home:** Sunset Lodge, P.O. Box 184 Amanzimtoti, Natal; Tel: Doonside 3139. (Acc. 15.)

**Girls' Home:** Strathyre, Eleventh Avenue, Dewetshof, Johannesburg; Tel: 25-3450. (Acc. 81.)

**Homes for Women:**

The Haven, P.O. Box 402, Stellenbosch, C.P.; Tel: Stellenbosch 3000. (Acc. 18.)

The Homestead, 71 Fifth Avenue, Durban; Tel: 3-7125. (Acc. 12.)

Murray House, 493 Marshall Street, Belgravia, Johannesburg; Tel: 24-8453. (Acc. 21.)

Ray Schauder Memorial Home, 42 Buckingham Rd., Port Elizabeth; Tel: 3-4317. (Acc. 12.)

**Hospitals:**

Booth Hospital, Upper Orange Street, Cape Town; Tel: 45-4846 and 45-4897/8. Major Ruby Dalrymple, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 44.)

Mothers' Hospital, P.O. Box 2996, Durban; Tel: 133-1072 and 8369. Major Eileen Salisbury, S.R.N., S.C.M. (Acc. 46.)

**Laura Niven Residence:** 117 Rissik Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg; Tel: 725-2930 and 725-2980. (Acc. 74.)

**Training Colleges**

**African:** Fred Clark Training College, P.O. Box 8, Pimville, Transvaal; Tel: Kiltown 106.

**European:** 20 Clarence St., Troyeville, Johannesburg; Tel: 24-2921.

**Youth Centre**

P.O. Box 100, Magaliesburg, Transvaal; Tel: Magaliesburg 1822. (Acc. 70.)

## South America East\*

(Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay)

**Territorial Headquarters:** Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Postal Address: Sucursal 3, Casilla 194, Buenos Aires

Tel. Address: Salvación Buenos Aires. Tel: 89-0621/2/3

'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación; in Guaraní: Pyhyro Guarinindy

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Spanish, Guaraní, Welsh

**Territorial Commander:** Colonel Per-Erik Wahlström (28 Aug. 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL F. EDMUNDO ALLEMAND (4 MAY 1967)

Four officers, who knew no Spanish, established The Salvation Army in Buenos Aires in 1890. Operations have since spread to six other South American nations, of which Paraguay (opened in 1910)—where the work has a missionary character—Uruguay (1890) and Argentina now comprise the South America East Territory.

The Salvation Army was recognized as a Juridical Person in Argentina by the Government Decree of 26 February 1914 (No. A 54/909); in Uruguay by the Ministry of the Interior on 17 January 1917 (No. 366537), and in Paraguay by Presidential Decree of 28 May 1928 (No. 30217).

Twenty-five of the officers on active service represent Australia, Belgium, Canada, France, Germany, Great Britain, Sweden and the United States of America.

THE annual territorial congress, presided over by Lt.-Commissioner and Mrs. P. Kaiser, gave Salvationists and friends an opportunity of welcoming the new Territorial Commander and Mrs. Colonel Per-Erik Wahlström. The presence of the International Secretary and his wife, and their messages, as well as the participation of the territorial leaders in the various meetings, gave added stimulus to the celebration of the 80th anniversary of the Army's beginnings in this land.

The golden anniversary of the 'Dawn' Children's Home, in Tres Arroyos, was celebrated with concerts, meetings and lunches in the presence of both municipal and national government officials. These events gave an opportunity for expressing gratitude to God for all that has been accomplished in the home throughout its history.

Another golden anniversary—that of El Vigía (The Watch-tower) Home for Sailors—received local press coverage, including an informative article on the work of the centre. One result of the first-ever presenta-

tion of the Army's social and evangelical work on television was a valuable donation for the furtherance of that work.

New buildings, comprising a meeting hall and community service centre, were opened in Gerli in the presence of a select audience. The centre has opened its doors to the people of the neighbourhood, whom it seeks to serve, and spiritual results are already in evidence. Another building opened during the year was in Córdoba, the lower part being a meeting hall, and the upper part a students' hostel.

The sixth Brengle Institute was held at the beginning of the year, delegates being drawn not only from within the territory, but from the other side of the Andes, in the West Territory. Councils for district officers were led by the Territorial Commander. The cadets of the Intrepid (Undaunted) Session received their commissions, and have now taken up their new appointments. A promising group of young people comprise the new session—the Victorious!



Once again League of Mercy members visited hospitals at Christmas time, distributing over 4,000 gift packages to patients. Some 1,740 children from poor homes participated in twenty-two summer camps held during the year.

#### Statistics

Officers, 168 (active: 136; retired: 32).  
Cadets, 13. Employees, 229.  
Corps, 48. Outposts, 61. Institutions 25.

#### Staff

*Editor:* Brigr. Isabel Chamorro.

*Education & Training:* Lt.-Col. Marcelo Allemand.

*Field:* Lt.-Col. Santiago E. Taramasco.

*Financial:* Brigr. Carlos Bembhy.

*Goodwill & League of Mercy:* Brigr. Edith McDonald.

*Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. F. Edmundo Allemand.

*Property:* Brigr. Jacobo Nüesch.

*Public Relations:* Major Mario Castillo.

*Social and Investigations:* Lt.-Col. Mario Andr  ez (men); Lt.-Col. Alice Palaci (women).

*Special Efforts:* Brigr. Manuela Chamorro.

*Trade, Hospital & Prison Work:* Lt.-Col. Antonio Lucero.

*Young People & Candidates:* Capt. Thomas Bell.

#### Districts, with Dis.O.s

*Buenos Aires North:* Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires; Tel: 89-0621/3 (Interno 12). Major Pablo Nicolasa.

*Buenos Aires South:* Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires; Tel: 89-0621/3 (Interno 10). Lt.-Col. Santiago E. Taramasco.

*Central Argentina:* Urquiza 2142 Rosario, Santa Fe; Tel: 26-7-39 (Rosario). Major Santos C. Arrieta.

*North-east Argentina:* Necochea 238, Resistencia; Major Diego Da Cunha.

*North-west Argentina:* F  lix Fr  as 434/8, C  rdoba; Tel: 33-228 (C  rdoba). Capt. Sidney Booth.

*Paraguay:* Hessler y Mayor Caslanoff, Asunci  n; Tel: 60-291 (Asunci  n). Major Eveline Tournou.

*Patagonia:* San Mart  n 964, Trelew; Major Edward Watkins.

*Prov. de Buenos Aires (South):* Morena 763, Bah  a Blanca; Tel: 26-721 (Bah  a Blanca). Brigr. Orlando Franchetti.

*Uruguay:* Hocquart 1886, Montevideo; Tel: 4-75-81 (Montevideo). Major Gumersindo Alvez.

#### Medical

##### Dental Clinics:

Avenida Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires.

Ca  ada de G  mez 2322, Buenos Aires.

Villa Telecomunicaciones, Avenida Costanera Rafael Obligado, Buenos Aires.

#### Medical (Free) Consultations:

Avenida Belgrano 3725, Buenos Aires.

Avenida S  enz 580, Buenos Aires.

Villa Telecomunicaciones, Avenida Costanera Rafael Obligado, Buenos Aires.

Avenida Hip  lito Yrigoyen 4750, Lan  s (Buenos Aires).

Avenida Alberdi 773, Rosario (Santa Fe).  
Jun  n 2921, Santa Fe.

#### Social Work (men)

##### Children's Homes (boys):

Rocha 183, Tres Arroyos (Buenos Aires).

Pellegrini 727 Interior Resistencia.

*Community and Day Care Centre:* Bustamente 1027, Gerli, Buenos Aires.

*Eventide Home:* Ca  ada de Gomez 2322, Buenos Aires.

##### Industrial Homes:

Avenida Saenz 580, Buenos Aires.

Amen  bar 581, Rosario (Santa Fe).

Domingo Arena 4475, Piedras Blancas, Montevideo (Uruguay).

##### Night Shelters:

Suarez 2039, also Copahu   2038, Buenos Aires.

C  rrega 3741, Ingeniero White (Buenos Aires).

Humait   1231, Lan  s (Buenos Aires).

Agust  n Alvarez 117, Mendoza.

General Luna 1204, Montevideo (Uruguay).

Callao 66, Rosario (Santa Fe).

*Sailors' Home:* Ituzaing   1522, Montevideo (Uruguay).

*Transit Home:* Pellegrini 727, Interior Resistencia.

#### Schools

Domingo F. Sarmiento, Villa Telecomunicaciones, Avenida Costanera Rafael Obligado, Buenos Aires.

William Booth, Hessler y Mayor Caslanoff, Asunci  n (Paraguay), Kindergarten only.

*Training Farm for Boys:* Ruta 3, Kil  metro 500, Tres Arroyos (Buenos Aires).

#### Social Work (women)

##### Children's Homes:

Primera Junta 750, Qu  lmes (Buenos Aires).

Hessler y Mayor Caslanoff, Asunci  n (Paraguay).

Gran Bret  a 982/6, Paysand  , Uruguay.

*Eventide Home:* Mit   350, San Mart  n (Buenos Aires).

##### Night Shelters:

Hip  lito Yrigoyen 3283, Buenos Aires.

F  lix Laborde 2577/81, Montevideo (Uruguay).

*Social Centre:* Avenida Belgrano 3725, Buenos Aires.

*Young Women's Hostel:* Esparza 93, Buenos Aires.

#### Training College

Donato Alvarez 467, Buenos Aires.

**Under T.H.Q.**

*Conference Centre and Youth Camp:* Parque Jorge L. Carpenter, Avenida Benavidez, entre Paraguay y Uruguay, Benavidez (Buenos Aires).

*Students' Homes:*

Calle 4 N° 711, La Plata (Buenos Aires).  
Necochea 238, Resistencia.  
San Martín 964, Trelew (Chubut).  
*Youth Centre:* Morelos 472, Buenos Aires.



**SOUTH AMERICA**

## South America West\*

(Bolivia, Chile, Perú)

**Territorial Headquarters: Agustinas 3074, Santiago 2, Chile**

Postal Address: Casilla 3225, Santiago 1, Chile

Tel Address: Salvación Santiago Chile. Tel: 94073 and 90877

'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación; in Aymará: Ejercitunaca Salvacionanaca; in Quechua: Ejercituman Salvacionman

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Spanish, Aymará, Quechua

**Territorial Commander: Colonel Peter Staveland (13 May 1969)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER RUBÉN NÜESCH (10 JULY 1968)

**The Salvation Army commenced in Chile in 1909, extending to Perú in 1910 and to Bolivia in 1920.**

**Thirty-four officers from Canada, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Great Britain, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and the United States of America are serving in this territory.**

THE International Secretary and Mrs. Lt.-Commissioner P. Kaiser conducted congress meetings in Chile and special gatherings in Perú. In Chile emphasis was given to the sixty years of service completed by the Army in this country. Several delegates from Bolivia were present. In both the republics visited the Commissioner and his wife were able to inspect a number of centres of the Army's work.

To mark the sixtieth anniversary of Salvation Army service in Chile, the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Colonel Staveland, accompanied by a group of officers from territorial headquarters, led special thanksgiving meetings in Valparaíso, scene of the first Army meetings to be held on the Pacific coast of South America.

In connection with the four hundredth anniversary of the Bible in Spanish, Colonel Staveland was one of a group of church leaders who presented a copy of the Scriptures to His Excellency, President Eduardo Frei. The Colonel had the opportunity of greeting the President on this occasion. Special meetings were held in every corps to mark this anniversary, and an effort was made to put a copy of the Bible in the hands of every home leaguer.

Taking advantage of a holiday week-end, a successful Institute for Local Officers was held in Santiago under the leadership of Lt.-Colonel S. Taramasco, of the South America East Territory.

Camps for young people, home leaguers, junior soldiers and poor children were organized from territorial headquarters. Other camps were held in the tropical region of Bolivia, the desert of northern Chile, the southern central coast and in Punta Arenas, the most southerly Army corps in the world.

Among those benefited by the very extensive Christmas cheer and relief programme were eight hundred families who received food parcels, thousands of hospital patients who were cheered by a visit and a generous gift, and thousands of poor children who received toys. There were also many festivities for the inmates of the Army's social institutions. We are indebted to friends overseas and within the territory who made this programme possible. The 'Help the Aged' Fund donated £300 for Christmas cheer for old people. Thousands listened to the annual Christmas programme given in the main plaza of Santiago by the band, songsters and children from various Army homes.

During the period under review a new corps was opened in Llo Lleo, where a boys' home has been functioning for years. Mrs. Colonel Staveland dedicated a new hall in Tarila Outpost, Bolivia, funds for which had been contributed by the Canadian Territory. A further outpost, Villa Pabón, has been inaugurated in La Paz, Bolivia. With help from the U.S.A. Eastern Territory, a property has been purchased in Callao, Perú, providing facilities for a men's home, a corps and officers' quarters. New laundry facilities, including a semi-industrial washing machine, were made possible at the El Alba Boys' Home, thanks to the generosity of Oxfam.

A new hall with capacity for 170 people was declared open by Colonel Staveland in Puerto Montt, and an adjacent property has been acquired for use as an officers' quarters. The primary school there, with a roll of three hundred pupils, sent a delegation of twenty children to Santiago for a week. They were entertained by local friends and the ladies of St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Both the Advisory Board members and the Women's Auxiliary group have continued to give valuable support. The latter group raised £1,300 at their annual garden party, held in the Israelite Stadium, in aid of the Army's homes for children.

Following the earthquake disaster in Perú, Commissioner S. Hepburn, National Commander for the U.S.A., was appointed to effect liaison between International Headquarters and the stricken area. Commissioner E. Carey was designated co-ordinator in the U.S., while Lt.-Commissioner R. Gearing, retired former territorial leader, flew to Lima, Perú, to oversight operations from there.

A team of 50 Salvationists from within Perú, and from Chile and the U.S.A., including two doctors and four nurses, gave out food, clothing and blankets, distributed gospels, conducted meetings and offered medical care to people in the most devastated area.

Generous help has been received

from a number of territories, in particular the United States and Canada. The 'Help the Aged' Fund has contributed a considerable sum, while the Christian Children's Fund has given money to repair the damaged school in Trujillo. In this city the corps hall and officers' quarters will have to be rebuilt.

When Mrs. Nixon visited Perú, Lt.-Commissioner Gearing and Captain Taramasco, District Officer in Lima, were invited to a gathering of welfare workers occupied in helping the homeless.

#### Statistics

Officers, 104 (active: 93; retired: 11). Cadet-Lieuts., 6. Cadets 10. Employees, 85. Corps, 32. Outposts, 14. Schools, 3. Institutions, 26.

#### Staff

*Editor & Public Relations:* Brigr. Gwentyth Norman.

*Finance and Trade:* Major David H. Gruer.

*Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. R. Nüesch.

*League of Mercy:* Mrs. Major Magallanes.

*Property:* Brigr. Alberto Lalut.

*Training:* Capt. Siegfried Clausen.

*Youth:* Capt. Alex. Hughes.

#### Districts, with Dis.O.s

*Bolivia:* La Paz, Linares 1154; Tel: 28372. Brigr. Jorge Nery.

*Chile Central:* Santiago, Agustinas 3050; Tel: 97634.

*Chile Northern:* Calama, Antofagasta esq Pinto; Tel: 140. Capt. Ray Allott.

*Chile Southern:* Concepción, Hipólito Salas 760; Tel: 22912. Capt. Mario Garrido.

*Perú:* Lima, Jirón Huancayo 245; Tel: 39838. Capt. Henry Taramasco.

#### Social Work (Men)

##### Boys' Homes:

Llo Lleo, Av. Chile 701; Tel: 32054. (Acc. 50.)

Oruro (Bolivia), Sucre 908; Tel: 51412. (Acc. 50.)

Viacha (Bolivia), Murillo 279. (Acc 50.)

*Harbour-Light Centre:* Santiago, Santiago Concha 1333; Tel: 53406. (Acc. 25.)

##### Homes:

Antofagasta, Prat 1045; Tel: 23847. (Acc. 97.)

Callao (Perú), Capitán Ruiz 250; Tel: 93128. (Acc. 69.)

Iquique, Esmeralda 862; Tel: 1026. (Acc. 42.)

La Paz (Bolivia), Caracoles 188. (Acc. 89.)

Osorno, Zenteno 1015. Tel: 3141. (Acc. 40.)



Santiago, Agustinas 3076; Tel: 91467. (Acc. 278.)  
 Valdivia, Picarte 1894. (Acc. 20.)  
 Valparaiso, Clave 483; Tel: 4946. (Acc. 253.)  
**Training Farm for Boys:** Santiago, Colonia Kennedy. (Acc. 45.)

### Social Work (Women)

#### Day Nurseries:

Antofagasta, Castro 5179. (Acc. 30.)  
 Calama, Antofagasta esq Pinto; Tel: 140. (Acc. 45.)  
 Santiago, Avda. San Gregorio; Tel: 584890. (Acc. 127.)  
 Santiago, España 46; Tel: 96033. (Acc. 20.)  
 Santiago, Lo Valledor, Arturo Alessandri P.6342. (Acc. 70.)  
 Santiago, Santa Petronila 1048; Tel: 732690. (Acc. 57.)  
 Temuco, Los Sauces esq Los Copihues, Pob. Las Quilas. (Acc. 75.)

**Girls' Home:** Santiago, Vargas Fontecilla 4131; Tel: 731681. (Acc. 50.)  
**Mother and Child Homes:**  
 Santiago, España 46; Tel: 96033. (Acc. 62.)  
 Valparaiso, Tomás Ramos 156; Tel: 55430. (Acc. 35.)

#### Schools:

Calama, Antofagasta esq Pinto; Capt. Ray Allott. (Acc. 218.)  
 Puerto Montt, Población Libertad; Capt. Eduardo Cardenas. (Acc. 229.)  
 Trujillo (Perú), Calle Grau 139; Capt. Erling Vestheim. (Acc. 178.)

#### Young Women's Residences:

Antofagasta, Sucre 858; Tel: 24094. (Acc. 26.)  
 Lima (Perú), Huaráz 1282. (Acc. 20.)  
 Santiago, España 52; Tel: 96033. (Acc. 25.)

#### Training College

Santiago, Brasil 73; Tel: 63033.

## Sweden\*

**Territorial Headquarters:** Östermalmsgatan 71, 114 50 Stockholm

Postal Address: Box 5090, 102 42 Stockholm 5

Tel. Address: Frälsnings Stockholm. Tel: 631700

\* The Salvation Army ' In Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

**Territorial Commander:** Commissioner Gösta Blomberg (15 Sept. 1966)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL DAVID KJELLGREN (15 OCT. 1970)

**Commissioner Hanna Ouchterlony—Inspired by the first Army meeting held on Swedish soil in Värnamo in 1878, by the young Chief of the Staff, Bramwell Booth—began Salvation Army work in a Stockholm theatre on December 28, 1882. The first women's home and a men's shelter were opened in 1890. Work among deaf and blind was inaugurated in 1894. Eighteen Swedish officers are serving in the Congo, East Africa, Indonesia, Rhodesia, South America East and West, and Zambia.**

SALVATIONISTS and friends from all parts of Sweden attended the 1969 Congress, led by General Frederick Coutts. Among special guests from abroad were Commissioner and Mrs. Robert Hoggard. Many people sought salvation or a deeper Christian experience, and all who attended the various gatherings were blessed, encouraged and inspired.

The String Band Congress, held at Örebro, attracted almost a thousand Swedish participants, as well as representatives from Denmark, Finland and Norway. Brigr. and Mrs. Brindley

Boon and the Hillingdon (London) Songster Brigade, from England, were the guests of honour. Following the congress the songsters campaigned in several towns, rendering much-appreciated musical festivals.

In May 1969 The Mountain Mission, working chiefly among the Laplanders, celebrated their 50th Jubilee at Kittelfjäll, in the far north. In this connection a booklet called *Ödemarken blommar (The wilderness in blossom)* was published.

Many initiatives were taken to help teenagers. In Stockholm cadets

went out to contact young people at underground stations and other central places. Other young Salvationists joined them, and their efforts were linked with local corps. Army halls at a number of places were 'Open House' for young folk on several evenings each week. At Tierp the hall is open for school children during the lunch hour every week-day.

Youth councils were held in every division, and many corps invited young people to camps during the sport holidays, in winter. One of these was a combined Bible and skiing camp, at which the young Salvationists led meetings and proclaimed the Christian message. Ten youth teams, one from each division, conducted crusades in various parts of the country during midsummer week-end. 50 young Salvationists from the Netherlands visited a number of Swedish centres during the autumn.

Courses for youth leaders, scout leaders, scouts and brownies were held at various places, while some 40 corps officers and 70 local officers attended courses at the Dragudden Youth Centre. This was also the venue for the 4th Brengle Institute, attended by about 50 officers from Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden.

The Army's summer scheme provided holidays in country homes for about 800 children. The City of Stockholm gives a considerable grant each year to this effort which was pioneered by the auxiliary groups, who still help to raise funds for it. For that purpose a musical service was held at Engelbrekt's Church, in Stockholm, and a festival in the City Hall, where the Duchess of Västebotten, H.R.H. Princess Sibylla, was present.

The guest speaker at the Women's Social Work 80th Anniversary celebrations, held in the Stockholm Temple Corps, was Mrs. Eva Remens, chairman of the Stockholm City Council.

General Wickberg's first visit to his homeland since coming to office occurred when, with Mrs. Wickberg,

he arrived in Malmö during Holy Week. On Good Friday evening nearly 2,000 people crowded the City Theatre to hear them.

In the Spring the Stockholm VII Band undertook a strenuous campaign in the U.S.A., lasting nearly three weeks.

Missionary reinforcements during the year included Dr. Stig Pettersson, a Salvationist from the north of Sweden, and his wife Birgitta, a professional nursing teacher, who left to work at the Howard Hospital, Rhodesia, and Captain Gunvor Pålsson who, following further studies, returned to Rhodesia to take up a teaching appointment at the Usher Secondary School for Girls.

In Sweden many opportunities are afforded the Army of presenting programmes on radio and TV, including morning devotions, public meetings and documentaries dealing with various facets of our work. One such television programme, called *Slummens Överste* (*The Colonel of the Slums*), showed the past and present work of the Army slum sisters; another gave glimpses from the String Band Congress, while a third featured the Stockholm III String Band.

Special evangelistic activities included cadets' campaigns at three centres, the annual evangelical campaigns in Stockholm, Gothenburg and other large towns, and rallies for soldiers, Home League and auxiliary members.

The annual Self-Denial, Easter and Social Work appeals each met with a good response, and a special collection for relief work in Nigeria realized Kr. 130,000. Eighty-four corps participated in the five-week *War Cry* 'Boom', for which over a quarter of a million copies were ordered.

A fifth book of poems by Captain Majken Johansson, well known as a poet before becoming an officer, was published under the title *Omtal* (*Reiteration*). Being a clear testimony to the experience of salvation, in modern verse, the book attracted a good deal of attention.

Two corps in Gothenburg were merged to form the Gothenburg East Corps.

New properties completed during the year included a suite of corps buildings at Sandvik, a chemistry teaching laboratory at the Dalarö People's High School and a scout centre at Högaberg.

#### Statistics

Officers, 1,078 (active: 632; retired: 446).  
Employees, 374.  
Corps 246. Outposts, 1,249. Institutions, 97. Deaf and Blind Centres, 9.

#### Staff

*Audit:* Lt.-Col. Harry Floby.  
*Auxiliary League:* Major Fred Bylin.  
*Candidates:* Lt.-Col. Ragny Lindau.  
*Deaf, Dumb & Blind:* Brigr. Lisa Gustafson.  
*Editor-in-Chief & Literary Secretary:* Lt.-Col. Karin Hartman.  
*Education:* Major Kerstin Högberg.  
*Field:* Lt.-Col. Karl-Axel Lennermo.  
*Financial:* Col. Ewert Larson.  
*Home League:* Lt.-Col. Margareta Sunberg.  
*Music:* Brigr. Bertil Andersson.  
*Property:* Lt.-Col. Stanley Johnson.  
*Public Relations:* Col. Heige Larsson.  
*Social:* Lt.-Col. Johan Baronowsky (men), Brigr. Elsa Gall (women).  
*Special Efforts:* Lt.-Col. Stig Ljungquist.  
*Special Service:* Lt.-Col. Thorsten Kjäll.  
*Trade:* Lt.-Col. Gustaf Streling.  
*Training:* Col. Erik Gustavson.  
*Youth:* Brigr. Sven Nilsson.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Central:* Grevturegatan 86, 114 38 Stockholm; (08) 62 45 81; Lt.-Col. Nordström.  
*Dala:* Vattugränd 4, 791 00 Falun; (023) 124 61; Brigr. Arne Henning.  
*Göteborg:* Bangatan 6, Box 4069, 400 40 Göteborg 4; (031) 24 85 09; Brigr. Agne Nöjd.  
*Nedre Norrland:* Fredsgatan 4, 852 36 Sundsvall; (060) 11 22 58; Major Karl-Erik Lefvert.  
*Skåne:* Hyregatan 3 C, 211 21 Malmö; (040) 12 53 96; Lt.-Col. John Löfgren.  
*Småland:* Berzelligatan 3, 552 57 Jönköping; (036) 16 31 60; Brigr. Bengt Wallin.  
*Uppsala:* Döbelnsgatan 16 B, 752 37 Uppsala; (018) 12 71 33; Brigr. Arne Weibull.  
*Örebro:* Kristinagatan 29 B, Box 3004, 700 03 Örebro 3; (019) 14 29 48; Brigr. Anders Wigholm.  
*Östergötland:* Tunnbindaregatan 13, Postfack 3023, 600 03 Norrköping 3; (011) 12 09 25; Lt.-Col. Per Emanuel.  
*Övre Norrland:* Malmuddsvägen 8, 5 tr., 951 00 Luleå; (0920) 125 03; Brigr. Toije Samuelsson.

#### Community Service

*Convalescent Home:* Fredgahemmet, Getå, 616 00 Åby; (011) 620 36. (Acc. 20.)  
*Home for Retired Officers:* Tågaliden 7, 182 74 Stocksund; (08) 85 20 53. (Acc. 22.)  
*Home of Rest:* Kungsgården, 150 24 Rönninge; (0753) 500 19. (Acc. 57.)  
*Home for School Boys:* Gustaf Adolfs gata 14, 252 26 Hälsingborg; (042) 12 13 96. (Acc. 10.) (Under direction of Hotel-Manager, Hälsingborg.)

#### Hotels:

Burggrevegatan 25, Box 484, 401 27 Göteborg 1; (031) 17 52 60. (Acc. 170.)  
Gustaf Adolfs gata 14-16, 252 26 Hälsingborg; (042) 12 61 20. (Acc. 98.)  
Stortorget 15, Box 149, 201 21 Malmö 1; (040) 714 50. (Acc. 84.)  
Tunnbindaregatan 11-13, Box 3048, 600 03 Norrköping 3; (011) 10 63 05. (Acc. 60.)  
Drottninggatan 66, Box 1132, 111 81 Stockholm 1; (08) 22 22 40. (Acc. 270.)

#### Restaurants:

Burggrevegatan 25, 411 03 Göteborg.  
Slöjdgatan 7, 111 57 Stockholm.

#### People's High School

Baldersvägen 46, 130 54 Dalarö; (0750) 504 94. (Acc. 60.)

#### Social Work (Men)

##### Hostels:

Waldenströmsgatan 8, 802 32 Gävle; (026) 11 24 86. (Acc. 25.)  
Bangårdsgatan 3, 261 35 Landskrona; (0418) 100 90. (Acc. 30.)  
Majorsgatan 19, 211 51 Malmö; (040) 12 08 81. (Acc. 39.)  
Lilla Nygatan 25, 111 28 Stockholm; (08) 24 44 50. (Acc. 102.)

*Industrial Home:* Kolargatan 2, Box 390 02, 100 54 Stockholm 39; (08) 63 62 05. (Acc. 52.) Lt.-Col. Bertil Thyrén.

*Inebriates' Home:* Kurön, Postfack 5, 170 13 Adelsö; (0756) 510 09. (Acc. 65.) Lt.-Col. Inge Lebenius.

*Investigation Bureau:* Köpmangatan 18, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 24 70.

*Receiving Home:* Hökegatan 10, 416 66 Göteborg; (031) 15 65 88. (Acc. 10.)

*Restaurant and Kitchen:* Baggensgatan 29, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 10 17.

*School Home for Boys:* Sundsgården, 170 14 Svartsjö; (0756) 421 70. (Acc. 22.)

##### Shelters:

S:t Eriks torg 2, 411 04 Göteborg; (031) 13 40 22. (Acc. 156.)  
Skoligatan 2, 413 02 Göteborg; Street Mission; (031) 13 71 34 (Acc. 12.)

Majorsgatan 19, 211 51 Malmö; (040) 12 08 81. (Acc. 89.)  
 Benickebrinken 2, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 10 17. (Acc. 58.)  
 Sagahemmet, Storgatan 2A, 753 31 Uppsala; (018) 10 08 01. (Acc. 24.)  
 Malmabergsgatan 43, 723 35 Västerås; (021) 13 27 97. (Acc. 59.)

### Social Work (Women)

#### Children's Homes:

Poppelgatan 11, 421 74 Västra Frölunda; (031) 29 10 29. (Acc. 15.)  
 von Platensgatan 10, 552 58 Jönköping; (036) 11 15 02. (Acc. 20.)  
 Badhusgatan 8, 971 00 Malmberget; (0970) 201 49. (Acc. 20.)  
 Strandgatan 72, 216 11 Malmö; (040) 523 21. (Acc. 25.)  
 Ringvägen 50, 133 00 Saltsjöbaden; (08) 717 08 50. (Acc. 24.)  
 Fredsgatan 38, 852 36 Sundsvall; (060 11 15 49. (Acc. 25.)

#### Children's Summer Colonies:

Gävle: Rörberg, 810 42 Mackmyra; (026) 330 19.  
 Göteborg: 430 18 Kärradal; (0340) 220 89.  
 Hälsingborg: Friska Vindar, Östra Ringarp, 286 00 Örkelljunga; (0435) 503 46.  
 Kalmar: 380 60 Färjestaden; (0485) 300 90.  
 Karlstad: Lindås, 660 56 Skattkär; (054) 620 38.  
 Luleå: Box 6209, Norra Sunderbyn, 961 00 Boden; (0920) 440 25.  
 Lund: Solhaga, 230 20 Klagstorp; (0410) 251 77.  
 Malmö: Klockarevägen 20, 230 12 Höllviksnäs; (040) 45 05 24.  
 Stockholm: Rådmanby, 760 16 Rådmansö; (0176) 420 15.  
 Visby: Sommarro, Sylfaste, 621 00 Visby; (0498) 600 50.  
 Örebro: Eriksnäs, Kårstaö, Pl. 45 555, 705 90 Örebro; (019) 22 60 16.

*Guest Home and Home of Rest:* Fågelsången, Djurgårdsvägen 7, 130 22 Lännersta; (08) 715 11 58. (Acc. 22.)

#### Guest Residences

Södra Vägen 48, 412 54 Göteborg; (031) 16 13 87. (Acc. 18 girls.)  
 Bredgatan 46, 602 21 Norrköping; (011) 12 15 53. (Acc. 35 girls.)  
 Grev Turegatan 66, 114 38 Stockholm; (08) 62 41 86. (Acc. 19 girls.)

*Home of Rest:* Smålandsgården, Örserum, 560 30 Gränna; (0390) 300 14. (Acc. 42.)

*Hostel:* Hyregatan 3A, 211 21 Malmö; (040) 12 42 11. (Acc. 30.)

#### Maternity Homes:

Teknologgatan 4, 502 58 Borås; (033) 11 12 09. (Acc. 22.)  
 Ingemarsgatan 9, 113 54, Stockholm; (08) 30 68 32. (Acc. 10.)  
 Sockenvägen 11, 130 21 Kilten; (08) 715 64 75. (Acc. 17.)

*Officers' Nursing Home:* Västerled 29, 161 37 Bromma; (08) 26 98 55. (Acc. 11.)

#### Old People's Homes:

Skepparegatan 23, 302 38 Halmstad; (035) 12 05 00. (Acc. 32.)  
 Brahegatan 71, 552 63 Jönköping; (036) 16 07 97. (Acc. 5.)  
 Observatoriegatan 4, 113 29 Stockholm; (08) 30 49 80. (Acc. 24.)

*Receiving Home:* Hornsgatan 52, 3tr., 117 21 Stockholm; (08) 42 49 26. (Acc. 10.)

#### Slum Posts:

Salängsgatan 5, 502 43 Borås; (033) 11 08 86.  
 Åsgatan 6A, 632 25 Eskilstuna; (016) 13 11 06.  
 Vattugränd 4, 791 00 Falun; (023) 105 58.  
 Vegagatan 7C, 802 36 Gävle; (026) 12 18 20.  
 Blåsutgatan 7, 1gh 431, 3 tr., 414 56 Göteborg; (03) 14 23 35.  
 Skansgatan 6, 302 46 Halmstad; (035) 11 06 59.  
 Karl Krooksgatan 35, 252 25 Hälsingborg; (042) 11 06 44.  
 Klostersgatan 14B, 552 56 Jönköping; (036) 11 10 42.  
 Stagneliusgatan 22C, 381 00 Kalmar; (0480) 100 44.  
 Kyrkogatan 9, 371 00 Karlskrona; (0455) 113 21.  
 Hamngatan 32B, 652 25 Karlstad; (054) 11 07 77.  
 Skogsvägen 3B, 291 00 Kristianstad; (044) 11 12 98.  
 Ägatan 23, 582 22 Linköping; (013) 12 14 12.  
 V:a Brogatan 3, 5 tr., 951 00 Luleå; (0920) 122 93.  
 Bankgatan 13, 223 52 Lund; (046) 11 12 88.  
 Sallerupsvägen 8, 212 18 Malmö; (040) 12 20 98.  
 Hörngatan 22, 602 34 Norrköping; (011) 12 22 28.  
 Rosenlundsgatan 28A, 116 53 Stockholm; (08) 84 23 90.  
 Fridhemsgatan 22, 112 40 Stockholm; (08) 50 71 06.  
 Manhemsgatan 5, 128 52 Hägersten (Stockholm); (08) 45 20 86.  
 Damastvägen 8, 2 tr., 161 48 Bromma (Stockholm); (08) 25 70 87.  
 Kungsgatan 52A, 753 21 Uppsala; (018) 13 18 61.  
 S:t Hansgatan 38, 621 00 Visby; (0498) 100 25.  
 Östermalmgatan 23A, 722 14 Västerås; (021) 13 11 58.  
 Köpmangatan 57, 702 23 Örebro; (019) 11 14 23.  
 Köpmangatan 67A, 831 00 Östersund; (063) 109 27.



**Summer Homes for Old People:**

- Borås: Aftonsol, Skogsryd, 505 90 Borås; (033) 471 74.
- Eskilstuna: Fack 30, Bålgviken, 635 90 Eskilstuna 13; (016) 880 20.
- Falun: Tomtebo, Box 4752, Bergsgården, 791 00 Falun; (023) 430 11.
- Göteborg: Box 17, 440 07 Sjövik; (0302) 430 57.
- Halmstad: Halmstadsgården, Marbäck, 310 37 Skedalagård; (035) 442 20.
- Jönköping: Höstsol, Bosebygdvägen 7-9, 560 41 Mullsjö; (0392) 101 35.
- Karlskrona: Solvik, 370 30 Rödeby; (0455) 380 55.
- Kristianstad: Postlåda 2501, 280 63 Sibbhult; (044) 960 08.
- Linköping: Jippestad, Vårdsberg, 585 90 Linköping; (013) 790 72.
- Norrköping: Älghammar, Östra Husby, 610 24 Vikbolandet; (0125) 500 56.
- Stockholm: Ekbacken, Kämparo, Box 1250, 150 23 Enhörna; (0755) 441 48.
- Trelleborg: Furubo, Klockarevägen 22, 230 12 Höllviksnäs; (040) 45 00 53.

**Training School for Children's Nurses:** Teknologgatan 4, 502 58 Borås; (033) 11 12 09. (Acc. 14 pupils.)

**Training College**

Skieppargatan 82, 114 59 Stockholm; (08) 62 83 82.

**Work among Deaf and Blind**

- Central Office: Upplandsgatan 47, 3 tr., 113 28 Stockholm; (08) 31 23 78.
- S. Fiskargatan 9, ing. B, 2 tr., 802 32 Gävle; (026) 12 03 13.
- Skanstorget 4, 411 22 Göteborg; (031) 11 46 38.
- Berzeliigatan 3, 552 57 Jönköping; (036) 11 21 12.
- Kiviksgatan 5C, 214 40 Malmö; (040) 12 71 32.
- Tunnbindaregatan 11, 1 tr., 602 21 Norrköping; (011) 12 17 50.
- Upplandsgatan 47, 1 tr., 113 28 Stockholm (08) 31 22 53.
- Norrlandsgatan 52, 902 48 Umeå; (090) 11 38 78.
- Kristinagatan 29A, 702 14 Örebro; (019) 11 43 76.
- Nytorrgsgatan 3B, 2 tr., 891 00 Örnsköldsvik; (0660) 163 66.

**Youth Centre**

Dragudden, 130 30 Värmdö; (0766) 242 59.

## Switzerland and Austria\*

### Territorial Headquarters: Laupenstrasse 5, Bern

Postal Address: Die Heilsarmee, Postfach Nr. 2659, 3001 Bern 1 Fächer

Tel. Address: Heilsarmee Bern. Tel: (031) 25 05 91-93

'The Salvation Army' in German: Die Heilsarmee; in French: Armée du Salut; in Italian: Esercito della Salvezza; in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, German, Italian, Spanish

### Territorial Commander: Commissioner Charles Péan (1 Feb. 1966)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HERBERT SILFVERBERG (15 SEPT. 1966)

In 1882 Salvation Army operations began in Switzerland. At that time bitter opposition was encountered, Salvationists were imprisoned and leaders expelled from the country. The high purpose and practical service of the early-day warriors changed opposition to appreciation and support. For many years now the Army has been well recognized as an evangelistic and social force in the Confederation, and has the goodwill of all classes. Twenty Swiss officers are on active service in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, the Congo, Equatorial Africa, Indonesia and South America West; a further twenty are stationed in Belgium, France and Italy.

Work first commenced in Austria (which is attached to the Swiss Territory for all Salvation Army purposes) in 1927. During the second world war our comrades suffered greatly, but during the past years there has been a march forward. 'Verein der Heilsarmee' was legally recognized by the Austrian Federal Ministry on 8 May 1952.

THE highlight of the year under review was the visit of General and Mrs. Wickberg for Ascensiontide

gatherings in Zürich. Swiss Salvationists were especially glad to greet their new international leader so

soon after his election, while some recalled that the General had become a soldier in, and an officer from, Bern. Interviews with the General were broadcast on radio and TV, and the Press showed considerable interest in his visit. During the congress the Army's world leader presented Commissioner Péan with a medal denoting the completion of 50 years' active officership.

A television programme featuring a former Devil's Island convict, known as Papillon, and Commissioner Péan, aroused nation-wide interest. The interview arose out of the publication of a best-selling book, *Papillon*, in which the ex-convict, Henri Charrière, recounts his experiences and pays tribute to the Army's work in the penal settlement, with which he came in contact as an escapee.

The Commissioner's new book, *Le Christ en Terre de Bagne (Christ on Devil's Island)*, was well-received on publication, and has had wide circulation.

A documentary programme featuring the Army and its work was broadcast by Radio Bern, and a French-speaking radio discussion highlighted the public image of a typical Salvationist.

Some 70 tons of powdered milk, given by the Swiss Government, was distributed through Army centres in six missionary territories of Africa and Asia. It is expected that a further 50 tons will become available during the current year.

In connection with the launching of a financial drive for the Bread for the Brethren Scheme, the Territorial Commander was invited to lead the Sunday morning service in Geneva's St. Pierre Cathedral. Salvation Army missionary undertakings in six lands will be among projects to benefit from this national appeal.

Property developments have included new corps halls, officers' quarters and other buildings at Bülach, Basel 1, Morges and Biel. The complex in Basel includes youth rooms and a number of flat-

lets for the elderly. Separate halls and ancillary accommodation at the Biel centre will provide for both the German- and French-speaking corps in this bi-lingual town. Extensions to the women's home in Bern have added considerably to the facilities available there, and at Eichberg (St. Gallen Division) a fine new youth centre was opened.

Easter conventions were held at Leysin, Interlaken and Eichberg, while a wide variety of camps, councils, conferences and refresher and instructional courses were arranged for officers, local officers, Home League members, musicians and young people. A number of officers received guidance in the operation of summer holiday schools—a new venture in the territory—and first reports indicate that these have been most successful. At Ste. Croix the corps officer has established a day-nursery for the children of employees in a local factory. Holiday camps for children were organized at divisional level, and the music and ski camps at the Adelboden national youth centre, proved as popular as ever.

The National Music Congress, held in Zürich, included practical instruction and devotional sessions, in which the guest-conductors and speakers were Major Steadman-Allen from London, and Bandmaster S. Petersson from Stockholm. Delegates also participated in a great open-air witness in the city and in two separate public musical festivals.

A Bible Course, arranged for Salvationists and friends of the Bern Division, attracted a good response. Held at the training college, this will become an annual event on a national basis. A Bible correspondence course has been initiated in the territory, and already some 70 students, both German- and French-speaking, have enrolled.

The children's home, *Sunne-mätteli*, and the Geneva girls' home, *La Florissant*, both celebrated their 50th anniversaries during the past year. Social and welfare authorities

value the work of both these centres highly. The centre for inebriates and drug-dependants in Le Devens has been re-organized to provide improved care of these men.

Special visitors from abroad included Commissioner and Mrs. Hepburn, from the U.S.A. National Command; Commissioner Palstra, representing International Headquarters at an International Red Cross conference; and Lt.-Col. (Dr.) and Mrs. McAllister, attending a preparatory conference for the 15th International Conference of Social Work, to be held in Manila in 1970.

A number of missionary officers and their families were welcomed home, while others returned to their various appointments. The Association of Swiss Missionary Officers meets quarterly for a fellowship gathering, followed by a public missionary meeting.

During the year Geneva 1 Songster Brigade campaigned in Belgium, the Lausanne Band visited Vienna, giving encouragement to our hard-pressed comrades there, and the Basel Divisional Band spent a week-end in South Germany.

The Territorial Commander and Mrs. Commissioner Péan led Belgian congress gatherings and officers' councils in Brussels, and in December the Commissioner undertook an assignment on behalf of the General in both Congo Republics, which have many missionary links with Switzerland. The Chief Secretary represented the Army at the European Conference of Protestant Churches, in Bratislava.

Army publications included *Messagères du Salut*, a study of more than twenty women 'messengers of salvation', which is being translated into German. A German translation of *The General Next to God*, entitled *Der General Gottes*, has also appeared. As in previous years, a special undated edition of *Der Krieger* and *Le Cri de Guerre* (*The War Cry*) was published for use in all kinds of evangelical contact.

Eleven cadets of the Undaunted

Session were commissioned on Whit-Monday, and appointed to corps and social service centres. The Victorious Session, comprising twelve cadets, will return to the training college after some months of practical field or social work experience, to complete their training course.

#### Statistics

Officers, 610 (active: 385; retired: 225).  
Employees, 251.

Corps, 107. Outposts, 102. Institutions, 41.  
Slum Posts, 7.

Membership: 10,686 (Adult); 7,559 (Junior).

#### Staff

*Editor (German Periodicals)*: Brigr. Ruth Burger.

*Editor (French Periodicals)*: Capt. Jean Kuhn.

*Education and Corps Cadets*: Brigr. Rosa Künzi.

*Field and Candidates*: Brigr. Francy Cache-lin.

*Financial and Property*: Col. Walter Zahnd.

*Home League*: Brigr. Clara Herrmann.

*Prison Work*: Lt.-Col. Elisabeth Rufener.

*Social*: Lt.-Col. Daniel Goetschmann (men),  
Brigr. Elisabeth Blievernicht (women).

*Subscribers*: Lt.-Col. Jean Terraz.

*Trade*: Lt.-Col. Fritz Clemann.

*Training*: Lt.-Col. Robert Chevalley.

*Young People*: Brigr. Walter Roth.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Basel*: Wettsteinallee 53, 4058 Basel; Tel: (061) 32 62 62; Major Samuel Widmer.

*Bern*: Laupenstrasse 5 (Box 2659), 3000 Bern; Tel: (031) 25 75 45; Lt.-Col. Gerber.

*Jura*: Faubourg de l'Hôpital 78, 2000 Neuchâtel; Tel: (038) 54904; Brigr. Ernest Porret.

*Léman*: Rue de la Louve 10, 1000 Lausanne; Tel: (021) 22 73 51; Major Fleur Booth.

*St. Gallen*: Harfenbergstrasse 5, 9000 St. Gallen; Tel: (071) 22 69 75; Brigr. Rudolf Mägli.

*Zürich*: Eidmattstrasse 16, 8032 Zürich; Tel: (051) 32 01 90; Brigr. Samuel Büchi.

#### Region, with R.O.

*Austria*: 1070 Vienna, Richtergasse 3/II/8; Tel: 93 19 163; Brigr. Hanna Sloksnath.

#### Hostels:

4020 Linz (Austria), Christian Coulinstrasse 24; Tel.: 5 26 65. (Acc. 80 men.)

1020 Vienna (Austria), Grosse Schiffgasse 3; Tel: 33 32 40. (Acc. 112 men.)

1090 Vienna (Austria), Llechtensteinstrasse 49; Tel: 34 21 47. (Acc. 100 women.)

**Social Work (Men)****Ex-Prisoners' Homes:**

3098 Köniz, b. Bern; Tel: (031) 53 02 11. (Acc. 44.)

9205 Waldkirch (SG), Hasenberg; Tel: (071) 98 11 51. (Acc. 28.)

**Farm Colony:** 2025 St-Aubin (NE), Le Devens; Tel: (038) 6 74 09. (Acc. 50.)

**Hostels:**

4058 Basel, Rheinfeld, Oberer Rheinweg 75; Tel: (061) 33 69 26. (Acc. 145.)  
Annexe: Untengasse 21; Tel: (061) 23 09 03.

1201 Geneva, Rue Baudin 1; Tel: (022) 33 77 04. (Acc. 783.)

1000 Lausanne, La Résidence, Place du Vallon 1 a; Tel: (021) 22 73 54. (Acc. 150.)

8400 Winterthur, Wartstrasse 42; Tel: (052) 22 64 75. (Acc. 36.)

8004 Zürich, Magnusstrasse 14; Tel: (051) 25 18 34. (Acc. 140.) Annexe: Luisenstrasse 23; Tel: 44 78 34.

**Industrial Centres:**

4053 Basel, Dreispitz; Tel: (061) 35 45 85.

1211 Aire—Geneva, Route du Bois des Frères 50; Tel: (022) 45 45 12.

1025 St-Sulpice (VD), Chantier de la Venoge; Tel: (021) 34 52 85.

8005 Zürich, Geroldstrasse 25; Tel: (051) 42 16 12. (Acc. 30.)

**Salvage Stores:**

1201 Geneva, Rue Louis-Favre 23; Tel: (022) 34 94 10.

1000 Lausanne, Rue César-Roux 4; Tel: (021) 23 12 85.

8004 Zürich, Kernstrasse 60; Tel: (051) 25 24 33.

**Social Work (Women)****Children's Homes:**

8344 Bäretswil (ZH), Sunnemätteli; Tel: (051) 78 41 88. (Acc. 40.)

8932 Mettmenstetten (ZH), Paradies S; Tel: (051) 99 02 09. (Acc. 47.)

3110 Münsingen (BE), Frühlingssunne, Standweg 7; Tel: (031) 92 08 06. (Acc. 57.)

**Homes for Mothers and Babies:**

1208 Geneva, La Maternelle, Rue Jules-Cougnard 5; Tel: (022) 36 14 37. (Acc. 47.)

2000 Neuchâtel, La Ruche, Chemin de la Caille 80; Tel: (038) 5 19 38. (Acc. 40.)

8008 Zürich, Neumünsterallee 17; Tel: (051) 34 47 00. (Acc. 40.)

**Homes of Rest:**

3852 Ringgenberg (BE); Tel: (036) 2 10 25. (Acc. 32.)

1854 Leysin-Feydey (VD) Vermont and Mon Repos; Tel: (025) 6 25 17 (office); (025) 6 21 45 (Residents). (Acc. 82.)

**Hostels and Homes:**

4054 Basel, Frobenstrasse 20; Tel: (061) 34 50 69. (Acc. 46.)

3013 Bern, Lorrainestrasse 34; Tel: (031) 42 41 19. (Acc. 68.)

1201 Geneva, Rue de l'Industrie 14; Tel: (022) 33 64 38. (Acc. 30.)

1000 Lausanne, Avenue Ruchonnet 49; Tel: (021) 22 73 53. (Acc. 40.)

2000 Neuchâtel, Rue Louis-Favre 7; Tel: (038) 5 19 17. (Acc. 27.)

8004 Zürich, Molkenstrasse 6; Tel: (051) 25 18 32. (Acc. 90.)

**Hotel:**

1201 Geneva, Hôtel de l'Union, Rue Bautre 11-13; Tel: (022) 33 68 50. (Acc. 70.)

**Industrial (Girls') Homes:**

4059 Basel, Schlössli, Eichornstrasse 21; Tel: (061) 34 32 80. (Acc. 30.)

1206 Geneva, Florissant, Avenue Eugène Pittard 21; Tel: (022) 47 07 21. (Acc. 22.)

**Retired Officers' Residences:**

3074 Muri b. Bern, Storchenhübeliweg 5; Tel: (031) 52 05 82.

1814 La Tour-de-Peilz (VD), Le Phare Elim, Avenue de la Paix 1; Tel: (021) 54 27 88. (Acc. 22.)

**Young Women's Probationary Home:**

2000 Neuchâtel, Prébarreau, Evole 96; Tel: (038) 5 20 96. (Acc. 22.)

**Young Women's Residence:**

1204 Geneva, Rue de la Vallée 1; Tel: (022) 24 59 93. (Acc. 65.)

**Training College**

3006 Bern, Muristrasse 6; Tel: (031) 44 45 03.

**Youth Centres (under T.H.Q.)**

3715 Adelboden (BE) Stiegelschwand; Tel: (033) 73 12 18. (Acc. 87.)

Chalet Bethel; Tel: (033) 73 12 48. (Acc. 16.)

9451 Eichberg (SG) Fuhracher; Tel: (071) 75 37 35. (Acc. 60.)

8712 Stäffa Redlikon; Tel: (051) 74 95 41. (Acc. 55.)

'We must take time with "the Word". It is a deep fountain; It requires much study. All of us should be humble and eager before the Bible.'

*General Erik Wickberg, speaking in Switzerland.*



## Taiwan (Formosa)\*

**Region Headquarters: Jen Ai Road, Sect. IV, No. 13-12 (4th floor), Taipei**

The Salvation Army in Taiwanese: Kuei Sai Kuen; in Kuoyu: Chiu Shih Chün  
Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 1125, Taipei, Taiwan. Tel: 30188 Taipei, or  
93-2248. Tel. Address: Salvation Taipei

**Regional Officer: Major Barend F. J. van den Hoek (1966)**

RESPONSIBLE TO HONG KONG COMMAND

DESPITE typhoon conditions, almost 300 Salvationists and friends attended meetings of the Region's third annual congress, at which Brigadier and Mrs. Arne Cedervall, from the Philippines, were the guest speakers. Many comrades renewed their dedication, while some initial decisions for Christ were made.

The tent campaign in Yung Ho attracted many adults, as well as large numbers of children who attended special meetings held for them.

Forty teenagers attended the first youth camp held in the Region. In addition to fun and fellowship throughout the week, there were moments of quiet inspiration when the campers were especially aware of the presence of God.

During the visit of the Officer Commanding, Colonel Nelson, an officers' meeting was held and a new corps hall opened at Hsin Tien. The General Secretary and Mrs. Major Krommenhoek conducted the Easter Convention, when many sought salvation.

Other visitors from overseas included Commissioner and Mrs. Rusher, en route for Korea, who spoke in an officers' gathering and a public salvation meeting, as well as visiting several Army centres, in the course of a few hours' stay in Taipei.

Major R. Yardley represented the U.S.A. Western Territory's 'Hearts across the Sea' campaign, and from the same territory Captain and Mrs. Check Yee campaigned in the capital for a week.

A large house, long vacant because it was believed to be haunted, was renovated and has

become the new home of the Tai-chung Corps and Nursery, with officers' quarters included. As a result, meeting attendances have increased and the number of children coming to the nursery has doubled.

The Regional Officer, together with hundreds of representatives of Christian groups, attended a memorial service for Miss Gladys Aylward, at which the Taipei Corps Band had been invited to provide music.

Salvationists gave what emergency aid and relief was possible when Typhoon 'Flossie' caused extensive flooding in Taipei.

The Christian Children's Fund maintained their sponsorship of needy children; this aid was provided for 150 children this year.

December again brought opportunities for demonstrating the true spirit of Christmas, in giving dinners or cheer parcels to adults and children from the depressed areas. A prison was also visited, where 300 men heard the Christmas message.

### Statistics

Officers, 12. Cadets, 4. Employees 28.  
Corps, 4. Social Service Centres, 5.

### Social Services

#### Day Nurseries and Bables' Crèches:

- 4, Lane 52, Nanking E. Rd., Sect. IV, Taipei. (Acc. 120.)
- 4-6, Alley 83, Lane 70, Ho Ping W. Rd., Sect. II, Ku Ting, Taipei. (Acc. 90.)
- 5, Lane 7, 20 Chang Rd., Hsin Tien, Taipei. (Acc. 80.)
- 35 Chung Hwa Rd., Sect. I, Taichung. (Acc. 75.)

#### Student Centre:

- 35 Chung Hwa Rd., Sect. I, Taichung. (Acc. 28.)

(Continued from page 59)

**Salvation:** The work of grace which God accomplishes in a repentant person whose trust is in Christ as Saviour; forgiving sin, giving meaning and new direction to life and strength to live as He desires. The deeper experience of this grace, sometimes known as **Sanctification**, is the outcome of wholehearted commitment to God, by His help living a Christ-like life, in harmony with His love and holiness.

**Samaritan Work:** (See Goodwill Centre).

**Self-Denial Appeal:** An annual effort to raise funds for the Army's world-wide operations.

**Sergeant:** A local officer appointed for specific duty, usually in a corps.

**Sergeant-Major:** The chief local officer for public work; he assists the corps officers with meetings and usually takes command in their absence.

**Shelter:** A home for the destitute.

**Society:** A small company of soldiers working together regularly in a district.

## Glossary of Salvation Army Terms

**Soldier:** A converted person at least 14 years of age who has, with the approval of the census board, been enrolled as a member of The Salvation Army, after signing Articles of War.

**Sunbeam Brigade:** The junior section of the Life-Saving Guard Organization; similar to Brownies.

**Swearing-In:** Public enrolment of Salvation Army soldiers.

**Territory:** A country, part of a country or several countries combined, in which Salvation Army work is organized under a Territorial Commander.

**Torchbearer Youth Club Movement:** An enterprise to attract youth to the Kingdom of God.

**Young People's Legion:** A branch of work similar to the Torchbearer Youth Club.

**Young People's Sergeant-Major:** A local officer responsible, under the Corps Commanding Officer, for the young people's work.

## Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship

The Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship (S.A.N.F.), instituted in 1943, links Salvationist nurses, both men and women, with Army leaders throughout the world, providing fellowship one with another.

Salvationists are eligible for full membership; other Christian nurses can become associate members.

In the current year world membership rose to 4,908.

THE WIFE of the Chief of the Staff, Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown, is world president. A territorial president is generally the wife of the Territorial Commander.

A territorial secretary engages in regular correspondence with each S.A.N.F. member and associate member in the command, holding fellowship meetings wherever possible and planning other matters of interest to Salvationist nurses.

### Statistics

Australia Eastern, 229.  
Southern, 305.

Belgium, 21.

Britain, 825.

Canada, 605.

Ceylon, 18.

Congo (Kinshasa), 40.

Denmark, 87.

East Africa, 23.

Equatorial Africa (Brazzaville), 10.

France, 41.

Germany, 128.

Ghana, 11.

Hong Kong, 15.

India, Madras and Andhra, 52.

Southern, 141.

Indonesia, 234.

Japan, 26.

Korea, 2.

Netherlands, 111.

New Zealand, 119.

Nigeria, 24.

Norway, 99.

Pakistan, 18.

Rhodesia, 124.

Scotland, 98.

Singapore and Malaysia, 15.

South Africa, 86.

South America East, 19.

Sweden, 186.

Switzerland and Austria, 318.

U.S.A. Central, 210.

Eastern, 124.

Southern, 242.

Western, 243.

Zambia, 61.

# The United States of America

**National Headquarters: 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011**

Cable Address: Nasalvonol New York. Tel: 212—243—8700

**National Commander: Commissioner Samuel Hepburn (27 Jan. 1966)**

**Special Service: Commissioner Edward Carey (19 March 1970)**

**NATIONAL CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL C. EMIL NELSON (27 MAY 1970)**

Ninety-one years after Commissioner George Scott Ralston and seven women Salvationists arrived to establish The Salvation Army officially in the United States, the organization has grown to include 5,564 officers and cadets, 15,217 senior local officers, and 15,258 young people's local officers.

The Salvation Army maintains corps and outposts in fifty States, Mexico and Puerto Rico. It operates 123 men's social service centers, where, in the past year, 65,849 men were welcomed as participants in the centers' rehabilitation programs, which stress spiritual counseling, work therapy and psychiatric aid. In 34 homes and hospitals, 10,506 unwed mothers were cared for, in addition to 11,636 helped as outpatients. A total of 27,469 patients were admitted to the Army's three general hospitals and related institutions, and 65,676 persons were given outpatient care. 64,835 children, mothers and senior citizens enjoyed summer vacations at 61 Salvation Army camps; 831,036 days' care was given to children in settlements, day care centers and foster homes.

Fifty-five officers serve as missionaries in Argentina, Bolivia and Chile; the Caribbean and Central America; Kenya, Rhodesia, South Africa, Tanzania, and Zambia; Hong Kong, Japan and Korea; India, Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines. Two Salvationists are on chaplain service with the United States Armed Forces.

'The Salvation Army', incorporated under a special Act of the New York Legislature, Chapter 468 of the Laws of 1899, as amended by Chapter 247 of the Laws of 1957, is a religious and charitable corporation designed to operate as such in all the states and territories of the United States.

FOR United States Salvationists the year under review was highlighted by the visits of General Frederick Coutts, and the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Wickberg, during which rallies, officers' councils and public meetings were held. During his visit the General, together with a host of Salvationists and their leaders, participated in a great rally at New York's Madison Square Garden during the Billy Graham Crusade, sharing the occasion with the American evangelist.

To help meet the desperate needs resulting from damage caused by Hurricane 'Camille', The Salvation Army mobilized the largest contingent of emergency equipment ever assembled for a single relief effort.

Units throughout the nation contributed personnel, food, clothing and funds in support of the services of officers in the Gulf Coast area where the most serious devastation occurred. Fifty mobile canteens, some flown in from other states, served in inaccessible areas. In addition to the alleviation of tremendous physical needs, spiritual comfort was given to thousands, and more than 16,000 Bibles and New Testament portions were distributed among people in the disaster area. The service rendered by Salvationists from other parts of the country on behalf of victims was termed 'a wonderful act of friendship' by Southern leaders.

Among Salvation Army leaders

who met in London during the summer of 1969 to form the High Council which elected a successor to General Frederick Coutts, were the National Commander and National Chief Secretary, the four U.S. territorial commanders and the then Editor-in-Chief of National Publications. Other American-born leaders called to the High Council were Lt.-Commissioner Paul Kaiser, International Secretary for the Americas and Australasia, and Lt.-Commissioner Wm. Chamberlain, then Territorial Commander for the Caribbean and Central America Territory.

During the year the National Commander travelled extensively throughout the nation, maintaining contact with personnel and with all aspects of Salvation Army operations, as well as

presiding at the U.S. Commissioners' Conferences convened to discuss and study pressing problems and to consider extensions and innovations in Salvation Army programs. He was also able to represent the Army in various sectors of public life, including appearances on TV and radio in a number of areas. The Commissioner is also a member of the Advisory Council to the General, thus assisting in international Salvation Army policy-making.

Mrs. Commissioner Hepburn, as National President of Salvation Army Women's Organizations (including the Home League, League of Mercy, Nurses' Fellowship and Silver Star Mothers), presided at the annual meeting of the Commission on Women's Work. In addition to her



NORTH AMERICA



many activities within the Army, Mrs. Hepburn is a member of the National Board of Church Women United, and represents The Salvation Army at various functions of that body.

Mrs. Commissioner Hepburn and Colonel Dorothy Phillips, National Consultant for Christian Education, were among the more than 250 delegates representing some 70 denominations, communions and agencies attending the American Bible Society's 51st Advisory Council meetings in New York City.

Dr. Joseph H. Douglass, chairman of the executive committee of the President's White House Conference on Children and Youth, was awarded The Salvation Army's 'Others' plaque during the annual convention of the American Protestant Hospital Association, for his contribution in the field of social welfare.

Members of the National Headquarters staff, with others, represented the Army at meetings and conferences of national religious, social and government organizations. Sixty delegates attended the American Protestant Hospital Association's convention, under the leadership of Commissioners Hepburn and Carey, and Colonel Wrieden. In addition, 20 local persons attended the Salvation Army sessions conducted during the convention, with the theme 'Rendezvous with Tomorrow', seeking effectiveness in planning, funding, staffing and serving.

During this convention Colonel Wrieden was honored with an award by the United Church of Christ for her outstanding contributions in the field of health and welfare services. [At the time of going to press (July 1970), news has been received of the Colonel's sudden and unexpected promotion to Glory. Editor.]

Other conferences and conventions attended by Salvationist delegates included those of the American Social Health Association, the National Sunday School Association and the Boy Scouts of America. Colonel Wrieden, with 30 other delegates, represented the Army at the

annual meeting of the American Hospital Association in Chicago.

Preceding the 99th annual Congress of Correction of the American Correctional Association, in Minneapolis, The Salvation Army's annual Correctional Conference was conducted with Lt.-Commissioner Grace as chairman and Brigadier Wm. Scarlett as chairman of the Correctional Services Planning Council.

More than a hundred soldiers, local officers and staff members participated in the National Soldiers' Evangelism Seminar, at Glen Eyrie, led by Colonel C. Emil Nelson, who also headed up the 55-member Salvationist delegation to the first U.S. Congress on Evangelism, in Minneapolis.

Seventy-five delegates attended the annual National Brengle Memorial Institute, held in Chicago.

A new corps cadet curriculum for the U.S.A. was launched. The three text-books used were adapted from material used in Canada, and edited by Colonel Dorothy Phillips. In addition the Colonel has supervised the preparation of a Corps Cadet Counselor's Handbook. Among other instructional literature produced was a new series of Bible lessons for people in correctional institutions.

In Vietnam three additional members have joined the team administering the Army's Refugee and Rehabilitation program, which includes health and welfare services in four refugee camps. They are Captain Adele Meissner, B.S. (case-worker), Captain Jean Smith, B.S. (medical social worker), who has worked in Korea, and Miss Patricia Harrison, secretary-bookkeeper, from Philadelphia, Pa. Latest reports from the team indicate that many of the objectives set out in the contract with the U.S. government have been accomplished, through the medical, social and youth operations undertaken. Within a year the daily despatch of 3 mobile units, with a mixed staff of a dozen American and Vietnamese workers has increased to nine units, staffed by over 40 workers.

During the past year 82,179 persons were treated at the clinics, and

almost 80% returned for additional treatment. This is especially significant when it is realized that the medical teams have to combat ingrained superstitious beliefs and a faith in home remedies.

The team has received medical supplies and equipment valued at more than \$20,000, most of it from the Vietnamese government, in addition to \$5,000 donated by friends in the U.S. for educational work. More than 144,000 children attended various youth programs during the year, including classes in academic subjects, arts and handicrafts, vocational training and recreation.

The Mayor of Saigon officially inaugurated the sewing and barbering classes being conducted at one detention center, when Mr. Hatcher James represented the U.S. government.

The team's case-workers were instrumental in securing the release of nearly a thousand persons held in detention.

At the time of writing The Salvation Army was in process of negotiating an extension for another year of the contract under which it operates in Vietnam.

An art collection, depicting interpretations of Salvation Army services by students of the Art Center of Design, Los Angeles, went on nation-

wide tour. Entitled 'Youth looks at The Salvation Army', these portrayals were based on the theme, 'A new commandment I give you, that you love one another'.

Changes of appointment affecting National Headquarters staff included that of Major Robert Thomson, who succeeded Commissioner Gilliard as Editor-in-Chief of National Publications. Also, following recovery from a somewhat protracted illness, Commissioner Carey was appointed to special service at National Headquarters.

#### Statistics

*Officers*, 55 (active: 36, including 16 on loan from territories for U.S.O. and other services; retired: 19). *Employees* 18.

#### Staff

*National Administrative Planning Commission*: Col. Carl E. Cone (Director).

*National Consultant, Christian Education*: Col. Dorothy Phillips.

*National Consultant, Women's and Children's Services*: Brigr. Mary Verner.

*National Consultant on Evangelism*:

*National Editor-in-Chief*: Major Robert E. Thomson (860 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 60610).

*National Information Service*: Major Edward Fritz.

*National Treasurer*: Lt.-Col. A. Howard Chesham.

*Secretary, Services to Armed Forces* (including U.S.O.): Brigr. Wm. Scarlett.

## U.S.A. Eastern Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011**

Tel. Address: Salvation New York. Tel: 243-8700

'The Salvation Army' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen; Spanish: El Ejército de Salvación; Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Norwegian, Spanish and Swedish

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner Paul J. Carlson (15 Oct. 1970)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HAROLD G. BARRY (17 AUG. 1970)

IN June 1969 General Frederick Coutts paid his last official visit to the territory before retirement, conducting the Commissioning Congress week-end in New York City, and participating in a Billy Graham rally in Madison Square Garden.

Earlier, the then Chief of Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Erik Wickberg had led the traditional Scandinavian week-end in New York City, and dedicated the new Williams Residence for Senior Citizens, in Manhattan.

During the first nine months of the year the territory was under the distinguished leadership of Commissioner and Mrs. Edward Carey. Illness then made it necessary for the Commissioner to relinquish his duties for a time, when Lt.-Commissioner J. Clyde Cox, former Chief Secretary, with Mrs. Cox, became the territorial leader.

In the midst of the summer of 1969, hurricane 'Camille' struck at the Mississippi coast, devastating an area extending inland for 50 miles. In response to a call for help from the Southern Territory, 38 experienced disaster workers, including 23 officers, were flown to the Gulf Coast. State Air National Guard units helped maintain an airlift, as hundreds of tons of food, clothing and other relief materials were flown to the stricken area. East Coast sympathizers contributed \$29,000 for use by the Army in this first large-scale disaster project conducted on an inter-territorial basis.

Salvationists, with others, have been sensitive to the effects of riots in the streets and changing ethical and moral standards in the community, as well as being keenly aware of the peculiar dangers of affluence and the poignant tragedy of poverty. Swiftly appraising the troubled scene, they have endeavoured to make an adequate response to the needs of those involved in these events and trends.

As in the early days of the Movement, the dire straits of inner city inhabitants took priority. Working in the ghettos and depressed areas of towns and cities, officers and others have striven not only to find ways and means of dealing with delinquency, drug dependence and alcoholism, but by personal witness and group evangelism to bring the gospel to victims of such social evils.

Hough is a ghetto district in Cleveland, Ohio, where riots and arson left a devastated area and a demoralized populace. But men and women of courage and hope

worked on in that sad, black community, and last fall Lt.-Commissioner Cox dedicated a new multi-service community center, risen literally upon the ashes of a dead past. Staffed mainly by qualified men and women, the center is completely modern in concept and fully equipped to cater for the needs of people of all ages.

Social and family counselling, job training and college preparation are among the services offered, all given in collaboration with other community agencies.

Evangelism among young people has taken a swift upward trend to meet the almost desperate condition of today's youth. In response to a plea for help, inserted in a local newspaper by city teenagers without any social center, the Salvation Army Captain provided premises and helped the young people establish their own 'Coffee Pit', financially self-supporting and operated with the unobtrusive aid of the Captain.

To New York's Greenwich Village come thousands of youths from all parts of this and other countries. Many who live in incredible squalor visited the Army's coffee house, The Answer, last year. Of some 200 runaways, not yet closely integrated into the corrosive life of the Village, 86 were reconciled with their families and returned home. Hundreds more found a listening ear, and were counselled and given support.

The neighborhood surrounding the school for officers' training has changed character dramatically, but community services did not keep pace with the rapid change, and no parks or social and other centers offered programs for children.

Last summer, young officers on the training staff gathered children on the lawn for Bible story-telling, games and singing. Numbers grew, and when the cadets arrived in the fall they continued this ministry. A training school outpost is now envisaged, as a neighborhood project operated by the cadets.

In the heart of Manhattan's most



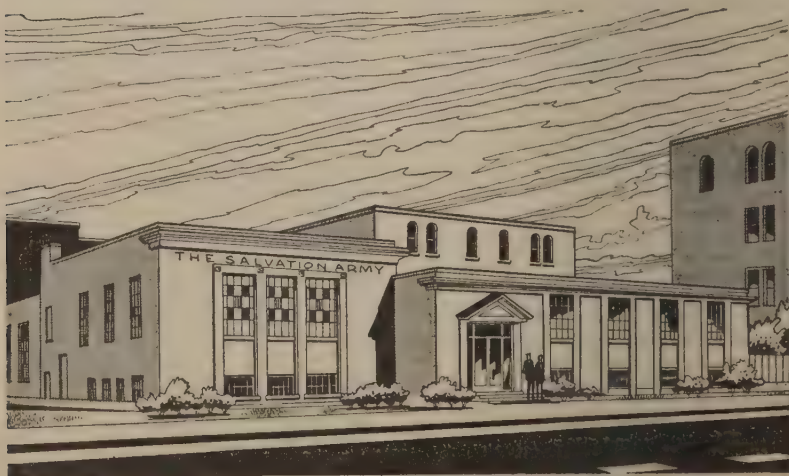
heavily concentrated drug addiction area, the Manhattan Citadel Corps maintains its Corps Outreach Program (COP). Hundreds of addicts have found new hope at the center, run by a former addict, now married, working and devoting his 'free' time to helping others with this problem.

The growing need to serve emotionally disturbed youth and their families, amid the tensions of city life, has led to changes of approach, traditional casework procedures often giving way to group therapy sessions involving both client and family. In mothers' groups, the facts of drug dependence in general, and their children's problems in particular, may be freely discussed in a supportive environment.

The Army's correctional services for men and women are diversified and highly personalized to meet the physical and spiritual needs of individuals and their families. The women's section reports undertaking a pilot program at the request of the Federal Bureau of Prisons.

A woman was to be accepted for services in lieu of a three-month prison sentence. She was received, housed, supported and given counselling; employment was also found for her. Upon successful conclusion of the 'probation' period she opted to maintain contact with the Army's bureau. Further referrals of this kind are expected. The officer directing this bureau is the only agency representative invited to hearings of the New York State Parole Board.

Last year 727 people were listed with the Missing Persons Bureau, and half the cases were later satisfactorily closed. One woman, adopted as an infant, was unaware of the fact until she was over sixty. Through the Army's enquiries she learned that she was in fact one of a family of seven brothers and sisters, who were delighted to find their long-lost sister! In this type of work, alienation and misunderstanding, often extending back over many years, are resolved, bitter family feuds are healed and many a lost person is not only found by



Manchester, N.H., Corps



his family, but finds his way to his Lord.

Corps cadets of the territory are happily accepting a new study curriculum, now operated on a national basis. Designed to be relevant, the program relates the study of the Bible and of the Christian faith to life situations and to the contemporary scene.

A team of Salvationist students volunteered for summer vacation service in Puerto Rico, where their clear Christian witness and willingness to undertake any work endeared them to the community, and made them a welcome addition to the permanent staff.

The Candidates Department reports that an extension program of the school for officers' training was opened in Puerto Rico, where six cadets, welcomed during the commissioning week-end in New York, now form the first training session on the island. Continuing applications for officer-training augur well for the future.

In camps approved by the American Camping Association, over 15,000 children and young people spent summer holidays in woodland surroundings, under Salvation Army auspices. At Star Lake Camp, language arts classes conducted by teachers from the New York City Board of Education were a popular innovation.

The famed Star Lake Musicamp celebrated its 35th consecutive session with a capacity enrollment. Colonel Bernard Adams, International Staff Bandmaster in London, was the guest conductor and instructor. The winner of the second Erik Leidzén scholarship, a student from Buenos Aires Central Corps, was present.

The women's services, including women's auxiliaries, advisory board members, volunteers, and Home League and League of Mercy members, have been actively concerned with the problems of the day and their solution. The Home League continued its outreach movement, 'Calling all Women'. Over 2,000

members visited homes, and many of the women thus contacted became Home League members, some eventually being enrolled as Salvation Army soldiers, or in other ways becoming active in corps life. Great needs were discovered in the course of these visits, and through Army operations or by referrals to other agencies, efforts were made to meet those needs.

The Home League Self Denial effort realized over \$87,000, and as a territorial project 15 Braille typewriters were sent to one of the Army's schools for the blind in Kenya.

The Service Extension Program, operating in small towns and rural areas where no regular Army work exists, last year reached over 200,000 individuals. More than 13,000 dedicated lay volunteers send children to camps, administer emergency relief and operate 'golden age' clubs. They make referrals for a variety of medical and social services, as well as giving moral and spiritual counseling to many, faithfully representing the Army as they serve their communities.

#### Statistics

Officers, 1,782 (active: 1,286; retired: 496).  
Cadets, 63. Cadet-Lieuts., 60. Employees, 7,380.  
Corps, 342. Outposts, 18. Institutions, 293.  
Membership, 93,846.

#### Staff

*Audit & Statistical:* Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Simington.

*Education:* Lt.-Col. Margaret K. Hale.

*Field:* Col. John D. Waldron (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Mrs. Anna Riley (Asst. Sec.), Lt.-Col. Olof Lundgren (Asst. Men).

*Finance:* Lt.-Col. A. Howard Chesham (Sec.), Major James Abram (Asst. Sec.).

*Greater New York Unified Command:* Brigr. Andrew Miller.

*Home League:* Mrs. Col. Harold G. Barry.

*League of Mercy:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Richard Holz.

*Legacy, Annulity & Legal:* Brigr. Ronald G. Schramm

*Property:* Brigr. William Harvey (Sec.), Brigr. Eric Jackson (Asst. Sec.).

**Public Relations & Service Extension:** Lt.-Col. W. Arthur Bamford.  
**Social:** Lt.-Col. William Charron (men), Major Edith MacLachlan (women), Major Ida Murray (Asst.).  
**Social Welfare & Correctional Services:** Brigr. Royce W. Hawley.  
**Staff:** Lt.-Col. Richard E. Holz.  
**Supplies, Printing & Publishing:** Col. John Phillips (Sec.), Brigr. H. Wilbur Smith (Asst. Sec.).  
**Training:** Col. Chas. Talmadge.  
**Youth & Candidates:** Major Stanley Dittmer (Sec.), Major Paul Kelly (Asst. Sec.).

### **Divisions, with D.Cs**

**Metropolitan New York:** 546 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10011; Major Walter French (Gen. Sec.). 243-8700.  
**Massachusetts:** 147 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass. 02116; Col. John Baggs. 542-5420.  
**Northern New England:** 297 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me., 04111; Brigr. W. Kenneth Wheatley. 774-6304.  
**Southern New England:** 855 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn. 06105; Brigr. Maro Smith; Lt.-Col. Moisés Suárez (co-ordinator for Spanish program). 278-0240.  
**New Jersey:** 80 Washington St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Brigr. W. Eldred Churchill. 623-5959.  
**Eastern New York:** 22 Clinton Ave., Albany, N.Y. 12207; Brigr. William Berry. 463-6678.  
**Western New York:** 960 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y. 14202; Brigr. Charles Southwood. 882-1000.  
**Northeastern Ohio:** 2507 E. 22nd St., Cleveland, Ohio 44115; Lt.-Col. Richard Atwell. 861-8185.  
**Southwest Ohio and Northeast Kentucky:** 114 E. Central Parkway, Cincinnati, Ohio 45210; Brigr. Raymond Wilson. 241-8300.  
**Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware:** 725 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19123; Lt.-Col. George Nelting. 236-2400.  
**Western Pennsylvania:** 425 Boulevard of the Allies, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219; Lt.-Col. Norman Sampson. 261-3960.

### **Region**

**Puerto Rico:** 353 Tetuan St., San Juan, Puerto Rico; Brigr. Lawrence Pickering (Regional Commander). 724-6879.

### **Booth Memorial Medical Center**

Main St., at Booth Memorial Ave., Flushing, N.Y. 11355. Booth Memorial Hospital (Acc. 250); Booth Maternity Home (Acc. 58).

### **Narcotic Treatment Center (Women)**

Stuyvesant Square Center, 231-235 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y. 10003; (Acc. 25).

### **Evangeline Residence Services**

**The Evangeline Residence** (Markle Memorial), 123 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y. 10011. (Acc. 316.)  
**Evangeline-by-the-Sea**, Beach and Lake Avenues, Ocean Grove, N.J. 07756. (Acc. 70.)  
**Parkside Evangeline Residence**, 18 Gramercy Park South, New York, N.Y. 10003. (Acc. 292.)  
**Ten Eyck-Troughton Residence**, 145 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y. 10016. (Acc. 330.)

### **Retired Officers' Residence**

210 Fifth Ave., Asbury Park, N.J. 07712. (Acc. 82.)

### **School for Officers' Training**

1771 Andrews Ave., Bronx, N.Y. 10453.  
**Puerto Rico Extension:** Calle Tetuan 353, San Juan, P.R. 00901.

### **Senior Citizens' Residence**

**Edgar J. and Lyndon Perkins Williams Memorial Residence**, 720 West End Ave., New York, N.Y. 10025. (Acc. 382.)

### **Social Services (Men's)**

#### **Centers:**

Akron, Ohio 44311, 1006 Grant St. (Acc. 83.)  
 Albany, N.Y. 12208, 452 Clinton Ave. (Acc. 88.)  
 Altoona, Pa. 16602, 200 7th Ave. (Acc. 36.)  
 Atlantic City, N.J. 08401, 12 N. Ohio Ave. (Acc. 27.)  
 Binghampton, N.Y. 13904, 325 Court St. (Acc. 41.)  
 Boston, Mass 02215, 81 Brookline Ave. (Acc. 145.)  
 Bridgeport, Conn. 06607, 1313 Connecticut Av. (Acc. 48.)  
 Brockton, Mass. 02401, 281 N. Main St. (Acc. 47.)  
 Bronx, N.Y. 10457, 4133 Park Ave. (Acc. 118.)  
 Brooklyn, N.Y. 11217, 62 Hanson Place. (Acc. 117.)  
 Buffalo, N.Y. 14217, 1080 Military Rd. (Acc. 105.)  
 Cincinnati, Ohio 45212, 2550 Park Ave. (Acc. 176.)  
 Cleveland, Ohio 44103, 5005 Euclid Ave. (Acc. 193.)  
 Columbus, Ohio 43215, 572-594 S. High St. (Acc. 74.)  
 Dayton, Ohio 45402, 624 S. Main St. (Acc. 60.)  
 Erie, Pa. 16501, 1209 Sassafras St. (Acc. 57.)  
 Hartford, Conn. 06112, 333 Homstead Ave. (Acc. 56.)

Hempstead, N.Y. 11550, 194 Front St. (Acc. 100.)  
 Jersey City, N.J. 07302, 248-62 Erie St. (Acc. 68.)  
 Mount Vernon, N.Y. 10550, 745 S. Third Ave. (Acc. 110.)  
 Newark, N.J. 07105, 65 Pennington St. (Acc. 129.)  
 New Haven, Conn. 06511, 301-311 George St. (Acc. 49.)  
 New York, N.Y. 10036, 536 W. 46th St. (Acc. 170.)  
 Paterson, N.J. 07505, 31 Van Houten St. (Acc. 89.)  
 Philadelphia, Pa. 19128, 4555 Pechin St. (Acc. 145.)  
 Pittsburgh, Pa. 15203, 44 S. 9th St. (Acc. 100.)  
 Portland, Me. 04101, 88 Preble St. (Acc. 44.)  
 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12601, 570-580 Main St. (Acc. 46.)  
 Providence, R.I. 02906, 201 Pitman St. (Acc. 90.)  
 Rochester, N.Y. 14611, 745 West Ave. (Acc. 100.)  
 Scranton, Pa. 18505, 610 S. Washington Ave. (Acc. 38.)  
 Springfield, Mass. 01105, 984 W. Columbus Ave. (Acc. 55.)  
 Staten Island, N.Y. 10304, 2053 Clove Rd., Grasmere. (Acc. 33.)  
 Syracuse, N.Y. 13202, 1105-1115 S. State St. (Acc. 90.)  
 Toledo, Ohio 43602, 27 Moorish Ave. (Acc. 78.)  
 Trenton, N.J. 08638, 436 Mulberry St. (Acc. 86.)  
 Utica, N.Y. 13502, 400 Lafayette St. (Acc. 46.)  
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 18702, Hazle & High Sts. (Acc. 49.)  
 Wilmington, Del. 19801, 217 French St. (Acc. 75.)  
 Worcester, Mass. 01608, 29 Charles St. (Acc. 87.)  
 Youngstown, Ohio 44502, 574 Mahoning Ave. (Acc. 80.)

**Cafeteria:**  
 New York, N.Y. 10016, Loewenstein Memorial Cafeteria, 535 W. 48th St.

**Social Services (Women's)**

**Homes and Hospitals:**

Boston, Mass. 02130, 332 Jamaica Way. (Acc. 35.)  
 Buffalo, N.Y. 14204, 740 Jefferson Ave. (Acc. 51.)  
 Cincinnati, Ohio 45229, 3595 Washington Ave. (Acc. 74.)  
 Cleveland, Ohio 44112, 1881 Torbenenson Dr. (Acc. 104.)  
 Covington, Ky. 41011, 323 E. Second St., (Acc. 157.)

Jersey City, N.J. 07305, 503 Garfield Ave. (Acc. 42.)  
 Philadelphia, Pa. 19131, 6051 Overbrook Ave. (Acc. 61.)  
 Pittsburgh, Pa. 15216, 2214 Pauline Ave. (Acc. 48.)

**Settlements and Day Care Centers:**

Boston, Mass. 02124, 26 Wales St. (Acc. 60.)  
 Brooklyn, N.Y. 11237, 110 Starr St. (Acc. 55.)  
 Philadelphia, Pa. 19106, 212-226 S. Third St. (Acc. 75.)  
 Providence, R.I. 02905, 20 Miner St. (Acc. 60.)

**Children's Home:**

Philadelphia, Pa. 19131, 4050 Conshohocken Ave. (Acc. 48.)

**Foster Home Service:**

New York, N.Y. 10013, 11 Dominick St.

**Home School for Girls:**

Valley Stream, N.Y. 11580, 1461 Dutch Broadway. (Acc. 49.)

**Women's Lodge:**

New York, 10016, 119 E. 29th St. (Acc. 170.)

**Attached to Divisions**

**Evangeline Residence:**

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219, 425 Blvd. of the Allies. (Acc. 226.)

**Maternity Group Home:**

Syracuse, N.Y. 13203, 714 N. McBride St. (Acc. 30.)

**Harbor Light Centers:**

Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 1620 Prospect Ave. (Acc. 26.)  
 New York, N.Y. 10002, 225 Bowery. (Acc. 540.)  
 Philadelphia, Pa. 19107, 308 N. Eighth St. (Acc. 27.)  
 Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212, 225 Federal St. (Acc. 10.)

**Hotels, Lodges, Emergency Homes:**

Cincinnati, Ohio 45210, 1112 Clay St. (Acc. 27.)  
 Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 2501 E. 22nd St. (Acc. 40.)  
 Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 1620 Prospect Ave. (Acc. 146.)  
 Columbus, Ohio 43215, 266 Oak St. (Acc. 26.)  
 Lexington, Ky. 40508, 732 W. Main St. (Acc. 24.)  
 Newark, N.J. 07102, 82 Washington St. (Acc. 39.)  
 Norristown, Pa. 19401, 533 Swede St. (Acc. 25.)  
 Reading, Pa. 19602, 302 S. Fifth St. (Acc. 22.)  
 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00901, 258 Luna St. (Acc. 29.)

Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 18701, 15 S. Pennsylvania Ave. (Acc. 22.)

York, Pa. 17405, 50 E. King St. (Acc. 21.)

Youngstown, Ohio 44503, 252 E. Federal St. (Acc. 66.)

*Red Shield Servicemen's Residential Club:*

Philadelphia, Pa. 19123, 715 N. Broad St. (Acc. 108.)

In addition there is a day care center, also a number of smaller hotels, lodges, emergency homes and red shield clubs attached to divisions.

## U.S.A. Central Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 860 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610**

Tel. Address: Salvation Chicago. Tel: 787-1430, Area Code 312

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Norwegian, Spanish, and Swedish

**Territorial Commander: Commissioner J. Clyde Cox (15 Oct. 1970)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HENRY H. KOERNER (18 JUNE 1970)

EVANGELISM was the keynote of Salvationist activities in the territory during the past year. A highlight was the formation of a youth evangelistic team known as Second Destiny. Using contemporary music and the spoken word to reach young and old alike, this dedicated group of 17 young people toured the territory during the summer of 1969, ministering effectively in some 250 different engagements. A similar group ministry is planned for this summer. At divisional level a number of smaller groups worked equally well on these lines.

Other evangelistic efforts included the Gateway Gospel Crusade, held in St. Louis, Mo., which involved a co-operative effort by the corps in that area.

At the outset of the new decade Salvationists of the territory turned their attention to a Complete Commitment Crusade, to be sustained throughout year, and incorporating prayer, preparation, concern and action.

As part of his endeavour to remain close to the thinking of the soldiery, the Territorial Commander has been identified with local officers' seminars and soldiers' rallies in a number of divisions.

An innovation during the year was the appointment of the first Territorial Soldiers' Commission, a group comprising leading local officers from all divisions, to act in an advisory capacity to the territorial leaders.

Development of both men's and women's work within the territory has been maintained. Home League rallies and seminars were held at various divisional centers, and men's retreats were conducted in each division.

Through the ministry of evangelism conducted by the home leagues of the territory 253 women were won for Christ, 171 subsequently becoming soldiers. Of special significance is the publication of a quarterly braille edition of the *Home League Herald*, for non-sighted members. Requests for copies of this unique publication have come from all parts of the world.

A highly developed camping program was successfully operated throughout the season at the many divisional and corps camps for youth, the aged, the under-privileged and those with special needs.

Territorial Bible study and leadership camps were conducted, and the Central Music Institute celebrated its 35th year, with Major Ray Steadman-Allen, from London, England, as guest conductor.

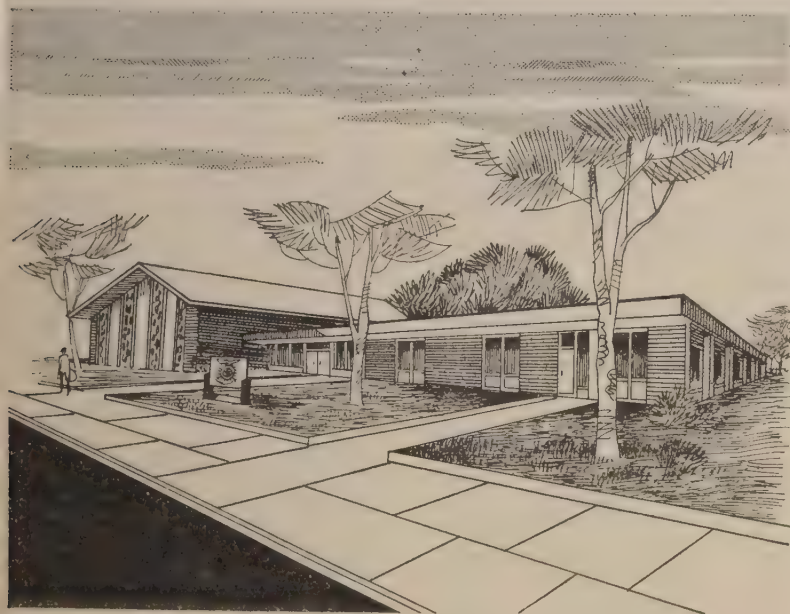
Young people of the territory acquitted themselves well in the Salvationist Service Corps. For the third successive year a number of them served in various corps and institutions in the Caribbean and Central America Territory for a 12-week period.

Work among young people, stimulated by summer camping and year-round activities, was given additional



emphasis in youth councils conducted by territorial leaders. Future Officers' Fellowship groups have been strengthened, and these young people who have dedicated their lives for full-time officer service can commence practical training and service in their home districts.

Within the territory the acquisition of 74 new properties added new and improved amenities at many centers, including women's social service institutions, corps, camps and divisional headquarters. Extensions and renovations were carried out at 31 other locations.



Peru, Ind., Corps

Commissioner and Mrs. Kaare Westergaard, Netherlands territorial leaders, visited a number of centers to conduct special meetings.

Missionary giving by Central Territory Salvationists again topped last year's figure with a total of \$511,696. Gifts from the Missionary Reserve Fund were designated for capital investments in a school in Japan, corps halls and officers' quarters in Africa, new facilities in South America and improvements to buildings and equipment in India.

An outstanding feature of the women's social service program was the dedication of new facilities in St. Louis, Mo., and St. Paul, Minn., providing opportunity for broadening the service to unwed mothers. Together with physical and spiritual welfare, school programs have been provided for the girls in the homes, and in some instances the educational provisions have also become a community service.

The basic services of the men's social service centers helped more

than 25,000 men during the year, and in so doing indirectly benefited local communities. In some centers detoxification facilities and programs have been inaugurated for those with special alcoholic problems. In religious services held at these centers 623 seekers were registered.

A much appreciated service operated by the Correctional Services Department is the Toy Lift program, providing Christmas gifts for the children of those incarcerated. This service has been conducted in most of the correctional institutions within the territory.

Special efforts have been made in certain urban centers to attack the spiritual and social blight of the ghetto areas, through the instrumentality of coffee houses and recreational programs.

#### Statistics

Officers, 1,299 (active: 920; retired: 379).  
Cadets, 76.

Corps, 290. Outposts, 29. Institutions (not including stores and warehouses), 67.

#### Staff

*Audit:* Lt.-Col. Porter.

*Correctional Services:* Lt.-Col. E. O. Nelson.

*Education:* Col. M. Cohn.

*Evangelism:* Brigr. H. B. Lodge.

*Field:* Col. T. R. Gabrielsen.

*Financial:* Col. Gordon J. Eplett.

*Home League:* Mrs. Col. Marie Koerner.

*League of Mercy:* Mrs. Brigr. W. Dixon.

*Legacy:* Lt.-Col. Carl Lindstrom.

*Legal:* Lt.-Col. L. Robb.

*Music:* Major Hubert Rawlin.

*Property:* Lt.-Col. Alfred Muter.

*Public Relations:* Major Ernest Miller.

*Social:* Col. R. Genge (men), Brigr. Pearl Norberg (women).

*Social Welfare:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Robb.

*Staff:* Brigr. Ruth Brewer.

*Supplies and Purchasing:* Brigr. William Dixon.

*Training:* Brigr. Norman Marshall.

*Youth and Candidates:* Brigr. Robert Strain.

#### Divisions, with D.C.s

*Central Illinois and Eastern Iowa:* 331 N. Adams St., Peoria, Illinois 61603; Brigr. R. Carroll.

*Eastern Michigan:* 601 Bagley Ave., Detroit, Michigan 48226; Col. S. Franzen.

*Indiana:* 234 E. Michigan Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana 46204; Brigr. Ronald Rowland.

*Kansas and Western Missouri:* 101 W. Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri 64111; Lt.-Col. H. Crowell.

*Midland:* 2827 Clark Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63103; Brigr. John Paton.

*Northern:* 1516 W. Lake St., Minneapolis, Minnesota 55408; Brigr. William Kish.

*Northern Illinois:* 6965 W. Belmont Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60634; Brigr. Milton Anderson.

*Western:* 523 North 20th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68102; Brigr. Donald Rose.

*Western Michigan and Northern Indiana:* 67 Barclay Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49502; Brigr. Vernon Vie.

*Wisconsin and Upper Michigan:* 427 North 35th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53216; Brigr. Earl Stubbs.

#### Social Services (Men)

##### *Social Service Centers:*

Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52401, 321-29 First St., S.E.; (319) 365-1491. (Acc. 40.)

Chicago, Ill. 60610, 509 N. Union Ave.; (312) 421-3858. (Acc. 204.)

Chicago Ill. 60621, 6071 S. Wentworth Ave.; (312) 735-8533. (Acc. 136.)

Chicago, Ill. 60614, 2258 Clybourn Ave.; (312) 477-1300. (Acc. 150.)

Davenport, Iowa 52801, 420-32 W. River St.; (319) 323-2748. (Acc. 85.)

Des Moines, Iowa 50309, 133 E. Second Street; (515) 243-4277-B. (Acc. 72.)

Detroit, Mich. 48226, 1220 W. Lafayette Blvd.; (313) 965-7760.

(Also Romulus, Mich. 48174, 33750 Goddard Rd.; (313) 374-1130.) (Acc. 506 —including Romulus.)

Evansville, Ind. 47708, 801 N.W. Second St. (812) 425-7283. (Acc. 64.)

Flint, Mich. 48508, 2200 N. Dort Highway; (313) 234-2678. (Acc. 134.)

Fort Wayne, Ind. 46802, 425-429 W. Washington Blvd.; (219) 742-9452. (Acc. 74.)

Gary, Ind. 46407, 1401 Madison St.; (219) 882-9377. (Acc. 76.)

Grand Rapids, Mich. 49510, 1491 S. Division St.; (616) 452-3133. (Acc. 154.)

Indianapolis, Ind. 46225, 130 W. Louisiana St.; (317) 638-6585. (Acc. 154.)

Kansas City, Mo. 64106, 1310 E. Tenth St.; (816) 421-5434 and 421-5773. (Acc. 150.)

Lansing, Mich. 48912, 603 N. Cedar St.; (517) 482-0821-2. (Acc. 52.)

Lincoln, Nebr. 68508, 731-47 P St. (402) 432-4491. (Acc. 61.)

Milwaukee, Wis. 53202, 324 N. Jackson St.; (414) 276-4316. (Acc. 106.)

Minneapolis, Minn. 55401, 900 N. Fourth St.; (612) 336-5855. (Acc. 480.)

Omaha, Nebr. 68105, 2623 Center St.; (402) 342-4135. (Acc. 167.)

Peoria, Ill. 61602, 1300-06 S. Adams St.; (309) 674-8268. (Acc. 73.)  
 Pontiac, Mich. 48056, 118 W. Lawrence St.; (313) 338-9601. (Acc. 68.)  
 Rockford, Ill. 61101, 1801-13 Eighteenth Ave.; (815) 397-0440. (Acc. 116.)  
 St. Joseph, Mo. 64501, 606-20 S. Sixth St.; (816) 233-3155. (Acc. 56.)  
 St. Louis, Mo. 63108, 3949 Forest Park Blvd.; (314) 535-0057. (Acc. 119.)  
 St. Paul, Minn. 55102, 51 W. Kellogg Blvd.; (612) 224-7871. (Acc. 137.)  
 Sioux City, Iowa, 51101, 805 Dace Ave.; (712) 255-8981-2. (Acc. 48.)  
 South Bend, Ind. 46618, 510-18 S. Main St.; (219) 288-2539-30. (Acc. 52.)  
 Springfield, Ill. 62703, 1000-30 E. Madison St.; (217) 528-7573. (Acc. 90.)  
 Waukegan, Ill. 60085, 101-115 S. Sheridan Rd.; (312) 662-7730. (Acc. 84.)  
 Wichita, Kan. 67202, 619-23 E. Douglas Ave.; (316) 267-5257. (Acc. 137.)

### Social Services (Women)

*Children's Home:* 20775 Pembroke Ave.  
 Detroit, Mich. 48219; (313) 531-2090.

### \*Homes and Hospitals:

Chicago, Ill. 60630, 5040 N. Pulaski Rd.; (312) 725-7441. (Acc. Home 70, Hospital 19 mothers, 21 babies.)  
 Des Moines, Iowa 50315, 2847 Indianola Ave.; (515) 283-0131. (Acc. Home 40, Hospital 8 mothers, 15 babies.)  
 Detroit, Michigan 48216, 130 W. Grand Blvd.; (313) 259-2484. (Acc. Home 60, Hospital 15 mothers, 21 babies.)  
 Grand Rapids, Mich. 49503, 1215 E. Fulton St. (616) 459-9468. (Acc. Home 40, Hospital 15 mothers, 16 babies.)  
 Omaha, Nebr. 68111, 2404 Pratt St.; (402) 451-8811. (Acc. Home 32, Hospital 10 mothers, 10 babies.)  
 St. Louis, Mo. 63118, 3740 Marine Ave.; (314) 773-0980. (Acc. Home 42, Hospital 26 mothers, 15 babies.)  
 St. Paul, Minn. 55108, 1471 Como Ave., W.; (612) 648-2601. (Acc. Home 40, Hospital 11 mothers, 15 babies.)

Wauwatosa, Wis 53213, 6306 W. Cedar St.; (414) 258-4866. (Acc. Home 50, Hospital 12 mothers, 15 babies.)  
 Wichita, Kan. 67201, 2050 W. Eleventh St. Box 2037; (316) 363-4643. (Acc. Home 42, Hospital 10 mothers, 10 babies.)

\*Each of the above has a home and hospital for unwed mothers. The Omaha center also includes a section for convalescent and geriatric care.

### Under Divisions

#### *Evangeline Residences:*

Detroit, Michigan 48201, 2530 Second Blvd.  
 Kansas City, Mo. 64106, Evangeline House, 317 W. 13th St.  
 Minneapolis, Minn. 55403, 60 Willow St.  
 St. Louis, Mo. 63103, 205 Eighteenth St.  
*Men's Hotel:* Indianapolis, Ind. 46204, 26 S. Capitol Ave.

#### *Eventide Homes:*

Detroit, Mich. 48201, 2643 Park Ave.  
 Saginaw, Mich. 48607, 1021 Burt St.

#### *Women's Emergency Lodges:*

Chicago, Ill. 60614, 432 W. Wisconsin St.  
 Detroit, Mich. 48226, 78 Peterboro.  
 Indianapolis, Ind. 46204, 226 E. Michigan St.  
 Kansas City, Mo. 64105, 1319 Broadway.  
 Omaha, Nebr. 68102, 523 North 20th St.  
 St. Louis, Mo. 63107, 3001 Rauschenbach.

### School for Officers' Training

700 Brompton Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60657.

### Under T.H.Q.

*Evangeline Annex*, 856 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Illinois 60610.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps, youth centers, community centers, harbor light centers, red shield clubs, day nurseries, family service and emergency relief bureaux are attached to corps, divisions and territorial headquarters.

## SERVICE EXTENSION UNIT MINISTRY

In America, wherever there is no established Salvation Army facility, a service unit is operated by the Army in co-operation with a local committee of representative citizens. Decisions as to general type of aid, areas of need and administration methods are made by the committee in keeping with general Salvation Army policy.

Field service is provided for the local Service Extension units, and Divisional Headquarters acts as liaison between individual units and The Salvation Army's network of state-wide and interstate services.

Units are maintained in rural areas and many of the more populous district of the United States where corps are not operating.

## U.S.A. Southern Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 675 Seminole Avenue N.E., Atlanta, Ga., 30307**

Tel. Address: Salvation Atlanta. Tel: 876-3381. Area Code 404

Postal Address: Box 5236, Atlanta, Ga. 30307

'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

**Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner William E. Chamberlain  
(11 Dec. 1969)**

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JAMES A. LONGINO (15 MAY 1961)

'CHRIST is still the answer' was the theme for evangelism in all fields of Salvation Army service during the past year. The territorial evangelist conducted revival campaigns in 31 corps and men's social service centers, with more than two thousand seekers recorded.

Representatives of the territory participated in the first U.S. Congress on Evangelism, the National Evangelism Commission and the National Soldiers' Seminar on Evangelism.

In Atlanta, Ga., 56 members of the Evangelists Session were commissioned, with another 13 receiving their commissions in Mexico. The Victorious Session opened with 41 cadets in the U.S. and 5 in Mexico. The School for Officers' Training, Atlanta, has an affiliation with the Candler School of Theology, whereby cadets with advanced degrees can take seminary studies in addition to their normal training program.

Brigades of cadets planned traditional methods of evangelism, some using their free time to make contacts in 'hippy' districts and at the airport. More than a thousand persons sought Christ in the course of cadet campaigns.

Hurricane 'Camille', which struck the Gulf Coast and caused severe flooding in Virginia, called forth the largest concentration of disaster services in the Army's history in this country. Emergency equipment and officer personnel were dis-

patched to the stricken areas on the coast from 17 states.

Supplies were airlifted to the scene, and 1,200 truckloads of food and clothing were distributed. Salvationist workers aided in the process of locating and identifying victims, and offered spiritual comfort and counsel to bereaved and bewildered people.

Tribute was paid to the Army's efforts from the floor of Congress, and in subsequent Senate hearings on the disaster there has been support for a Federal amendment to designate The Salvation Army an official disaster agency.

In Vera Cruz, Mexican officers served tens of thousands of meals and gave shelter to families driven from their homes by floods which followed 45 days of torrential rains.

Youth programs included councils, with the theme 'Communicate Christ', camps for various groups including the youth of ghetto areas in the National Capital district, and junior soldier courses, completed by 426 youngsters. There are now 25 boys' clubs in full operation, in addition to numerous community centers.

More than 300 young people responded to calls for life service, many of them subsequently attending divisional candidates' seminars. Members of the Future Officers' Fellowship from one division attended a seminar at the school for officers' training.

A new five-year corps cadet



curriculum was introduced, and at the Territorial Youth Institute Bible study and Christian living were emphasized for the 120 young people who attended.

Guard and sunbeam enrollment reached a total of 12,500, and a five-year camping program, called Ayita, involved 1,692 girls in its first summer.

In Mexico two outposts were opened in Netzahualcoyotl, a very poor section of Mexico City. The West End Outpost in Atlanta, Ga., which grew out of a city-wide crusade two years ago, became a corps at the beginning of the year.

The second Mexico Youth Corps, 12-strong, served in six cities of that country during the summer.

The Territorial Music Institute featured Major Ray Steadman-Allen (U.K.), Bandmaster Morley Calvert (Canada) and Lt.-Colonel Howard Chesham (U.S.A. Central) as guests. A Labor Day music week-end was held in the Florida Division. 130 young people participated in a 13-week band training course held in nine corps in the Carolinas. The 'Musical Salvationists', a team of six young people, brought the gospel message in modern idiom to dozens of cities throughout the territory.

Evidence of the value of the Home League was seen in the 448 converts among members, with 191 of these becoming soldiers. The Home League contributed over \$30,000 each for the Self Denial effort and for Army work in Mexico. Twelve Home League camps were held, and training institutes and orientation courses for League of Mercy workers conducted.

Membership of the Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship rose to 226, with the opening of the first chapter in Mexico.

A territorial congress for men has encouraged a growing men's fellowship club program.

The territory raised \$334,359 for the Self Denial Appeal; an officer-nurse was appointed to the hospital

at Nagercoil, India, bringing the total number of missionary personnel to twelve.

Reports from the Men's Social Services Department indicate that just over 4,000 men were rehabilitated into society. Overall, nearly two thousand men made spiritual decisions in meetings held in social service centers. Fifteen of these centers now have professional staffs, compared with only 3 a year ago.

The Correctional Services Department commenced a Bible correspondence course for Spanish-speaking inmates of detention centers, and distributed Spanish-English copies of the New Testament. An agreement with the Men's Social Services Department has made possible the acceptance of parolees in various centers.

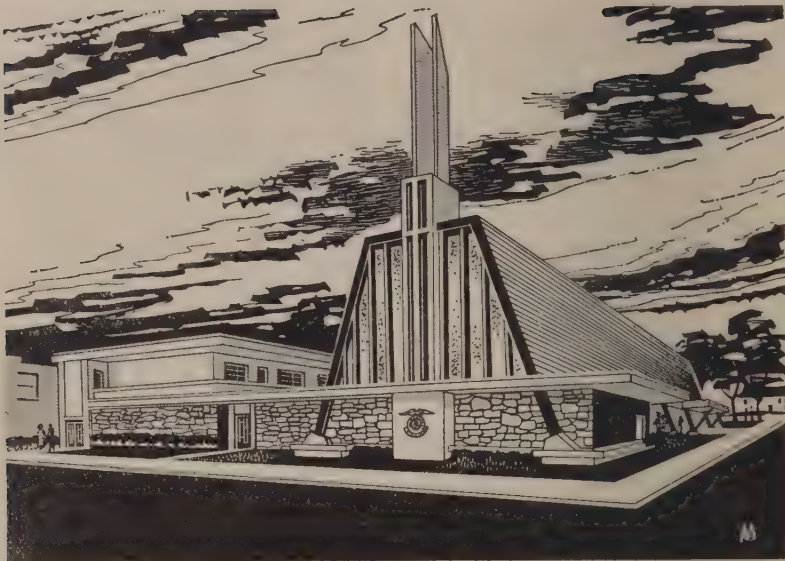
Seven homes cared for 1,136 unwed mothers, and the day nursery gave day care to 216 children of working parents.

At the Territorial Bible Conference, held for officers, speakers included Captain Bramwell Tillsley, the Rev. Sidney Cox and Dr. Merne Harris. Forty-four officers are undertaking college studies, and 122 young people receive Army loans for higher education.

The radio series, 'Heartbeat Theater' and 'Wonderful Words of Life', and the TV program, 'The Living Word', increased evangelical outreach. The correspondence course offered with the latter has an enrollment of 747, including 171 prisoners.

The most extensive of 35 new property schemes completed during the year was in Birmingham, Ala., where the largest capital campaign in the history of the territory made possible the provision of modern facilities for every area of service in the city.

The Salvation Army is greatly indebted to the members of 260 advisory boards, 656 service units and 41 women's auxiliaries in the territory, for their support and advice in the furtherance of its aims.



### Miami, Fla., Corps Community Center

#### Statistics

Officers, 1,330 (active: 1,079; retired: 251).  
Cadets, 44. Cadet.-Lieuts. 38. Employees,  
3,016.  
Corps, 309. Outposts, 13. Institutions, 235.  
Membership, 102,221.

#### Staff

*Audit and Statistical:* Major Joseph Askey.  
*Correctional Services and Missing Persons:*  
Lt.-Col. Harry Ward.  
*Field:* Col. Paul Thronburg.  
*Financial:* Lt.-Col. Wesley Sheppard.  
*Home League:* Mrs. Col. Monica Longino.  
*League of Mercy:* Mrs. Col. Thronburg.  
*Legal:* Brigr. Ethel Mulbarger.  
*Property and Insurance:* Lt.-Col. Alfred  
Osborne.  
*Public Relations, Legacy and Annuity:* Major  
James Osborne.  
*Social:* Lt.-Col. Warren Johnson (men),  
Brigr. Beatrice Combs (women).  
*Staff:* Brigr. Wm. Goodier.  
*Supplies and Purchasing:* Brigr. Carl Hansen.  
*Training:* Brigr. George Marshall.  
*Youth and Candidates:* Major Willard Evans.

#### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Alabama—Louisiana—Mississippi:* 2211 Mag-  
nolia Ave., South Birmingham, Ala. 35205;  
Brigr. Leslie Hall.  
*Florida:* 328 Ocean St., Box 328, 32201  
Jacksonville, Fla. 32202; Lt.-Col. Wm. T.  
Pyke.  
*Georgia:* 336 Williams St. N.W., Box 8237  
30306, Atlanta, Ga. 30308; Brigr. Guy  
Hepler.  
*Kentucky and Tennessee:* 216 W. Chestnut  
St., Box 2040, 40201 Louisville, Ky.  
40202; Lt.-Col. Harold Stout.  
*Maryland and Northern West Virginia:* 2641  
Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21218;  
Lt.-Col. W. J. Swyers.  
*Mexico:* The Salvation Army, Bucareli 53-22,  
Mexico 6, D.F., Apartado Postal 5-410,  
Mexico 5, D.F.; Lt.-Col. Harlan Cleveland.  
*National Capital:* 503 E. St., N.W., Wash-  
ington, D.C. 20001; Lt.-Col. Wm. Powell.  
*North and South Carolina:* 511 E. Morehead  
St., Box 3246, Charlotte, N.C. 28203; Col.  
Gordon Swyers.  
*Oklahoma and Arkansas:* 516 S. Hudson  
Ave., Box 25518, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
73125; Lt.-Col. C. Wm. Jaynes.  
*Texas:* 500 N. Ervay St., Box 2608, 75221,  
Dallas, Texas 75201; Lt.-Col. Gordon  
Foubister.

**Virginia and Southern West Virginia: 2 West**  
Grace St., Box 12045, Richmond, Va.  
23219; Lt.-Col. John D. Needham.

**Attached to Divisions**

**Children's Homes:**

Acapulco, Guerrero. (Acc. 60.)  
Chihuahua, Chih. (Acc. 50.)  
Guadalajara, Jal. (Acc. 100.)  
Matamoros, Tamps. (Acc. 55.)  
Merida, Yucatan. (Acc. 25.)  
Sumter, S.C. (Acc. 12.)  
Tampico, Tamps. (Acc. 31.)  
Tetelpan, Mex. City. (Acc. 110.)  
Torreon, Coah. (Acc. 62.)  
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Acc. 8.)  
Veracruz, Ver. (Acc. 45.)

**Harbor-Light Center:**

Houston, Texas, 204 Travis St.

**Senior Citizens' Home:**

408 Taylor St. Fort Worth, Texas.

**Social Service Centers:**

Wheeling, W. Va., 3329 Eoff St.  
Savannah, Ga., 1215 Jefferson.

**Women's and Children's Residences:**

Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1114 N.  
Calvert St.  
Houston, Tex. 416-418 McGowan Ave.

**Women's Emergency Home:**

Jacksonville, Fla. 32202, 21 E. Church St.

**Young Women's Residence:**

Chattanooga, Tenn. 809½ Georgia Ave.

**Evangeline Residence**

1330 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005.  
(Acc. 230.)

**Social Service**

**Men's Social Service Centers (Including Industrial stores):**

Atlanta, Ga. 30318, 746 Marietta St., N.W.  
(Acc. 70.)  
Baltimore, Md. 21230, 925 S. Fremont Ave.  
(Acc. 77.)  
Birmingham, Ala. 35234, 1401 Huntsville  
Rd. (Acc. 100.)  
Charlotte, N.C. 28204, 1023 Central Ave.  
(Acc. 74.)  
Dallas, Tex. 75201, 1500-1508 Canton St.  
(Acc. 71.)  
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33311, 1901 W.  
Broward Blvd. (Acc. 100.)  
Fort Worth, Tex. 76111, 2901 N.E. 28th St.  
(Acc. 64.)  
Houston, Tex. 77007, 2202-2208 Washing-  
ton Ave. (Acc. 104.)

Jacksonville, Fla. 32204, 81 Park St.  
(Acc. 86.)

Little Rock, Ark. 72204, 3618-24 W.  
Roosevelt Rd. (Acc. 60.)

Louisville, Ky. 40210, 1520 Algonquin  
Parkway. (Acc. 60.)

Memphis, Tenn. 38103, 130 N. Dan.  
Thomas Blvd. (Acc. 68.)

Miami, Fla. 33127, 2236 N.W., Miami  
Court. (Acc. 120.)

Nashville, Tenn. 37213, 140 N. First St.  
(Acc. 75.)

New Orleans, La. 70121, 200 Jefferson  
Hwy. (Acc. 70.)

Oklahoma City, Okla 73106, 2041 N.W.  
7th St. (Acc. 91.)

Orlando, Fla. 32808, 3955 W. Colonial Dr.  
(Acc. 80.)

Richmond, Va. 23220, 2601 Hermitage Rd.  
(Acc. 63.)

San Antonio, Tex. 78204, 1324 S. Flores St.  
(Acc. 50.)

St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701, 350 3rd St. S.  
(Acc. 52.)

Tampa, Fla. 33602, 209 S. Franklin St.  
(Acc. 75.)

Tulsa, Okla. 74101, 601-611 N. Main St.  
(Acc. 59.)

Washington, D.C. 20001, 526 1st St. N.W.  
(Acc. 140.)

**Women's Homes and Hospitals:**

Birmingham, Ala. 35212, 6001 Crestwood  
Blvd. (Acc. 48.)

Durham, N.C. 27707, 2312 S. Alston Ave.  
Road. (Acc. 30.)

Louisville, Ky. 40203, 512 W. Kentucky St.  
(Acc. 36.)

Richmond, Va. 23222, 2705 Fifth Ave.  
(Acc. 25.)

San Antonio, Tex. 78209, 4019 Broadway.  
(Acc. 25.)

Tampa, Fla. 33604, 2900 Lake Ellen Lane.  
(Acc. 27.)

Tulsa, Okla. 74101, 7802 W. 7th St. (Acc.  
40.)

**Day Nursery (W.S.S.):**

Baltimore, Md. 21231, 238-244 S. Patterson  
Park Ave. (Acc. 100.)

**Training Schools**

1032 Stewart Ave. S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310.  
163 Imprenta, Mexico, 2, D.F. Mex.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps,  
day nurseries and red shield lodges are  
attached to divisions.

## U.S.A. Western Territory

**Territorial Headquarters: 101 Valencia Street, San Francisco, California 94103,  
P.O. Box 3846, 94119**

Tel. Address: Salvation San Francisco. Tel: 626-0300

'The Salvation Army' in Cantonese: Kau Shai Kwan; in Chinese (Kuoyo): Chlu Shi Chuen;  
in Japanese: Kyu-Sei-Gun; in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Cantonese, Kuoyo, Japanese, Spanish,  
Swedish

### Territorial Commander:

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ERNEST HOLZ (18 JUNE 1970)

WESTERN Salvationists continued their efforts to influence others for Christ, on the people-to-people basis, to achieve maximum influence in the spiritual endeavor, 'Christ is still the Answer — Communicate Christ'. Nearly 50,000 persons were contacted. Camp meetings and corps retreats gave impetus to the soul-saving program, in which more than 19,000 seekers were helped.

Eight Salvationist youths went to South America (Eastern Territory), as part of the Salvationist Service Corps program, while as an innovation two young women served in an Apache Indian Reservation in Arizona. Two other young women gave service in Army hospitals within the territory.

A five-month pilot field training program, involving cadets of the Undaunted Session, has been the highlight of the year at the school for officers' training. This study has given new dimensions to the field training, and the response from administrative and field officers has been positive.

The new generation of youth thronging the streets of San Francisco, and filling the city scene, acted as a challenge to Salvationists to make the gospel relevant. Many significant contacts were made.

Interest was aroused by a Sunday-school contest between the Western and Eastern territories. The winner was declared to be the West's Phoenix Broadway Corps and Community Center, with 88% of the corps

having young people's programs showing gains.

The operation of corps and community centers in many areas is proving successful in ministering to the total needs of those served. In all, 46 properties were added during the year.

As part of a generous response on the part of Salvationists and friends to the needs of the mission field, a record total of \$716,314 was realized from the Self-Denial Appeal. Major Robert Yardley, of San Diego, was this year's 'go, see and tell' representative of the 'Hands across the Sea' project, visiting the Far East in the interest of Self-Denial promotion.

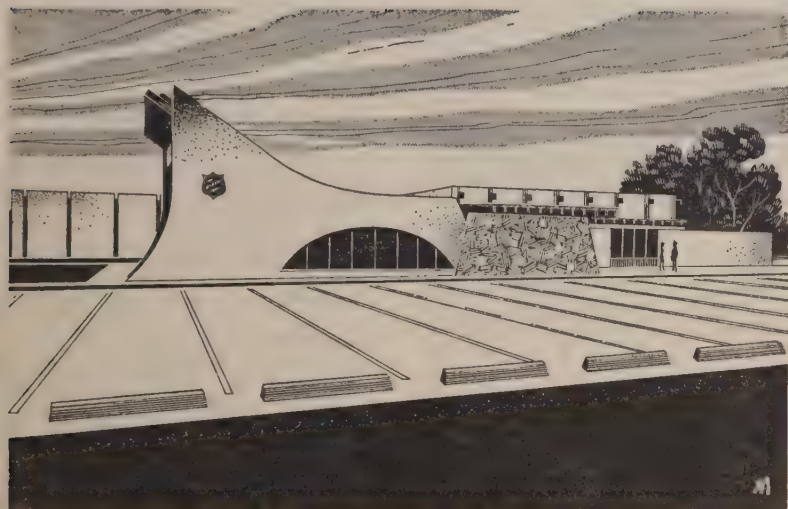
When 3,000 guitars were received from the Thomas-Vox Company, approximately 600 were sent to 19 countries to aid in their musical ministry. Additionally, instruments were supplied to corps and other area institutions within the territory.

In a continuing endeavor to involve non-officer personnel increasingly in the Army's overall task, the second Soldiers' National Seminar on Evangelism was held at Glen Eyrie.

The measure of the success of the Men's Social Service Department is in the men who are enabled to return to the community, and to industry, and live well-ordered lives as a result of help received at Army centers. During the year 2,857 men made this transition. Salvationists also rejoice over the 1,237 men who sought Christ at various centers.

An extension to the Boise, Idaho,





**Phoenix, Ariz., Youth and Family Center**

Booth Memorial Home was dedicated by the Territorial Commander, in the presence of city and state dignitaries. The Home League gained 854 new members during the past year, and 47 leagues reached the standard set in the Second Century Advance Program. The work of the League of Mercy in Veterans Administration Voluntary Services is carried out in accordance with government requirements, with 28 representatives and 26 deputies serving.

The Army continued to seek ways of helping people with a variety of needs. The Social Welfare Department made an increased number of contacts with government agencies for specific services. In Honolulu, the first Detoxification Center for Alcoholics was set up by The Salvation Army. Emergency aid was made available to victims of devastating floods in the Southern California area.

International links with the territory included a brief campaign in Hawaii, conducted by General Coutts *en route* from Australia to Britain; a

series of meetings in Japan conducted by Lt.-Commissioner Parkins; and visits to the territory by Commissioner and Mrs. K. Hasegawa from Japan, and Commissioner and Mrs. G. Blomberg from Sweden, who spoke at the twelfth annual Long Beach Camp meetings.

Envoy Agnes Nightingale was honored by the local Bar Association, receiving the Liberty Bell Award. Other Salvationists to gain distinctions, in recognition of service and experience, included Lt.-Col. Shennan, Territorial Youth and Candidates Secretary, who, together with Miss Louise Bashford, Territorial Social Welfare Consultant, received licences as Clinical Social Workers for the State of California, and Major R. Dexter, Divisional Commander, Hawaii, who became a member of the San Francisco Psychological Society. Mrs. Emily M. Schmitz of the Legal and Insurance Department, Territorial Headquarters, was named President of the Northern California Chapter, American Society of Insurance Management, while Mrs.

Mildred Traeger, Los Angeles Public Relations Director, became Director of the Los Angeles Publicity Club and Vice-Chairman of the Los Angeles Chapter of the Public Relations Society of America.

Alert to the needs of the hour, on the eve of the territory's 50th anniversary, Salvationists of the West step out confidently to proclaim the Good News: Jesus Saves!

### Statistics

Officers, 794 (active: 580; retired: 214).  
Cadets, 54. Employees, 2,927.  
Corps, 176. Outposts, 21. Institutions, 83.

### Staff

*Correctional Services:* Major Chas. Griffin.  
*Field:* Lt.-Col. R. Eugene Rice (Sec.); Lt.-Col. Marion E. Anderson (Asst. Sec.).  
*Financial:* Brigr. G. E. Murray (Sec.); Capt. Bruce Harvey (Asst.).  
*Home League:* Mrs. Col. Mina Holz.  
*Legal & Insurance:*  
*Property:* Lt.-Col. Charles McIntyre (Sec.); Brigr. Edward Deratany (Asst. Sec.).  
*Public Relations:* Capt. David Riley (Acting).  
*Social:* Lt.-Col. Arthur L. Carl (Men); Brigr. Vivian Johnson (Women); Brigr. Faith McHarg (Asst.).  
*Staff:* Lt.-Col. Paul Bodine.  
*Supplies & Purchasing:* Brigr. Tobias Martinez.  
*Training:* Lt.-Col. Victor Newbould.  
*Youth:* Lt.-Col. Minnie Belle Shennan.

### Divisions, with D.Cs

*Alaska:* 135 East 8th Ave., Anchorage; (Box 2067, 99501); (907) 277-2591; Brigr. Ralph Strathdee.  
*Hawaii:* 664 S. King St., Honolulu 96813; (Box 620, 96809); (808) 536-2191; Major Raymond Dexter.  
*Inter-Mountain:* 1930 Sherman St., Denver, Col. 80203; (Box 2369, 80201); (303) 825-2338; Lt.-Col. Rody.  
*Northern California-Nevada:* 60 Haight St., San Francisco 94102; (Box 3465, 94119; (415) 863-6520; Lt.-Col. Robert J. Angel.  
*Northwest:* 233 1st Ave. West, Seattle, Washington 98119; (Box 9219, 98109); (206) 284-1634; Lt.-Col. Donald Barry.  
*Oregon—Southern Idaho:* 20 S.W. Sixth Ave., Portland, Ore. 97204; (Box 8798, 97208); (503) 228-7307; Lt.-Col. Moss.  
*Southern California:* 832 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90015; (Box 15899 Del Valle Station); (213) 627-5571; Lt.-Col. Orval Taylor.

*Southwest:* 628 North Third Ave., Phoenix, Arizona 85003; (Box 13307, 85002); (602) 258-8625; Lt.-Col. D. Moulton.

### Evangeline Residences

Los Angeles, California 90017, 1005 W. 6th St.; (213) Huntley 2-4880.  
San Francisco, California 94102, 44 McAllister St.; (415) 431-2870.  
Seattle, Washington 98101, 1215 Seneca St.; (206) Main 3-7650.

### Officers' Training School

1450 Laguna St., San Francisco 94115; (415) 346-2232.

### Social Service

#### Men's Social Service Centers:

Bakersfield, Calif. 93301, 200 19th St.; (805) 325-8626.  
Colorado Springs, Colo. 80902, 132-134 South Cascade Ave.; (303) 473-6161.  
Denver, Colo. 80204, 1200 Larimer St.; (303) 255-1423.  
Fresno, Calif. 93721, 804 Parallel Ave.; (209) 237-7121.  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, 806 Iwilei Road; (808) 531-5281.  
Long Beach, Calif. 90813, 1370-74-76 Alamitos Ave.; (213) 591-7691.  
Los Angeles, Calif. 90021, 801 E. 7th St.; (213) Madison 0-1270.  
Lytton, Calif. 95448; Box 668, Healdsburg, Calif.; (707) 433-3334.  
Oakland, Calif. 94607, 217 Alice St.; (415) 451-4510.  
Pasadena, Calif. 91101, 34 N. Delacy Ave.; (213) 795-7291.  
Phoenix, Ariz. 85004, 706 E. Washington St.; (602) 252-4936.  
Portland, Ore. 97214, 139 S.E. Union Ave.; (503) 235-4192.  
Sacramento, Calif. 95814, 520 9th St.; (916) 441-5267.  
San Bernardino, Calif. 92402, 910 W. 9th St.; (714) 889-9604.  
San Diego, Calif. 92101, 306 8th Ave.; (714) 239-2301.  
San Francisco, Calif. 94110, 1500 Valencia St.; (415) 647-7000.  
San José, Calif. 94113, 702 Taylor St.; (408) 294-6316.  
Santa Ana, Calif. 92701, 410 E. 4th St.; (714) 547-0831.  
Santa Barbara, Calif. 93101, 500 State St.; (805) 963-2567 and 996-1778.  
Santa Monica, Calif. 90404, 1165 10th St.; (213) 393-8235.  
Seattle, Wash. 98134, 1000 4th Ave.; (206) Main 4-0200.  
Spokane, Wash. 99205, W. 17 Main Ave.; (509) 624-3266.

Stockton, Calif. 95201, 1306 E. Jackson St.; (209) 466-4922.  
 Tacoma, Wash. 98421, 409 Puyallup Ave.; (206) Market 7-8118.  
 Tucson, Ariz. 85713, 2717 S. 6th Ave.; (602) 624-2367.  
 Van Nuys Calif. 91401, 6059 Van Nuys Blvd.; (213) State 2-1127.

#### *Women's Homes and Hospitals:*

Anchorage, Alaska, 99501, 3600 E. 20th St.; (907) 272-0212.  
 Boise, Idaho 83702, 1817 N. 24th St.; (208) 343-3571.  
 Denver, Colo. 80220, 1001 Jasmine St.; (303) 399-1336.  
 El Paso, Tex. 79923, 3918 Bliss Ave.; (915) 566-3909.  
 Los Angeles, Calif. 90031, 2670 Griffin Ave.; (213) 225-1586.  
 Oakland, Calif. 94601, 2794 Garden St.; (415) 532-3345.  
 Portland, Oreg. 97210, 2640 N.W. Alexandra Ave.; (503) 226-4053.  
 San Diego, Calif. 92123, 2799 Kearny Villa Road; (714) 279-1100.  
 Spokane, Wash. 99205, 3422 W. Garland Ave.; (509) Fairfax 8-9344.

*Day Nursery (W.S.S.):* 836 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90021; (213) 266-0938.

#### **Under Divisions**

*Alaska:* Anchorage Social Service Center.

#### *Hawaiian Islands:*

Lani Hall Residence for Young Women Hilo.  
 Hale Malama Care Home, Honokaa.  
 Kaimuki Cottages (Honolulu) Boys' Home.  
 Waioli Cottages (Honolulu) Girls' Home.  
 Waioli Tea Room.  
 Honolulu Booth Memorial Home.

#### *Northern California-Nevada:*

Sacramento Camellia House Women's Residence.

#### *Southern California:*

Senior Citizens' Residence.  
 Long Beach Residence for Women and Children.  
 Westlake Retired Officers' Apartments.  
 San Diego Residence for Women and Children.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps, community and youth centers, correctional services, family service and employment bureaux, hostels and emergency lodges are attached to divisions.

## **Zambia\***

### **Command Headquarters: Stand No. 8, Kabwe Road, Lusaka**

Postal Address: P.O. Box RW 193, Ridgeway, Lusaka

Tel. Address: Salvation Lusaka. Tel: 74761

'The Salvation Army' in Chitonga: Nkondo ya Lufutuko

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Chibemba, Chinyanga, Chitonga, English

### **Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel A. Railton Graver (20 June 1966)**

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR DAVID W. RAMSAY (15 DEC. 1966)

In 1924 emigrants from villages on the north bank of the Zambezi River working in a mica mine near Urungwe, Rhodesia, were converted, carried home the message of salvation to their Chief, and established meeting places in their villages. Two years later Commandant Kunzwi Shava and Lieutenant Paul Shumba were appointed to command the new opening.

The forty-two officers and twelve other Salvationists from overseas serving in Zambia represent Australia, Canada, Great Britain, New Zealand, Norway, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland and the United States of America.

CONSCIOUS that the Army is playing an increasingly important role in the rapid development of their country, now in its sixth year of independence, Zambian Salvationists are accepting the challenge of

the situation and becoming increasingly active in Church and community life. Though the influence of the Army's ministry at Chikankata over the years has spread widely, the paramount need is to train more

Zambian officers, and prepare them for greater responsibility. All the Army's field work is now being directed by Zambian officers.

Visiting the Chikankata Secondary School for its Open Day, the Hon. W. P. Nyirenda, M.P., Minister of Education, spoke of the school's 'commendable record of achievement in many spheres of influence', adding that 'it is building for itself an enviable record both in school and out'. Mr. Nyirenda was accompanied by the Permanent Secretary for Education, the Minister of State for the Southern Province, and a number of visitors from the Inspectorate of the Ministry.

Indicative of the 'other' side of the school's development and progress was the recent enrolment of 36 new senior soldiers. Certainly all members of staff find themselves completely absorbed in the overall task of teaching and training young Zambians to become effective Christian citizens of tomorrow.

At Chikankata Hospital, where over 800 patients pass through the hands of doctors and nurses each day, the Hon. F. M. Malikita, M.P., Minister of Labour, Health and Social Services, presented certificates to midwives and Zambia-enrolled nurses at their graduation ceremony.

At Christmas time some 240 food parcels were distributed to aged people in the Central and Southern Provinces, thanks to the generosity of the Help the Aged Fund. In addition, the Lusaka Junior Chamber of Commerce united with Salvationists in collecting hundreds of tins of foodstuffs from homes in the city, for distribution to needy persons. In the Lusaka Central Hospital, each of some 500 patients received a Christmas gift.

At a united Day of Prayer for Peace, held in Lusaka Cathedral, an Army officer was invited to give the address, and the Matero Band led the singing. The bandsmen have also participated in radio and TV programmes during the year, and in the 'Salvation Studio' at Chikan-

kata, more than a hundred programmes have been prepared for the Zambia Broadcasting Services. Salvationists have featured in such television series as 'The Church Speaks' and 'With Heart and Voice', as well as in a number of radio broadcasts. The National Road Safety Council solicited the assistance of the Army during Road Safety Week, involving two sound broadcasts.

The Command is indebted to friends overseas for their continuing interest in, and practical support of many missionary projects during the year. Acknowledgement is also made of the continued grants from Government in support of the work at medical, educational and social welfare centres.

#### **Statistics**

Officers, 76 (active: 72; retired: 4). Employees, 73.

Corps, 43. Outposts, 15. Institutions, 3. Schools, 2.

Membership: 4,028 (Adult), 1980 (Junior).

#### **Staff**

*Home League:* Mrs. Major D. W. Ramsay.

#### **Division, with D.O.**

*Zambia:* P.O. Box 17, Mazabuka; 221; Brigr. D. Mweetwa.

#### **District, with Dis.O.**

*Nalua:* P.Bag S.1, Mazabuka; Major J. Handilla.

#### **Educational**

*Secondary School:* Chikankata Institute, P.Bag S.1, Mazabuka; Tel: 36713. (Acc. 380.) *Principal:* Brigr. Laura Dutton, B.A.

#### **Medical**

*Clinic:* Chaanga (Gwembe). (Acc. 10.)

*Hospital:* The Salvation Army Chikankata Hospital, P.Bag S.2, Mazabuka; Tel. 36721. (Acc. 225.) *C.M.O.:* Capt. Paul du Plessis, M.B., Ch.B. (Cape), M.R.C.P. (London). *A.M.O.:* Dr. Blendos Pedersen, M.D., D.C.M.T. (London).

*Leprosy Settlement:* P.Bag S.2, Mazabuka; Tel. 36721. (Acc. 400.)

#### **Social Work**

*Mitanda Social Service Centre:* P.O. Box 75, Ndola; Tel: 2803. (Acc. 68.)



## Grants toward sponsored projects at Salvation Army centres 1969-70

In recording the details shown hereunder, The Salvation Army wishes to acknowledge its indebtedness to a growing number of voluntary and government relief agencies, operating in Europe, North America and the United Kingdom, which provide funds for specified projects at many of our centres around the world. These include emergency feeding and clothing, work among children and the aged, medical and educational work, agricultural and other training in under-developed areas and a variety of social welfare schemes.

Lack of space precludes the publication of greater detail concerning individual centres and projects.

### Christian Children's Fund, Inc. (U.S.A.)

<i>Country</i>	<i>No. of centres</i>	<i>Total: U.S. \$</i>
Bolivia	1	5,511
Brazil	8	24,576
Burma	1	5,016
Ceylon	1	6,557
Chile	11	36,761
Haiti	2	7,099
Jamaica	3	7,871
Kenya	4	10,218
Korea	2	12,761
Malaysia	4	17,347
Mexico	25	95,668
Pakistan	1	430
Peru	1	3,942
Philippines	1	490
Singapore	4	14,509
Taiwan	1	4,286
U.S.A. (Laredo, Tex.)	1	7,026
<b>Countries 17</b>	<b>Grants 71</b>	<b>\$260,068</b>

### Oxfam (U.K.)

<i>Country</i>	<i>No. of centres</i>	<i>£</i>
Barbados	1	460
Brazil	1	600
Chile	1	820
Haiti	2	1,530
India	2	5,163
Indonesia	2	796
Jamaica	3	16,600
Korea	1	1,066
Mexico	4	14,227
Nigeria	1	1,724

Pakistan	1	359
Panama	1	5,000
Rhodesia	3	1,856
South Africa	2	2,380
St. Vincent	2	1,000
Uganda	1	467

---

<b>Countries 16</b>	<b>Grants 28</b>	<b>£54,048</b>
---------------------	------------------	----------------

---

### Help the Aged (U.K.)

<i>Country</i>	<i>No. of centres</i>	<i>£</i>
Algeria	3	1,121
Burma	1	100
Ceylon	1	200
Indonesia	2	1,000
Kenya	2	450
Nigeria	1	1,000
Vietnam	1	1,000

---

<b>Countries 7</b>	<b>Grants 11</b>	<b>£4,871</b>
--------------------	------------------	---------------

---

In addition to the foregoing a total of 1,695 bales of clothing and blankets, valued at £64,410, was supplied to the Army for distribution to victims of floods, fires and other disasters in a number of countries.

The sum of £5,000 was remitted to International Headquarters, London, for Christmas meals for aged needy persons. This was disbursed to centres in 22 countries of Africa, Asia and Latin America. A further £500 was given specifically for Christmas relief and cheer in South America.

## Some Financial Needs of the Current Year

### In the Far East: Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, The Philippines, Singapore and Malaysia:

*Youth work, training of national officers, supplying literature, erecting new buildings, reinforcements of officers, homeland furloughs for missionaries and maintenance of hospitals, corps and social service centres ...*

**£180,291**

### In Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan:

*Maintenance of evangelistic work, hospitals and leprosaria, children's work, schools, work among the blind, furloughs for missionaries, reinforcements, translation and distribution of Christian literature, care of the needy and outcast, and erecting new buildings ...*

**£266,193**

### In Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Central America, Chile, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and the Caribbean:

*Maintenance of work now in progress, reinforcements of officers and furloughs for missionaries, training of national officers, day schools, work among young people, schools for the blind, and work among the underprivileged ...*

**£146,347**

### Work in the Congo Republics, Ghana, Kenya, Nigeria, Rhodesia, South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda and Zambia:

*Reinforcements of officers and homeland furloughs for missionaries, maintenance of hospitals, leprosarium, schools and centres for the blind and physically handicapped, social service centres, provision of literature and improvements to schools and training institutes ...*

**£296,237**

### In the British Isles:

*For the training of cadets at the International College, Denmark Hill, and refresher courses for officers ...*

**£153,000**

*For the erection and improvement of Salvation Army halls for public worship and accommodation for youth work, particularly in new towns and on new housing estates; community and goodwill services, especially in the inner areas of large cities ...*

**£150,000**

*Work among women and children ...*

**£65,000**

# Roster of Advisory Board Chairmen: 1969-1970

Giving date of foundation of board, present chairman, year entering office, profession.

## Australia Eastern

**Canberra, A.C.T. (1968):** George A. Colman (1968). Managing Director, J. B. Young Ltd., Department Stores.

**Newcastle (1969):** John Hall (1969). Managing Director, R. Hall & Sons, Wholesale Grocers.

**Sydney (1970):** A. F. (Fred) Deer, B.A., LL.B., B.Ec. (1970). General Manager, Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co. Ltd.

**Toowoomba (1968):** Herbert A. (Bunty) Griffiths (1968). Managing Director, Toowoomba Foundry.

**Townsville (1968):** Angus Smith (1968). Managing Director, Angus Smith Enterprises.

## Australia Southern

**Adelaide (1965):** Colin Vercoe (1965). Managing Director, Miller Anderson Ltd.

**Hobart (1964):** Jack Fitzgerald (1970). Company Director.

**Launceston (1966):** Hon. Geoff. J. Foot, M.L.C. (1966).

**Perth (1967):** Sir Eric Sandover, K.B. (1967). Chairman, Swan Portland Cement Co.

## Canada

**National:** Hon. Leslie M. Frost, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., C.C. (1962).

**Albion Valley, B.C. (1952):** Walter Thorne (1954). Albion Real Estate.

**Belleville, Ont. (1952):** Phillips M. Till (1963). Chartered Accountant.

**Bermuda (1955):** Hon. Dudley Butterfield (1955). Member, Legislative Council of Bermuda. Proprietor, Butterfield & Co. Ltd.

**Brantford, Ont. (1943):** A. Revillie Hitchon (1967).

**Calgary, Alta. (1940):** W. F. Johns (1963). Calgary Real Estate Board.

**Charlottetown, P.E.I. (1945):** Thomas D. DeBlois (1967).

**Chilliwack, B.C. (1970):** Lorne W. MacFarlane (1970). Director, MacFarlane's Men's Wear.

**Corner Brook, Nfld. (1969):** James Miller (1969). Shipping Manager, Bowaters Pulp and Paper Co.

**Edmonton, Alta. (1940):** R. W. Chapman (1968). Managing Director, Chapman-Weber Agencies.

**Fredericton, N.B. (1954):** Clifford W. Vall (1956).

**Galt, Ont. (1949):** L. Magor (1966). President, Magor Aviation Ltd.

**Guelph, Ont. (1946):** R. B. Hungerford (1946). Solicitor, Hungerford and Gamble.

**Halifax, N.S. (1937):** A. Murray MacKay (1956). President, Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co. Ltd.

**Hamilton, Ont. (1945):** Chas. C. Lawson (1954). President, Lawson Lumber Co. Ltd.

**Kenora, Ont.: George Beatty (1969).**

**Kingston, Ont. (1950):** Lt.-Colonel T. A. Kidd (1959). Broker.

**Lethbridge, Alta. (1966):** Lloyd W. Hudson (1966). Magistrate.

**London, Ont. (1941):** George L. Mitchell, Q.C. (1958). Barrister.

**Moncton, N.B. (1942):** Winston A. Steeves (1967).

**Montreal, Que. (1936):** Major-General A. E. Walford, C.B., C.B.E., E.D. (1965). Retired.

**Nanaimo, B.C. (1949):** R. Earle Foerster (1949). Biologist, Pacific Biological Station.

**New Glasgow, N.S. (1948):** J. G. Cotter (1960). J. G. Cotter Insurance Company.

**New Westminster, B.C. (1943):** J. M. Streight (1965). Barrister.

**Orillia, Ont.: Clayton Parnaby (1970).**

**Ottawa, Ont. (1937):** George H. Nelms (1965). George H. Nelms Ltd.

**Prince Albert, Sask. (1963):** H. Fraser (1963). Lawyer.

**Prince George, B.C. (1966):** H. B. King (1966). Lawyer.

**Regina, Sask. (1936):** R. A. Milliken, B.A., LL.B. (1968). Partner, Milliken and Milliken.

**Saskatoon, Sask. (1945):** W. P. Noble (1966).

**St. Catharines, Ont. (1956):** Jas. W. Rodger (1962). Manager, Davidson and Co.

**Saint John, N.B. (1947):** J. H. D. Waddell (1968). Waddell-Leore Travel Agency Ltd.

**St. John's, Nfld.: Paul Johnson (1969).** Director, Johnson Insurance.

**Sudbury, Ont. (1955):** Stanley R. Brunton (1955). Accountant.

**Thunder Bay, Ont. (1947):** Basil Smith (1968). President, Smith Tire Co.

**Toronto, Ont. (1939):** R. G. Meech, Q.C. (1964). Director, Loblaw Groceries Co. Ltd.

**Vancouver, B.C. (1947):** Wallace B. Haughan (1969). President, Laing Construction Equipment Ltd.

**Victoria, B.C. (Before 1946):** J. Courtney Haddock (1965). Vice President and Store Manager, Woodward Stores (Victoria) Ltd.

**Windsor, Ont. (1938):** L. B. DeWolfe (1968). President, Walker Insurance Agency Ltd.

**Winnipeg, Man. (1920s):** Jas S. Gilchrist (1967). Dorwin Industries Ltd.

## Caribbean and Central America

### BAHAMAS

**Nassau (1966):** Sir Asa Pritchard (1966). Merchant, President, Asa H. Pritchard Ltd.

### JAMAICA

**Montego Bay (1968):** Peter Kerr-Jarrett (1968). Solicitor.

### PANAMA

**Colon (Atlantic 1966):** Dr. B. K. Levin (1969). Chief Quarantine Officer, Atlantic Side.

**Panama (Pacific 1961):** Guillermo Andreve (1969). Architect, Rader & Andreve, S.A.

## Ceylon

**Colombo (1967):** E. W. Kannangara, C.B.E., B.A., J.P., Retired Ceylon Civil Service.

## Hong Kong

**Kowloon (1969):** Hon. Dhun J. Ruttonjee, C.B.E., J.P. (1969). Manager, Dhun Ruttonjee & Co.

## Italy

**Rome (1963):** Gerald Kelton (1965). Manager, Merrill Lynch Pierce, Fenner & Smith.

## New Zealand

**Eltham (Mercy Jenkins Home) (1956):** J. F. Taylor (1956).

**Gisborne (Edward Murphy Hospital) (1959):** Dr. B. Kahlenberg (1961). Medical Superintendent.

**Gisborne (Te Waiteata Youth Hostel):** J. Dunsmore (1964). Salesman.

**Hamilton (The Nest) (1959):** M. Adamson (1970). Grocer.

**Invercargill (Social Service Centre) (1967):** T. A. D. McFarlane (1969).

**Masteron Children's Home:** Men's Social Secretary.

**Oamaru (Glenside Lodge) (1959):** James Gerrie (1960). Retired Merchant (Chairman Waitaki Electric Power Board).

**Putaruru (Hodderville Farm Board) (1962):** H. B. Lawry (1962). Farmer.

**Rotorua Island (1910):** L. G. H. Sinclair (1952). Ret. Stipendiary Magistrate.

**Temuka Boys' Home (1965):** J. S. Cookson (1965). Farmer.

## The Philippines

**Manila (1954):** Martin Coe (1968). Smith Bell and Co. (Phils.) Inc.

## Singapore and Malaysia

**Singapore (1967):** Ee Peng Liang (1967). Accountant, Ee Peng Liang and Company.

## South Africa

**Pietermaritzburg (1969):** Lt.-Col. C. Wood (1969). Ret. Military Officer; Mayor.

**Port Elizabeth (1966):** Gurth Walton (1966). Managing Director, E. H. Walton & Co. Ltd., Printers.

## South America East

**Buenos Aires (1964):** Gerald P. van Tienhoven (1970). Financial Management.

## Roster of Advisory Board Chairmen

**Eldorado (Misiones) (1966):** Carlos Engwald (1966). Doctor of Medicine.

**Santiago del Estero (1968):** Zacarias Mitre (1968). Industrialist.

**Trelew (Chubut) (1966):** Walter Roth (1966). Industrialist.

## South America West

**Santiago (Chile) (1957):**

## United Kingdom

**Birmingham (1965):** Francis B. Willmott, C.Eng.F.I.Prod.E. (1965). Chairman and Managing Director, Francis B. Willmott Group (Eng.).

**Edinburgh (1967):** The Hon. Lord Birsay, C.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.A., LL.D., Q.C. (1967). Chairman, Scottish Land Court.

**Glasgow (1965):** Sir John Henderson, D.L., J.P. (1965). Chairman, J. Henderson, Produce Importers, Ltd.

**Leeds (1965):** Alan B. Hepper, F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I. (1965). Principal, Hepper & Sons.

**Liverpool (1965):** J. Mason Porter (1965). Director, Philip Son and Nephew Ltd.

**London (1965):** Sir Maurice Dean, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (1968). Director, British Printing Corporation.

**Manchester (1965):** Joseph P. Cox, C.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. (1965). Company Director and Financier.

**Newcastle (1965):** Geoffrey Parrish (1968). Managing Director, Parrish's Department Store.

**Northern Ireland (1965):** Colonel Bertrand Cotton (1969). Solicitor.

**Nottingham (1965):** Charles M. Boak (1965). Managing Director, The Normair Tyre Co.

**Plymouth (1965):** David Foot Nash (1965). Solicitor.

**Portsmouth (1969):** Colonel A. R. L. Oliver, T.D., J.P. (1969). Managing Director, Chapman's Ltd.

**Rochdale (1965):** Henry Wrigley, J.P., A.M.I.Mech.E. (1965). Managing Director, F. W. Greenwood & Co. Ltd.

**Southampton (1965):** T. Brian Cox, F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I. (1965). Principal, Fox & Sons.

**Southport (1965):** Alderman Philip R. Switzer (1970).

**South Wales (1965):** Alderman Percy C. Jones, J.P. (1965). Founder Director, Television Wales & West of England.

## United States of America—Eastern

### CONNECTICUT

**Ansonia:** Edward Palmer (1969). Partner, Palmer Bros.

**Bridgeport:** John Hansen (1970). Insurance Mgr.

**Bristol:** Seymour M. Ingraham (1969). Sales Analysis—Ingram Co.

**Danbury:** J. Gilbert Collins (1969)..

**Hartford:** Paul H. C. Haggard (1968). Sr. Vice-President, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance.



**Meriden:** Edward Schwartz (1969). Insurance Agency.  
**Middletown:** Isidore Field (1969). Real Estate.  
**New Britain:** Nels Nelson (1969). Electrical Instr.  
**New Haven:** James Mitchell (1969). Public Relations—City.  
**New London:** John E. Flannigan (1968). Sales Mgr. Whiton Machine Co.  
**Norwalk:** James Smith (1969). Salesman.  
**Norwich:** Robert J. Storms (1969). Real Estate and Insurance Agency Pres.  
**Stamford:** Howard M. Joyce (1964). Manager, Metropolitan Life Insurance.  
**Torrington:** Haworth Barker (1943). Vice President, Torrington Savings Bank.  
**Waterbury:** C. Russell Sumpf (1970). Newspaper Editor.  
**Willimantic:** Paul Heller (1970). Attorney.  
**Winsted:** Frederick Richards (1969). Jeweller—Owner.

## DELAWARE

**Wilmington:** Joseph J. Breen (1968). Vice President & General Manager, Huber Baking Company.

## KENTUCKY

**Frankfort:** Judge Meigs (1968). Judge.  
**Lexington:** Harry O. Wyse (1967). Bridge Contractor.  
**Newport:** L. K. Patton (1967). Advertising.

## MAINE

**Augusta:** Roger P. Quirion (1970). Banker Depositors Trust.  
**Bangor:** Rod Averill (1968). Vice-Pres. of Insurance Co.  
**Bath:** Maurice Warner (1968). Pipe Fitter, Bath Iron Works.  
**Houlton:** Dr. Donald Woods (1969). Oral Surgeon.  
**Lewiston:** John Telow (1969). Mart District Supervisor.  
**Old Orchard:** Mrs. John Migner (1969). Housewife.  
**Portland:** Donald Wallace (1970). V.P.—Maine National Bank.  
**Rockland:** Carl Stiphen (1968). Funeral Director.  
**Sanford:** Joseph Adler (1970). Printer.  
**Waterville:** Stanley Barrows (1968). Realtor, President Barrows Trans.  
**Westbrook:** Albert Noyes (1968). President, Westbrook Trust.

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Athol:** Howard W. Grimes (1967). Bank President.  
**Beverly:** R. Wendell Dronsfield (1964). Bank President.  
**Boston:** Robert D. Culver (1970). Vice Chairman.  
**Brockton:** Carlton Sheldow (1969). Plant Supervisor.  
**Cambridge:** Herman Miller (1944). Manufacturing Consultant.  
**Chelsea:** Frank Milley (1966). City Purchasing Agent.  
**Everett:** John D. Malcolm (1969). Attorney at Law.  
**Fall River:** Dr. Bernard Weiser (1969). Dentist.

**Fitchburg:** Mrs. Walter Niemi (1970). Agency Director.  
**Framingham:** Richard M. Day (1969). Banker.  
**Greenfield:** Ralph E. Packard (1968). Vocational School Principal.  
**Haverhill:** Franklin H. Youngblood (1966). Plumber.  
**Holyoke:** James Mackenzie (1970). Advertising Exec.  
**Lawrence:** Edward J. Nantoski (1969). Attorney.  
**Leominster:** Dr. Richard T. Secino (1964). Dentist.  
**Lowell:** John Harvey (1969). Attorney.  
**Malden:** Leland B. Chisholm (1969). Sporting Goods Store.  
**Milford:** Anthony Allegrezza (1966). Personnel Manager.  
**New Bedford:** John A. Tierney (1966). Attorney.  
**Newburyport:** Alton Kunkel (1967). Stationer.  
**North Adams:** John J. Kocsis, Sr. (1969). Office Mgr.  
**Pittsfield:** Harry P. Stedman (1966). Personnel Director.  
**Plymouth:** Jacob Shwom (1964). Manager-Partner, Shwom Bros. Dept. Store.  
**Quincy:** Charles Peterson (1966). Bank Vice-President.  
**Salem:** Elmer Liebsch (1963). Lawyer.  
**Somerville:** Hubert Mitchell (1965). Bank President.  
**Springfield:** William Wood (1966). Engineer.  
**Waltham:** Frederick H. Wilder, Jr. (1969). Attorney.  
**Worcester:** Ralph W. Hager (1969). Banker.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

**Berlin:** Maurice A. Belanger (1969). Overseer Public Welfare.  
**Concord:** Richard I. Gourley (1970). Pres.—Ken Ross Oil Co.  
**Keene:** Wilburn Francis (1970). Engr.—Public Service Co. New Hampshire.  
**Laconia:** Roger Beane (1969). Funeral Director.  
**Manchester:** Dr. Ethan Howard (1968). General Practitioner.  
**Nashua:** John Clessoph (1968). Insurance Agent.  
**Portsmouth:** Chester Noel (1968). Construction.  
**Rochester:** Walter Drapeau (1969). Service Station Owner.

## NEW JERSEY

**Asbury Park:** Howard L. Ely (1969). Funeral Director.  
**Atlantic City:** Henry D. Kahrs (1969). Consultant, Coca Cola Co.  
**Bayonne:** Vitold Lukaitus (1967). Texas Oil Company.  
**Bridgeton:** Howard Collett (1968). Interior Decorator.  
**Camden:** Jerome Schweiger (1969). Realtor.  
**Dover:** Peter Moglia (1969). Personnel Director, Pocatunny Arsenal.  
**Elizabeth:** Lewis W. Haviland (1968). Vice President, Morey Laundry.  
**Hackensack:** Emil Wulster (1968). Lawyer.  
**Hoboken:** Ida Housmon (1969). School Teacher.  
**Irvington:** John J. Miller, Jr. (1969). Realtor

**Jersey City:** Father Wm. Albert (1969). Minister.  
**Kearny:** Alvah Blisard (1969). Postmaster.  
**Montclair:** Herbert Mo. Oechsner (1969). Real Estate Insurance.  
**Morristown:** Robert Marshall (1970). Auditor—Corp.  
**Newark:** George Williams (1969). Banker.  
**New Brunswick:** Bernard Hertz (1969). Lawyer.  
**Orange:** Karl L. Lein (1969). Banker.  
**Passaic:** Joseph Walky (1969). Manager, Sears & Roebuck.  
**Paterson:** Frank Avery, Jr. (1966). Mfr. Plastic Products.  
**Perth Amboy:** Thomas Kelly (1964). Retired President, Teamster Union.  
**Plainfield:** T. R. Louizeaux, Jr. (1969). V.P. Louizeaux Fuel Co.  
**Red Bank:** William Fluhr (1966). Owner, Fuel Oil.  
**Trenton:** George L. Funk (1969). Commercial Mgr.  
**Union City:** William G. Fiedler (1967). Retired.

## NEW YORK

**Albany:** T. Stuart Melvin (1969). Mgr.—Office Services.  
**Auburn:** Jack Procino (1968). Owner of P & R Macaroni Co.  
**Batavia:** Robert Emens (1970). Democrat and Chronicle Newspaper.  
**Beacon:** Benjamin Roosa (1964). Lawyer.  
**Binghamton:** Leigh Spaulding (1970). Asst. Sec.—Marine Midland Trust Co.  
**Bronx:** William Boyland (1967). Chairman of the Board, North N.Y. Savings & Loan Association.  
**Brooklyn:** Randall F. Brahe, Sr. (1968). Vice-President, O'Flynn & Verity, Inc.  
**Buffalo:** Paul E. McCullough (1970). Vice-President, Commercial Bank.  
**Canandaigua:** Herbert Ellingwood (1970). Real Estate.  
**Cohoes:** James O'Brien (1970).  
**Corning:** Walter Smith (1968). Engineering Assoc., Corning Glass Works.  
**Cortland:** Rev. Roger Marman (1967). Minister.  
**Dunkirk:** Douglas Carter (1969). State University of College at Fredonia.  
**East Northport:** John Fornuto (1969). Owner, Larkfield Lumber and Supply Co.  
**Elmira:** George Barchet (1969). Accountant, Chemung Canal Trust Company.  
**Freeport:** Robert Allyn (1969). Owner, Allyn Oil Co. Inc.  
**Fulton:** Dr. John Larose (1969). Dentist.  
**Geneva:** Dr. Carl S. Pederson (1969). N.Y. State Experiment Station in Geneva.  
**Glen Falls:** Roger Ryan (1969). Architect, Adirondack Tech. Serv.  
**Gloversville:** Robert Arnold (1969). Leader, Herald Newspaper.  
**Greater New York:** Donald E. Meads (1969). International Basic Economy Corp., Chairman.  
**Hempstead:** Charles C. Rea (1969). Commercial Supervisor, Sealed Operations, N.Y. Telephone Co.  
**Herkimer:** Carl Kirby (1968). Owner, Office Equipment.  
**Hornell:** Gerald Partridge (1969). Insurance.

**Ithaca:** Edward F. Arnold (1969). Owner, Cayuga Press.  
**Jamestown:** George F. Kessler (1968). President, Ames-Burns Co.  
**Kingston:** George Antonietta (1969). IBM Executive.  
**Lockport:** Irving Hollis (1969). Vice-President Manuf. Upson Co.  
**Massena:** James Yonally (1969). Manager, Boston Store.  
**Mechanicville:** Arnold Reed (1969). Optometrist.  
**Middletown:** Alton F. Bradner (1967). Supervisor, Telephone Co.  
**Mt. Vernon:** Mrs. Stanley Swallow (1969). Westchester Roofing Supply Co., Inc.  
**Nassau:** Hon. Albert G. Moore (1968). Judge.  
**Newburgh:** Vincent Favoino (1970). Building Contractor.  
**New Rochelle:** Mrs. Jerome Berger (1968). Housewife.  
**Niagara Falls:** Hamilton Mizer (1967). V.P.—General Mgr., Niagara Falls Gazette.  
**Ogdensburg:** Leland E. Priest (1969). Retired—Metropolitan Life Insur. Co.  
**Olean:** Mrs. Helene Johnson (1966). Housewife.  
**Oneida:** Glenford Fish (1969). Teacher, High School.  
**Oneonta:** James T. Catella (1964). Superintendent, Public Works.  
**Oswego:** Harold Thorpe (1968). Labor Official.  
**Peekskill:** Vernon Balch (1969). Mortician.  
**Penn Yan:** Rev. William Thomas (1969). Minister.  
**Plattsburgh:** Ronald Wood (1967). Owner, Floor Covering.  
**Port Chester:** Emil F. Trenck (1968). Engineer.  
**Port Jervis:** Ross Decker (1969). Hospital Administrator.  
**Poughkeepsie:** Louis D. Flichbough (1970). Retired—Utilities Exec.  
**Queens:** Herbert Klepper (1969). P.R. Director—John Krauss Inc.  
**Rochester:** Ernest W. Maurer (1970). President—The Maurer Co.  
**Rockland:** August Hansen (1970). County Clerk—Rockland Co. Court House.  
**Rome:** Mrs. Adelaide Baker (1969). Dir. of Elem. Ed.  
**Salamanca:** David Nelson (1969). High School Principal.  
**Saratoga Springs:** Miss Jean Barr (1969). Co. Social Welfare Worker.  
**Schenectady:** Harold Bouton (1968). Realtor.  
**Staten Island:** Hon. Kermit C. Casscella (1966). Deputy Borough President.  
**Suffolk:** George E. Csabon (1970). President—C. B. Van Allen, Inc.  
**Syracuse:** Kenneth A. Taylor (1968). President, Kenneth A. Taylor Company Inc.  
**Tarrytown:** Ernest G. Allen (1969). Attorney, Griffin and Allen.  
**Tonawanda:** Jason Schad (1970). Police Chief.  
**Troy:** Frank H. McKnight (1967). Owner, McKnight Dairy Company.  
**Ulster County:** (1970): Thomas A. Reynolds (1970). Photographer.  
**Utica:** Michael J. Paravati (1969). Lawyer.  
**Watertown:** A. M. Smith (1969). Real Estate.  
**Wellsville:** Walter Babbitt (1970). Contractor.

**Westchester:** Vean L. Geyer (1968). Vice-President, Otis Elevator Company.  
**White Plains:** Richard J. Holzer, Jr. (1967). Vice-President of his firm.  
**Yonkers:** Mrs. Harold Bernhard (1969). Housewife.

## OHIO

**Akron Temple:** Leonard Price (1969). Attorney.  
**Alliance:** Roy M. Shoellhorn (1966). Retired.  
**Ashland:** Jack Lentz (1966). Retired Executive.  
**Athens:** Otto Simpson (1970). Plant Mgr., McBee Systems.  
**Barberton:** Donald Kyle (1969). Seiberling Rubber Co.  
**Bellair:** Alphonse Strussion (1970). Florist.  
**Bucyrus:** Rex Carter (1970). Mgr., J. C. Penney's.  
**Cambridge:** Howard Warwick (1970). Landscape Contractor.  
**Canton:** George N. Swallow (1970). Pres., Real Estate Co.  
**Chillicothe:** Robert Evans (1970). Realtor.  
**Cincinnati:** John W. Hanley (1969). V.P., Proctor and Gamble.  
**Cleveland:** Martin Morrison (1970). Retired, Federal Reserve Bank.  
**Columbus:** Thomas C. Fitzpatrick (1969). Pres., Elford, Ins. (Const.).  
**Coshocton:** Frank E. Garrett (1970). Universal Cyclops Steel Co.  
**Dayton:** John A. Margdis (1969). V.P., Metropolitan Stores.  
**Dover:** John Woodward (1970). Attorney.  
**East Liverpool:** Rowland Kaufman (1967). Retired Assistant Postmaster.  
**Elyria:** Harold S. Bobel (1970). Business and Office Supplies.  
**Findlay:** James I. Poole (1970). Pres., Centrex Corporation.  
**Hamilton:** Frank Witt (1970). Owner, 5 points Super Market.  
**Lancaster:** E. Ray Jewell (1970). Retired.  
**Lima:** E. Roy Smith (1968). Publisher.  
**Lorain:** John W. Schmauch, Jr. (1969). Pres. and General Mgr., Liss Inc.  
**Mansfield:** Michael L. Bayer (1970). Mansfield Tire and Rubber Co.  
**Marietta:** Benjamin Case (1970). Purchaser Union Carbide.  
**Massillon:** Willard Geis (1970). Mgr., Bordners' IGA.  
**Middletown:** W. Paul Sibert (1970). Controller, Black Clawson Co.  
**Mount Vernon:** Rev. Wm. R. Mover, D.D. (1970). Dean, Mt. Vernon Bible College.  
**Newark:** John B. Mantonya (1970). Attorney.  
**Norwalk:** David G. Moore (1968). Dev't Chemical Engineer.  
**Palmsville:** Harold F. Beifuss (1969). V.P., Cl. Trust Bank.  
**Piqua:** Ralph Zimmerlin (1970). Insurance.  
**Portsmouth:** Larry Loft (1969). Realtor.  
**Salom:** Ruud G. Fennema (1968). E. W. Bliss Co., Ex. Prod. Mgr.  
**Sandusky:** William Semad, D.D.S. (1970). Dentist.  
**Sidney:** Robert Peters (1970). Monarch Machine and Tool Co.  
**Springfield:** Herman Hunter (1969). Architect.

**Steubenville:** Thomas Colsh (1969). Retired.  
**Tiffin:** Lloyd P. Bracy (1969). Retired.  
**Toledo:** Gordon C. Ward (1970). WSPD, TV Newscaster.  
**Van Wert:** Robert Shell (1970). Captain, Fire Dept.  
**Wadsworth:** Harold Fix (1970). Supt. of Schools.  
**Warren:** Albert Turrell (1969). C.P.A.  
**Youngstown:** Myron T. Moore (1969). Pres., Moore-Peterson Agency, Inc.  
**Zanesville:** Mrs. Raymond H. Reavley (1969). Homemaker.

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Alliquippa:** John T. Atkinson (1966). Tax Collector.  
**Allentown:** Harry M. Weber (1968). Funeral Director.  
**Altoona:** James Titelman (1969). Puritan Sportswear.  
**Beaver Falls:** Edward A. Sahli, Sr. (1967). Auto Dealer.  
**Berwick:** Jack Smith (1969). Assistant Editor, Newspaper.  
**Bethlehem:** Richard Willis (1970). Mgr., Product Evaluation, Bethlehem Steel.  
**Braddock:** Henry Weiss (1969). Councilman.  
**Bradford:** Charles Callahan (1969). Pitt University Campus.  
**Butler:** Ralph Schenck (1969). George Schenck and Co.  
**Carlisle:** John F. Peters (1970). Fruit Grower.  
**Carnegie:** Mrs. George Craft (1969). Civic Leader.  
**Chambersburg:** Guy Long (1970). Jeweler.  
**Chester:** James Long (1969). Owner, Plastering Business.  
**Clearfield:** Miss Cora Ardray (1968). Dept. of Public Assistance, Director.  
**Connellsville:** Alex Rubin (1969). Merchant.  
**Corry:** Frank Grice (1969). Grice Jewelers.  
**DuBois:** Mrs. Edward Wenrich (1969). Civic Leader.  
**Easton:** John Rhelner, Jr. (1969). V.P. Cashier, Director E.N.B.T.  
**East Stroudsburg:** Arlington W. Williams (1967). District Court Judge.  
**Erle:** F. William Hirt (1969). Insurance Broker.  
**Franklin:** John Beach (1969). Insurance.  
**Greensburg:** Benjamin Bennett (1967). Treasurer, West Penn Power.  
**Greenville:** C. F. Neubauer (1966). Wholesaler, Lumber.  
**Harrisburg:** Ted Lick (1969). President Harrisburg Paper Company.  
**Hazleton:** Dr. Maurice L. Blum (1968). Optometrist.  
**Homestead:** Carl O. Magnuson (1968). Retired.  
**Huntingdon:** Robert E. Peters (1966). Funeral Director.  
**Indiana:** James Turney (1968). P.R. Bell Telephone Company.  
**Jeanette:** Glenn Gelder (1970). Mason Funeral Home.  
**Johnstown:** John Delo (1968). U.S. Steel Corp.  
**Kane:** Jack Lynch (1968). Wolf Farm Proprietor.  
**Kittanning:** Joseph C. Amadee, Jr. (1969). President, Kiski Printing Company.

**Lancaster:** Wallace Bork (1970). Personnel Mgr. Hamilton Watch Co.

**Latrobe:** Virginia Daniels (1969). Teacher.

**Lebanon:** John Kirby (1969). Mgr., Bell Telephone.

**Levittown:** Charles Longer (1969). Supt. of School.

**Lewistown:** Harold Hoenstine (1969). Funeral Director.

**Lock Haven:** John A. Yost, Jr. (1968). Funeral Director.

**McKeesport:** Harry Siefen.

**Meadville:** Dr. Henry Muller (1968). Allegheny College.

**Milton:** Harry V. Allen (1969). Owner, Western Auto Store.

**Monessen:** Rev. John E. Washington (1968). Clergyman.

**New Castle:** Mrs. Ruth Crawford (1965). Civic Leader.

**New Kensington:** Clarence J. Susek (1969). Owner, Landscape Nursery.

**Norristown:** Dr. Irving J. Wenof (1969). Dentist.

**Oil City:** Jack Thompson (1969). Realty.

**Pen Argyl:** William C. Casselbaum (1969). Attorney.

**Philadelphia:** John Chatley, Jr. (1970). Vice Pres., Fidelity Bank.

**Pittsburgh:** Oliver M. Kaufman (1969). Board Member, May Company.

**Pottstown:** Leonard A. Huff (1970). Director, First Federal.

**Pottsville:** Herman Fenstermacher (1968). Sec.-Pres., Hadesy Hardware.

**Punxsutawney:** Ted R. Curry (1967). Ret.

**Reading:** Leonard L. Boyer, Jr. (1968). Bank, Sr. Trust Officer.

**Ridgway:** Dean Williams, Sr. (1969). County Comm.

**Rochester:** Jack Malone (1969). Newspaper.

**Sayre:** Melvin Cowher (1970). Penn and S. Gas.

**Scranton:** Mort Rosenthal (1969). Broadcasting, Executive Manager.

**Shamokin:** Fred Malick (1969). Poultry.

**Sharon:** Dr. John F. Reyer (1968). Podiatrist.

**Sunbury:** Frances C. Hatton (1969). School Principal.

**Tamaqua:** Russell Kropp (1970). Retired, Atlas Chemical Ind.

**Tarentum:** George Westerman (1969). Construction.

**Titusville:** Gordon B. Garrett (1967). Funeral Director.

**Tyrone:** Darrel Bathurst (1965). Ass. Mgr., Central Distributors.

**Uniontown:** Ralph M. Tencate (1967). Retired.

**Vandergrift:** Jack Rubin (1968). Clothing.

**Warren:** Donald E. Schuler (1966). Mgr., Warren Auto Club.

**Washington:** John Crouse (1966). Editor.

**Westchester:** James L. Mosteller (1969). Mosteller Department Store, Owner and Manager.

**Wilkes-Barre:** George F. Ralston (1970). Dean of Men, Wilkes College.

**Williamsport:** Arnold A. Phipps (1967). Investments and stocks.

**York:** George A. Atherhold, Jr. (1969). Vice Pres., Gen. Mgr., Edgcomb Steel.

## Roster of Advisory Board Chairmen

### PUERTO RICO

**Ponce:** Fernando Colon (1969). Assistant Postmaster.

**San Juan:** Peter E. Martinez (1969). President, Caribe Circuit Breaker Company Inc.

### RHODE ISLAND

**Newport:** Charles E. Maloney (1970). Real Estate Broker.

**Pawtucket:** Martin J. Kaufman (1961). President, Martin J. Kaufman Company.

**Providence:** Dewitte T. Kersh, Jr. (1969). Attorney.

### VERMONT

**Barre:** Leo Buttura (1968). Manager, Buttura & Sons.

**Burlington:** John C. Allen (1968). Office Mgr., Dominic Investors.

**Rutland:** Gilbert Godnich (1965). Furniture Store, Owner.

## United States of America—Central

### EASTERN MICHIGAN

**Adrian (1959):** Orville D. Merillat (1968). Manufacturer, Woodwork.

**Alpena (1915):** Raymond Schultz (1968). Realtor.

**Ann Arbor (1928):** Stewart E. Butts (1967). Realtor.

**Bay City (1957):** John Wheeler (1969). Insurance.

**Detroit (1927):** Rex R. Brubaker (1969). Retired.

**Flint Citadel (1932):** Louis B. Traylick (1967). Attorney.

**Highland Park (1950):** James Fromm (1967). Fromm Hardware Co.

**Hillsdale (1932):** Dr. C. W. Millard (1968).

**Howell (1968):** Carl Kurkowsky (1968). Retired.

**Jackson (1927):** Henry L. Frost (1968). Banker.

**Midland (1957):** Kenneth Harding (1969).

**Monroe (1959):** Dwight Montz (1969). Accountant.

**Mt. Clemens (1957):** James Cook (1966). Auto Dealer.

**Owosso (1942):** Mrs. Robert (Barbara) Brewer (1969). Housewife.

**Plymouth (1925):** L. W. Ottenhoff (1968). Water conditioning.

**Pontiac (1918):** Irving Steinman (1969). Store Owner.

**Port Huron (1923):** Loyall G. Watson (1966). Attorney.

**Royal Oak (1930):** Mrs. Roger Palmer (1968). Librarian (R.).

**Saginaw (1954):** Albert A. Smith (1968). Attorney.

**Wyandotte (1938):** William J. Homeister (1968). City Councilman.

**Ypsilanti (1938):** Leonard Stark (1969). Funeral Director.

### INDIANA

**Anderson (1948):** Graydon Collier (1967). Dry Cleaning.

**Bedford (1927):** Robert Charnell (1969). Floor Covering.

**Bloomington (1936):** Dr. John Miller (1967). M.D.



**Conersville (1952):** Charles L. Weimer (1967). Store Manager.  
**Elwood (1959):** Rev. Carl Leth (1968). Minister.  
**Evansville (1925):** Carl V. Bruce (1969). Manager, Hardware Co.  
**Fort Wayne (1928):** John R. Thompson (1968). Sales Promotion.  
**Frankfort (1960):** Helen Carroll (1968). Business woman.  
**Huntington (1959):** David L. Brewer (1969). Attorney.  
**Indianapolis (1921):** Eugene Yockey (1969). Attorney.  
**Kokomo (1930):** Ernest Fawcett (1969). Company Owner and President.  
**Lafayette:: (1957):** Kenneth Schuette (1967). Executive, I.B.M.  
**Linton (1957):** Ronald Brown (1969). Insurance.  
**Logansport (1920):** Robert Hammtree (1967). Citizens Fuel Exec.  
**Madison (1933):** Harry E. Nichols (1966). Judge.  
**Marion (1957):** Rollin D. Bradford (1968). State Farm Insurance.  
**Muncie (1957):** Selby Martin (1969). Insurance Agent.  
**New Albany (1940):** Richard A. Prullt (1968). Salesman.  
**New Castle (1957):** Dr. Thomas Eade (1969). Optometrist.  
**Peru (1925):** Layman Peters (1966). Heating Spec.  
**Princeton (1957):** Richard McConnell (1968). Banker.  
**Richmond (1957):** Gordon J. Phelps (1968). Personnel Director.  
**Rushville (1957):** Walter Stevens (1969). Dry Cleaning.  
**Shelbyville (1959):** Frost Brockman (1966). Insurance.  
**Terre Haute (1961):** William Isaacs (1969). Service Station Owner.  
**Vincennes (1957):** Jerome Snapp (1969). Bank, Vice Pres.  
**Warsaw (1929):** Albert Reque (1969). Sales Management, Vice-Pres.

## IOWA

**Boone (1962):** Ronald Haglund (1969). Farmer.  
**Burlington (1959):** Carl Pryor (1969). Lawyer.  
**Cedar Rapids (1957):** Mrs. Norman Dake (1968). Teacher-Housewife.  
**Clinton (1957):** Arnold Griffiths (1969).  
**Council Bluffs (1937):** Carl W. Eckert (1969). Plant Mgr.  
**Davenport (1927):** Dr. F. Dale Wilson (1969). Physician-Surgeon.  
**Des Moines (1959):** Ashby Baldock (1969). Plant Owner.  
**Dubuque (1957):** Mrs. Phyllis Tabak (1968). Housewife.  
**Fort Dodge (1957):** John Mecklenburg (1969). School Supt.  
**Keokuk (1923):** John W. Marion (1956). Journalism Executive.  
**Marshalltown (1957):** Melvin Brown (1969). Industrial Engineer.  
**Mason City (1959):** Robert Dutcher (1969). School Principal.  
**Muscataine (1957):** James Allen (1968). Store Manager.

**Newton (1957):** Milton Christen (1968). Part Owner, Roofing Co.  
**Oskaloosa (1957):** Warren Coleman (1965). Retired Printer.  
**Ottumwa (1933):** Bailey Webber (1969). Lawyer.  
**Red Oak (1957):** Dr. Kenneth Anderson (1968). Dentist.  
**Sioux City (1958):** Don Dennis (1969). Meat Packer.  
**Waterloo (1920):** Lowell Goodenbour (1969). Bank, Vice-Pres.

## KANSAS AND WESTERN MISSOURI

**Arkansas City, Ks. (1957):** William Stone (1969). Mgr.  
**Atchison, Ks. (1928):** Mrs. James (Barbara) Jefferies (1969). Housewife.  
**Coffeyville, Ks. (1937):** Ron Capps (1969). Company Pres.  
**Dodge City, Ks. (1938):** Mrs. Norris Henry (1969). Housewife.  
**El Dorado, Ks. (1957):** Arch Loyd (Interim).  
**Emporia, Ks. (1951):** Elmer Siedhoff (1969). Retired.  
**Hutchinson, Ks. (1947):** Jesse C. Ehrlich (1967). Gas Service.  
**Independence, Ks. (1932):** Norman Cooley (1962). General Contractor.  
**Independence, Mo. (1964):** Marvin Carl (1969). Trucking Firm.  
**Junction City, Ks. (1959):** Robert Abbott (1969). Lawyer.  
**Kansas City, Ks. (1957):** William Weeks (1969). Construction Co. Owner.  
**Kansas City, Mo. (1925):** Ernest Mehl (1968). Retired Banker.  
**Lawrence, Ks. (1957):** Howard Wiseman (1969). Banker.  
**Leavenworth, Ks. (1957):** Robert Beall (1968). Attorney.  
**Newton, Kan. (1929):** Herbert Sizemore (1968). Attorney.  
**Pittsburg, Ks. (1917):** Joseph Cukjatl (1969). Wholesale Grocer.  
**St. Joseph, Mo. (1959):** Billy P. Miller (1969). Auto Dealer.  
**Salina, Ks. (1921):** Gerald Simpson (1969). Bank Vice-Pres.  
**Topeka, Ks. (1957):** Judge Beryl Johnson (1967). Attorney.  
**Wichita, Ks. (1927):** J. Robert Dry, Sr. (1968). Clothier.  
**Winfield, Ks. (1957):** Harvey Ridings (1968). Book-keeper.

## MIDLAND

**Alton, Ill. (1957):** Paul Louschke, Jr. (1969). Real Estate.  
**Bloomington, Ill. (1934):** Charles Alexander (1968). Executive Secretary, Trade Association.  
**Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1957):** Mrs. Clarence Suedekum (1969). Housewife.  
**Carthage, Mo. (1957):** James A. Dunn (1968). Attorney.  
**Centralia, Ill. (1957):** J. F. Balderson (1969). Businessman.  
**Champaign, Ill. (1908):** Dr. W. M. Youngerman (1968). Doctor.  
**Chillicothe, Mo. (1933):** Ted Barnes (1969). Auto Dealer.  
**Columbia, Mo. (1954):** Hartley Richardson (1969).

**Danville, Ill. (1952):** John C. King (1968). Architect.  
**Decatur, Ill. (1926):** Oliver Etheridge (1968). Retired.  
**East St. Louis, Ill. (1957):** Wm. R. Popkess (1967). General Insurance.  
**Granite City, Ill. (1957):** Edward L. Stone (1968). Manager.  
**Hannibal, Mo. (1930):** Roger D. Hicks (1969). Highway Dept.  
**Jacksonville, Ill. (1930):** Walter De Shara (1967). Banker.  
**Jefferson City, Mo. (1929):** James R. Strong (1969). Lumber Dealer.  
**Joplin, Mo. (1940):** George Kluseman (1968). Retired.  
**Kirkville, Mo. (1957):** Randolph Davis (1968). Funeral Director.  
**Lincoln, Ill. (1957):** Charles Purselove (1968). Executive, Tool Company.  
**Macomb, Ill. (1939):** Richard Bugg (1968). Owner, Lumberyard.  
**Mattoon, Ill. (1944):** Chester L. Smith (1969). Grain Machinery.  
**Nevada, Mo. (1957):** Thomas Thorpe (1962). Appliance Dealer Owner.  
**Quincy, Ill. (1957):** Henry Hackmack (1969). Special Service, Quincy Public Schools.  
**St. Charles, Mo. (1959):** Kennard Fenton (1969). Lawyer.  
**St. Louis, Mo. (1919):** Walter Ploeser (1967). Insurance Exec.  
**Sedalia, Mo. (1957):** Jess Brown (1967). Auto Parts Co.  
**Springfield, Ill. (1921):** Albert C. Vanselow (1969). Insurance.  
**Springfield, Mo. (1957):** Dr. Thomas S. Field (1969). Minister.  
**West Frankfort, Ill. (1924):** W. Henson Purcell (1968). General Manager, City Newspaper.

## MINNESOTA

**Albert Lee (1960):** Harold Harvey (1969). Commercial Farm Mgr.  
**Austin (1939):** Purl M. Enger (1957). Registrar of Deeds.  
**Brainerd (1945):** Arden Scofield (1963). Div'l Vice-Pres., Gas Utility.  
**Duluth (1957):** Lawrence M. Anderson (1969). Dept. Store Owner.  
**Fairmont (1957):** Charles Woodward (1967).  
**Faribault (1942):** Lyle Schreiber (1966). Assistant Postmaster.  
**Fergus Falls (1960):** Howard Sowdon (1968). Supt. Water Co.  
**Hibbing (1933):** Dr. Andrew Sinamark (1965). Retired Optician.  
**International Falls (1927):** Gordon McBride (1966).  
**Mankato (1957):** Harold Ulvestad (1961). Insurance Representative.  
**Minneapolis (1922):** George Werness (1969). Mortician.  
**Owatonna (1947):** Lloyd Guthrie (1953). Insurance, Real Estate.  
**Rochester (1924):** Chester Huggett (1968). Manager, Libby, McNeil & Libby.  
**St. Cloud (1957):** C. H. Mogck (1968). Business Admin'r, Public Schools.  
**St. Paul (1957):** William H. Clapp (1969). Vice-Pres., Clapp-Thompson.  
**Virginia (1926):** Dr. Charles J. Mock (1968). Surgeon.

## Roster of Advisory Board Chairmen

**Willmar (1962):** Dr. H. A. Hoglund (1968). Dentist.  
**Winona (1961):** Eugene Malay (1969). Railroad.

## NORTHERN ILLINOIS

**Aurora (1927):** John De Camp (1969). Business man.  
**Belvidere (1959):** John Ratcliffe (1969). Real Estate.  
**Canton (1932):** Homer Nebergall (1969). Bank Cashier.  
**Chicago (1921):** A. Watson Armour III (1969). Pres. Manufacturer.  
**Chicago Heights (1927):** Anthony Santucci (1968). Broadcaster.  
**DeKalb (1935):** Fred Foster (1968). Baker.  
**East Chicago, Indiana (1957):** Thomas Foss (1969). Inland Steel Co.  
**Elgin (1956):** Mrs. Earl Helndel (1968). Housewife—V.P. Elgin Community Chest.  
**Evanston (1929):** Dr. Ethel Barber (1967). Lecturer.  
**Freeport (1957):** Rev. Karl Hepler (1968). Minister.  
**Galesburg (1927):** Henry N. Marshall (1969). Co-Owner, Paintcraft Corps.  
**Gary, Ind. (1957):** Charles Wheeler (1969). Food Business, Restaurant.  
**Hammond, Indiana (1957):** Robert Wilhelm (1966). Bank Pres.  
**Joliet (1920):** Ray Lichtenwalter (1967). Insurance—Real Estate.  
**Kankakee (1961):** Hiram Varnesa (1968). Personnel Director.  
**Kewanee (1930):** L. C. Leitze (1969). Teacher.  
**Moline (1957):** David C. Young (1969). Mgr.  
**Momence (1961):** Royal Simington (1968). Maintenance Executive.  
**Ottawa (1959):** Wayne Spangler (1969). Teacher.  
**Pekin (1942):** H. Ted Johnson (1965). Architect.  
**Peoria (1957):** Ray E. Neumann (1969). Vice-Pres.  
**Pontiac (1956):** John Abbott (1969). Professional Sales.  
**Rockford (1943):** Allan Hanson (1968). Plumbing and Heating Contractor.  
**Rock Island (1919):** James Shaw (1968). County Coroner.  
**St. Charles (1951):** Leo A. Geiss (1968). Retired.  
**Sterling (1957):** F. F. Morrison (1969). Retired.  
**Streator (1957):** Walter Westwood (1968). Banker.  
**Waukegan (1936):** William Greene (1969). Attorney.

## WESTERN

**Aberdeen, S.D. (1959):** Elmer Thurow (1968). Attorney.  
**Beatrice, Neb. (1929):** Allen Davison (1969). Davison Village.  
**Bismarck, N.D. (1926):** William Ekberg (1968).  
**Fargo, N.D. (1920):** Paul Euren (1967). Manager, Cleaners.  
**Fremont, Neb. (1928):** Hannah Schmidt (1969). Retired Head Nurse.  
**Grand Forks, N.D. (1941):** Charles Youlden (1968). Company Vice-President.

**Grand Island, Neb. (1918):** Mrs. Ella Becker (1969). Owner, Bookstore.  
**Hastings, Neb. (1936):** David Hansen (1969). Clergyman.  
**Huron, S.D. (1930):** Sophus A. Moxness (1967). Board Chairman, Bank.  
**Jamestown, N.D. (1920):** Harvey Jensen (1968). Construction Co.  
**Kearney, Neb. (1959):** Eldon Howard (acting—1967). Investment Banker.  
**Lincoln, Neb. (1917):** Kenneth Lewis (1968). Postmaster.  
**Minot, N.D. (1936):** Dale V. Erickson (1968). Realtor and Insur. Agent.  
**Mitchell, S.D. (1959):** Harold Eberhard (1969). Retired.  
**North Platte, Neb. (1933):** W. T. Adams (1968). Owner, Adams Funeral Home.  
**Omaha, Neb. (1920):** Byron Grunwald (1965). Plumbing & Air-Conditioning Contractor.  
**Rapid City, S.D. (1910):** William Thompson (1969). Company Mgr.  
**Sioux Falls, S.D. (1957):** Robert Trusler (1969). Asst. School Supt.  
**Valley City, N.D. (1932):** Ralph Pomeroy (1967). Business man.  
**Watertown, S.D. (1920):** Ernest Wight (1969). Funeral Director.  
**Williston, N.D. (1961):** Everett E. Palmer (1966). Attorney and Municipal Judge.

#### WESTERN MICHIGAN & NORTHERN INDIANA

**Alma (1927):** Phil Smith (1968). Attorney.  
**Battle Creek (1925):** Peter Vandervoort (1969). Attorney.  
**Benton Harbor (1941):** Ray Shank (1967). Auto Dealer.  
**Cadillac (1917):** Mrs. Robert Moore (1969). Paint Store Owner.  
**Elkhart (1943):** Walter Donovan (1967). Real Estate.  
**Goshen (1930):** Glenn A. Bixler (1968). Insurance.  
**Grand Haven (1923):** Mrs. James Franks (1966). Housewife.  
**Grand Rapids, Mich. (1923):** Le Vant Mulnix, Jr. (1969). Carpenter—Vice Chairman, Paper Co.  
**Holland (1937):** Robert De Nooyer (1969). Auto Dealer.  
**Kalamazoo (1923):** Duncan Carter (1969). Bank Vice-Pres.  
**Lansing, Mich. (1927):** E. Hanel (1969). Construction Co. Pres.  
**La Porte (1947):** Walter Moore (1969). Company Mgr.  
**Ludington, Mich. (1923):** Dr. Robert Overholt (1967). Dentist.  
**Manistee (1932):** Lawrence Solbert (1969). Company Owner.  
**Michigan City (1952):** Bryce C. Lindstrom (1969). Branch Bank Mgr.  
**Mishawaka (1925):** Robert C. Beutter (1967). Attorney.  
**Muskegon, Mich. (1926):** Kenneth Deater (1968). Fireman.  
**Niles (1932):** Phil J. Sexton (1969). Realtor.  
**Petosky (1957):** Richard Gorman (1969). City Mgr.

**Sault Ste. Marie (1930):** Donald Gerrie (1969). Printer.  
**South Bend (1903):** Ernest Borrer (1969). Owner, Photographic Studio.  
**Sturgis (1936):** Max Harker (1968). Real Estate.  
**Traverse City (1923):** Richard Olson (1969). Brown Lumber Co.

#### WISCONSIN & UPPER MICHIGAN

**Appleton (1961):** Henry Stark (1968). Personnel Mgr.  
**Beloit (1930):** Ted Perring (1969). Public Relations Dir., Bank.  
**Eau Claire (1965):** J. Webb (1966). Insurance Executive.  
**Escanaba, Mich. (1957):** William Marble. Retired.  
**Fond Du Lac Dis. (1943):** Arthur O. Fitzner (1969). Design Engineer.  
**Green Bay (1927):** Robert Zimonick (1969). Truck Rental Mgr.  
**Hancock (1912):** Arnold E. Gladd (1969). Insurance Agent.  
**Ishpeming (1919):** Stephen J. Catel (1967). District Judge.  
**Janesville (1917):** Louis Gage (1967). Lawyer.  
**Kenosha (1922):** Phil Sanders (1962). Engineer.  
**La Crosse (1935):** Mrs. Gunnar Gunderson (1969). Housewife.  
**Madison (1930):** Whitford L. Huff (1969). Real Estate.  
**Manitowoc (1927):** John P. Nash (1968). Attorney.  
**Marquette (1955):** Roger Williams (1968). Editor and Publisher of Newspaper.  
**Marquette (1957):** Lee Wolff (1969). Business Owner.  
**Milwaukee (1957):** August K. Paeschke (1967). Personnel Mgr.  
**Oshkosh (1957):** Mrs. Norris P. Krohn (1969). Housewife.  
**Racine (1936):** Harold E. Hielscher (1969). Manufacturer, Pres. and Treas.  
**Sheboygan (1929):** Richard Lemmerhirt (1968). Office Worker, Kohler Company.  
**Superior, Wis. (1960):** Dr. Robert Underdale (1966). Dentist.  
**Waukesha (1937):** James D'amato (1962). Attorney.  
**Wausau (1959):** Donald W. Leitzke (1969). State Probation and Parole Officer.

#### United States of America—Southern

##### ALABAMA—LOUISIANA—MISSISSIPPI

**Alexandria, La.: Edwin O. Ware, III (1968).** District Attorney.  
**Anniston, Ala.: Claude Kitchin, III (1968).** Kitchin's Dept. Store.  
**Baton Rouge, La.: A. C. Grantham (1970).** Mgr., Copolymer Rubber and Chemical Co.  
**Bessemer, Ala.: Albert Sokol (1970).** Sokol's Department Store, Owner and President.  
**Biloxi, Miss.: Russell Wilson (1969).** Gautier Insurance Agent.  
**Birmingham, Ala.: Ben B. Brown (1970).** V.P. and Gen. Mgr., South Central Bell Tel. Co.



**Columbus, Miss.:** Elmer J. Minar (1969). American Bosch Elec. Products, Works Manager.

**Decatur, Ala.:** Ray Albert (1970). Monsanto Prod. Mgr.

**Dothan, Ala.:** Frank Martin, Jr. (1970). Owner, Martin's Shoe Store.

**Florence, Ala.:** Paul A. Evans (1970). Dist. Mgr., Soc. Sec.

**Gadsden, Ala.:** James B. Wald (1968). Circuit Court, Etowah County, Judge.

**Greenville, Miss.:** John Black (1970). V.P. Commercial Nat. Bank.

**Greenwood, Miss.:** Charles Bowman, Jr. (1970). Bowman & Bowman, Architects.

**Gulfport, Miss.:** William Petty (1968). Gulfport Memorial Hospital.

**Hattiesburg, Miss.:** William A. Powe, Sr. (1968). Retired.

**Huntsville, Ala.:** Roscoe Roberts (1969). Attorney.

**Jackson, Miss.:** Thomas B. Kelly (1969). City Commissioner.

**Lafayette, La.:** Edward P. Allis (1969). Investments.

**Lake Charles, La.:** John E. Bergstedt (1969). Attorney. Brame, Stewart and Bergstedt.

**Laurel, Miss.:** Leo F. Collin (1970). N.Y. Ins. Co., Agent.

**Meridian, Miss.:** David White (1970). Pres., Hardin Bakeries.

**Mobile, Ala.:** Banks Griffith, Jr. (1970). Real Estate and Ins. Sage and Burnett (partner).

**Monroe, La.:** Frank McDermott (1969). Agriculture, Dist. Manager.

**Montgomery, Ala.:** Frank H. Hawthorne (1968). Attorney.

**Natchez, Miss.:** Beverly Martin (1970). Architect.

**New Orleans, La.:** E. L. Williamson (1970). La. Land and Exploration Co., Sr. V.P.

**Pascagoula, Miss.:** Mrs. Excel Smith (1970). Book-keeper and V.P., F.B. Walker & Sons Boat Co.

**Pritchard, Ala.:** Jim Breayeale (1970). Younce Hdwe, Salesman.

**Selma, Ala.:** Schuster Siegal (1970). Commercial Securities.

**Shreveport, La.:** Q. T. Hardtner, Jr. (1970).

**Tuscaloosa, Ala.:** Robert Rhoddy (1969). Hardin's Bakery Plant Engineer.

**Vicksburg, Miss.:** Joe Varner (1970). Varner Realty.

## FLORIDA

**Bradenton:** Robert E. Hensley (1969). Circuit Court, Judge.

**Clearwater:** Calvin Hunsinger (1970). Auto Co., Mgr.

**Cocoa:** Daniel B. Hahn (1969). Director of Personnel, Brevard County, Florida.

**Daytona Beach:** Sam Y. McAlister (1968). McAlister Paints, Inc., Owner.

**Ft. Lauderdale:** James S. Hunt, Jr. (1970). Realty Investments.

**Ft. Myers:** Mrs. Jo Daughtrey (1970). Ft. Myers News, Press Editor, Women's News.

**Ft. Pierce:** John Wetmore (1970). Canaday's Pharmacy, Pharmacist.

**Ft. Walton Beach:** James A. Parish (1970). S.E. Tel. Co. Commercial Sup'r.

**Gainesville:** Dr. E. Ruffin Jones (1970). Dean and Professor, University of Fla.

**Jacksonville:** William Catlin (1970). Catlin & Son, Auto Dealer.

**Key West:** Alan Hampton (1970). Fla. Keys Gas Co., Pres.

**Lakeland:** John L. Snook (1969). Retired Shoe Manufacturer.

**Lake Worth:** F. Kenneth Bradley (1970). Mayor, Lake Worth.

**Miami:** John Manry (1970). Fla. National Bank, Pres.

**Ocala:** Charles Wade (1970). Wade-Nolan Ins. Co., Owner.

**Orlando:** C. Floyd Cooper (1969). American Fed. Savings & Loan, President.

**Panama City:** Tommy Thomas (1970). Thomas Chevrolet Dealer, Owner.

**Pensacola:** James Thrasher (1970). Monsanto Production Sup't.

**St. Petersburg:** James S. Craig (1970). Union Trust Nat. Bank V.P., Sr. Trust Officer.

**Sandford:** Herb Stenstrom (1970). Real Estate.

**Sarasota:** Richard Jackson (1969). Palmer First Natl. Bank & Trust Co., Trust Officer.

**Sebring:** Joseph MacBeth (1969). Attorney.

**Tallahassee:** Walter Eason (1970). Real Estate, Broker.

**Tampa:** Hawley H. Seller (1968). Physician.

**West Palm Beach:** Robert H. Zimmer (1970). Zimmer Outdoor Adv., Owner.

**Winter Haven:** Arthur J. Moseley (1968). Physician.

## GEORGIA

**Albany:** William B. Wright (1970). President, Albany Concrete Products.

**Athens:** James I. Akins (1970). Vice-President, Mathis Construction Co.

**Atlanta:** Jason B. Gilliland (1969). Life Insurance Company of Georgia, Vice-President, General Counsel.

**Augusta:** Warren Kenrick (1970). Vice-President, State Bank & Trust Co.

**Brunswick:** Charles H. McMillan (1970). Vice-President, Trust Dept., American National Bank.

**Columbus:** Leroy B. Burnham (1966). Burnham Van Service, Inc., President.

**Dalton:** J. Sherwood Jones (1970). Physician.

**Elberton:** W. W. Richardson (1969). Minister, First Baptist Church.

**Gainesville:** Eddie Chambers (1969). Chambers Lumber Company, Treasurer.

**Griffin:** C. A. Knowles (1970). President, First National Bank.

**Macon:** Burke Slocumb, Jr. (1966). Macon Machine Shop & Steel Co.

**Marietta:** George Green (1969). Atlanta Gas Light Field Representative.

**Rome:** Parnick Jennings (1968). Jennings Funeral Home, Asst. Manager.

**Savannah:** Richard E. Evans, Jr. (1970). Evans Printing Co.

**Thomasville:** Henry Fox (1970). Town & Country Clothing Store.

**Toccoa:** Mrs. Mary B. Hobgood (1970). Toccoa Tire & Recapping Service.

**Valdosta:** Arthur B. Smith, Jr. (1969). Arthur Smith Architects, Architect.

**Warner Robins:** E. Carter Smith, Jr. (1970). Warner Robins Bank.

**Waycross:** Lonnie McQuaig (1969). Mayor, Manor, Georgia.



## KENTUCKY—TENNESSEE

- Ashland, Ky.:** Sam Hunt (1970). Ashland Floor Co.
- Bowling Green, Ky.:** Robert Busby (1970). Cutler-Hammer, Asst. Plant Supt.
- Bristol, Tenn.:** William D. Moneyhun (1970). Trammell Construction Co., Vice-President.
- Chattanooga, Tenn.:** Charles W. Lusk (1970). Attorney.
- Danville, Ky.:** Robert Donlon (1970). Production Supt., Corning Glass Works.
- Henderson, Ky.:** Charles G. Snyder, Jr. (1968). Western Auto, Owner-Manager.
- Hopkinsville, Ky.:** Robert Carter (1970). Managing Editor, 'Kentucky New Era News'.
- Jackson, Tenn.:** Leon Burnett (1970). District Manager, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.
- Johnson City, Tenn.:** Charles O. Gordon (1968). Gordon Inc., President.
- Kingsport, Tenn.:** James Herbert (1970). American St. Gobain Corp.
- Knoxville, Tenn.:** Ernest H. Branam (1970). President, Manpower Inc.
- Louisville, Ky.:** Harold Johnson (1969). Retired.
- Memphis, Tenn.:** Rollin V. Wilson, Jr. (1969). Rollin Wilson Company, President.
- Middlesboro, Ky.:** Marvin E. Mayhall (1968). Representative, Texas Refinery and Green Construction Co., National Homes.
- Nashville, Tenn.:** Kenneth L. Roberts (1969). Executive Vice-President, Commerce Union Bank.
- Owensboro, Ky.:** Tom Jenkins (1969). Kentucky Wesleyan College, Vice-President in Charge of Development.
- Paducah, Ky.:** Edward Hank (1969). President, Hank Brothers' Hardware.

## MARYLAND AND NORTHERN WEST VIRGINIA

- Annapolis, Md.:** Robert H. Campbell (1969). Auctioneer.
- Baltimore, Md.:** Ernest Poyner (1970). Retired.
- Cambridge, Md.:** F. Philip Williamson (1967). Williamson Realty Co., Owner-Pres.
- Clarksburg, W. Va.:** John R. Marlin, Jr. (1970). Marketing Manager, Monongahela Power Co.
- Cumberland, Md.:** John J. Hafer (1970). Hafer Funeral Home.
- Fairmont, W. Va.:** Mrs. Amelia Brownfield (1970). Housewife.
- Frederick, Md.:** Major Charles Main (1970). Chief of Police.
- Front Royal, Va.:** Robert Gosnell (1970). Branch Manager, James McGraw Inc.
- Grafton, W. Va.:** Ronald Knotts (1967). Asst. Supt. of Schools.
- Hagerstown, W. Va.:** Dr. Richard Young (1969). Pediatrician.
- Harrodsburg, Md.:** Frank Novak (1969). Bata Shoe Company, General Manager.
- Martinsburg, W. Va.:** Curtis Mongold (1967). Nationwide Insurance Co., District Manager.
- Morgantown, W. Va.:** Ira Wright (1969). Retired.
- Moundsville, W. Va.:** Harry Chapman (1967). Retired.
- Parkersburg, W. Va.:** William Matthews (1970). State Road Commission.

- Salisbury, Md.:** J. Marshall Stewart (1970). Vice-President, Eastern Freight Ways.
- Weirton, W. Va.:** William Wilharm (1970). Divisional Manager, Monongahela Power Co.
- Wellsburg, W. Va.:** Thomas J. Boyd (1969). Follansbee Steel, General Manager.
- Wheeling, W. Va.:** Ned C. Sheats (1970). Executive Vice-President, Wheeling Electric Co.
- Winchester, Va.:** Harold M. Bageant (1970). Asst. Manager, Jones Funeral Home.

## NATIONAL CAPITAL

- Alexandria, Va.:** C. T. Lindsay (1970). Pres. & Gen. Manager, Lindsay Oldsmobile & Cadillac Co.
- Arlington, Va.:** Rev. Glendale Burton (1970). Pastor, Arlington Methodist Temple.
- Fairfax, Va.:** George R. Pocock (1970). President, Pocock Insurance Agency.
- Prince Georges, Md.:** Benjamin F. Brown (1969). B. F. Brown Insurance Agency, Inc., Lawyer.
- Washington, D.C.:** Harold D. Fangbner (1969). C & P Telephone Companies, Assistant Vice-President.

## NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

- Aiken, S.C.:** George R. Kierspe (1969). Savannah River Plant.
- Anderson, S.C.:** David Martin (1969). Plumbing Contractor.
- Asheville, N.C.:** Webb Anderson (1969). U.S. Army (Ret.), Vice-Mayor.
- Burlington, N.C.:** W. L. Beamon (1969). Mayor.
- Charleston, S.C.:** John R. Bettis (1969). Commissioner, Water Department.
- Charlotte, N.C.:** J. Carlton Fleming (1966). Attorney.
- Columbia, S.C.:** O. P. Newman (1970). U.S. Army (Ret.).
- Concord, N.C.:** J. Roy Davis, Jr. (1970). S. and D. Coffee.
- Conway, S.C.:** Woodrow Medlin (1967). Tax Collector, Horry County, S.C.
- Durham, N.C.:** William Winders (1970). Attorney.
- Elizabeth City, N.C.:** Robert Anderson (1968). Barr Brothers, Jewelers.
- Fayetteville, N.C.:** Harvey Oliver, Jr. (1968). Pilot Life Insurance Co.
- Florence, S.C.:** W. E. Stallworth (1969). Investment Life and Trust.
- Gaffney, S.C.:** Paul Moeller (1970). Retired.
- Gastonia, N.C.:** Rex Edison (1969). J. F. Bess & Co.
- Goldboro, N.C.:** A. P. Winfrey, Jr. (1968). Carolina Regional Housing, Executive Director.
- Greensboro, N.C.:** John B. Merritt, Jr. (1969). Richardson Realty Co., Representative.
- Greenville, N.C.:** Hon. James W. Brewer (1969). Insurance, Real Estate.
- Greenville, S.C.:** Hon. Ralph W. Drake (1968). Probate Judge.
- Greenwood, S.C.:** Emmett Brooks (1970). Greenwood Savings & Loan.
- Henderson, N.C.:** Parsegh Parseghian (1969). Parseghian Farm Corporation.
- Hendersonville, N.C.:** Robert Winkler (1969). Aviation Industries.

**Hickory, N.C.:** J. S. Golden (1970). Shuford Mills.  
**High Point, N.C.:** Fred Alexander (1969). High Point Bank & Trust (Pres.).  
**Kinston, N.C.:** Dan E. Perry (1966). Perry, Perry & Perry.  
**Lexington, N.C.:** Paul A. Shoaf (1968). Shoaf Wayside Furniture.  
**Mount Airy, N.C.:** John Gray (1968). J. C. Penney Co.  
**New Bern, N.C.:** Kenneth Spruill (1970). Certified Public Accountant.  
**Orangeburg, S.C.:** C. K. Sells (1970). Retired.  
**Raleigh, N.C.:** Gregory Poole, Jr. (1967). Gregory Poole Equipment, President.  
**Reidsville, N.C.:** L. W. Rentz (1970). Rentz Oil Co.  
**Rock Hill, S.C.:** Joseph L. Caudell (1969). Home Federal Savins & Loan.  
**Rocky Mount, N.C.:** Tom Young (1969). People's Bank.  
**Salisbury, N.C.:** James Summers (1969). Summers Hosiery Mill, Vice-President.  
**Shelby, N.C.:** Lloyd Williams (1969). Mauney-Williams Coal & Oil Co., Inc.  
**Smithfield, N.C.:** John Shallcross (1970). Chalco, Inc.  
**Spartanburg, S.C.:** Bond Garvin (1968). P. Garvin, Inc., Owner.  
**Statesville, N.C.:** Hugh G. Mitchell (1965). Attorney.  
**Sumter, S.C.:** James Brown, Jr. (1968). Appliance and TV.  
**Thomasville, N.C.:** E. Willys Hooper (1968). Attorney.  
**Union, S.C.:** Harold Hoke (1967). Union Buffalo Mills.  
**Washington, N.C.:** E. Gene Alligood (1970). Civil Defense.  
**Wilmington, N.C.:** Frank M. Floyd (1969).  
**Wilson, N.C.:** Alton Boswell (1968). Wilson Warehouse Assoc., Secretary-Treasurer.  
**Winston-Salem, N.C.:** Mills Taylor (1970). Insurance.

## OKLAHOMA AND ARKANSAS

**Ada, Okla.:** Dr. Max Skelton (1969). Ada City Schools' Superintendent.  
**Altus, Okla.:** James Starr (1970). Garnett-Brinkman-Starr Insurance.  
**Ardmore, Okla.:** Errett Dunlap, Jr. (1968). Dunlap Oil (Producer).  
**Bartlesville, Okla.:** Preston H. Scott (1970). Scott & Hill Co.  
**Chickasha, Okla.:** Owen Vaughn (1970). Attorney.  
**Clinton, Okla.:** Earl Newlin (1970). Oklahoma Natural Gas Co., Manager, W. Okla.  
**Cushing, Okla.:** Paul Babiak (1970). Supt., Cushing Schools.  
**El Dorado, Ark.:** Eugene Rathbun (1970). Manager, Arkansas Chemical Co.  
**Enid, Okla.:** Bob Weaver (1967). Farm & Banker Life Insurance.  
**Fayetteville, Ark.:** C. Thomas Pearson, Jr. (1968). Pearson & Pearson, Attorneys-at-Law, Junior Partner.  
**Fort Smith, Ark.:** Stewart M. Condren (1968). First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Executive Vice-President.  
**Hot Springs, Ark.:** Ish Stivers (1969). Arkansas First National Bank, Vice-President.

**Jonesboro, Ark.:** Ralph Hare (1970). Retired.  
**Lawton, Okla.:** Laurence Keegan (1970). Real Estate.  
**Little Rock, Ark.:** Henry E. Hudson (1969). Veterans Administration Regional Office, Manager.  
**McAlester, Okla.:** Col. Leonard Fuller (1970). Model Cities Office, Director.  
**Muskogee, Okla.:** Emory Gale (1970). Veterans Admin. Reg. Office, Loan Guaranty Officer.  
**Oklahoma City:** Jack LaMonte (1968). Mistletoe Express Co., Executive Vice-President.  
**Okmulgee, Okla.:** Olin Stone (1970). Fanner & Stone Insurance.  
**Pine Bluff, Ark.:** R. C. Casey (1970). Vice-President, National Bank of Commerce.  
**Ponca City, Okla.:** Gerald Nield (1970). Continental Oil Co.  
**Sand Springs, Okla.:** Bill Hawkins (1970). Okla. Natural Gas Co., Sand Springs Manager.  
**Sapulpa, Okla.:** Dwight Maulding (1970). President, Security National Bank.  
**Shawnee, Okla.:** Paul W. Silvey (1970). Manager, Parkin and Farm Hatchery Co.  
**Tulsa, Okla.:** H. O. Harder (1970). Exec. Vice-Pres. (R.), Sunray DX Oil Co.

## TEXAS

**Abilene:** Howard Wilkins (1970). CPA, Ben M. Davis & Co.  
**Amarillo:** George Morris (1970). Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Agent.  
**Austin:** Robert R. Bridges (1970). Bridges Enterprises.  
**Beaumont:** Ed. Collins (1970). P.R. Supervisor, Mobil Oil Co.  
**Big Spring:** Oliver Cofer (1968). Advertising Manager, 'Big Spring Herald'.  
**Borger:** Edward K. Turner (1969). Ed. Turner Realty.  
**Corpus Christi:** Stephen K. Clarke (1970).  
**Corciana:** L. E. (Bud) Morton (1969). Owner, Morton's Inc.  
**Dallas:** Frank A. Hoke (1970). Chairman, Oak Cliff Savings & Loan Association.  
**Fort Worth:** R. W. Dial (1970). President, Worth Construction Co.  
**Freeport:** R. C. Miller (1968). Doctor.  
**Galveston:** Owen Barker (1970). Attorney.  
**Greenville:** Jack Dumas (1970). Cablevision of Greenville, Inc.  
**Harlingen:** Randolph Moore (1968). Manager, Valley Grain & Elevator.  
**Houston:** Clark W. Thompson, Jr. (1967). Thompson Investments.  
**Laredo:** Wayne H. Brinkley (1970). Manager, International Freezers Inc.  
**Littlefield:** Ross Lumsden (1970). Lumsden Gin.  
**Longview:** E. K. Bennett (1968). Bennett Inc., Skelly Oil Products.  
**Lubbock:** Paul Enger (1968). Owner, Enger Grocery Comp.  
**Lufkin:** Ernest Bartlett, Jr. (1968). Insurance.  
**McAllen:** Charles E. Thompson, Senior (1967). Charles E. Thompson & Son, Attorney.  
**Midland:** Lloyd McDonald (1969). Attorney.  
**Odessa:** Kenneth Jumper (1970). President, National Bank of Odessa.

**Orange:** J. S. Rougeau (1969). Supervisor, Gulf States Utilities.  
**Pampa:** Charles Hill (1970). City Manager.  
**Paris:** Mrs. Jim Christian (1970). Women's Editor, 'Paris News'.  
**Pasadena:** George Thompson (1970). Pasadena School, Dist. Supt.  
**Plainview:** Tut Tawwater (1969). Manager, Radio Station KVOP.  
**Port Arthur:** Rev. G. Julian Jones (1969). Minister, Baptist.  
**San Angelo:** Baugh Lewis (1969). Vice-President, 'M' System Food Store.  
**San Antonio:** Harry Stokes, Jr. (1970). Arcadia Insurance Agency.  
**Sherman:** Gene Teague (1970). Teague Data Services.  
**Texarkana:** Charles Wine (1970). Attorney.  
**Tyler:** E. B. Yale (1970). Park & Shop Owner.  
**Victoria:** Argyle McLachlan (1970). City Attorney.  
**Waco:** Eugene Perry (1967). Perry Company, President.  
**Wichita Falls:** F. K. Ezell (1970). U.S. Air Force Base Education Officer.

## VIRGINIA AND SOUTHERN WEST VIRGINIA

**Beckley, W. Va.:** D D. Holleday (1969). Retired.  
**Bluefield, W. Va.:** Dr. R. O. Rogers (1968). Bluefield Sanatorium, Staff.  
**Charleston, W. Va.:** Turner Ratrie (1969). Dickenson Fuel Co., President.  
**Charlottesville, Va.:** Frederick L. Watson, Jr. (1970). Hancel-Citizens Ins. Corp.  
**Covington, Va.:** William R. Wilson (1970). Attorney.  
**Danville, Va.:** Julian Phillips (1968). Yellow Cab Owner.  
**Fredericksburg, Va.:** Mrs. Ralford Sumner (1969). Mary Washington College.  
**Hampton, Va.:** J. Lloyd Tysinger (1969). Vice-President, Tysinger Motor Co.  
**Harrisonburg, Va.:** Emmett Stoop (1970). Stoop Oil Co.  
**Huntington, W. Va.:** William B. Frampton. Architect.  
**Logan, W. Va.:** Dan Lassiter (1970). C.P.A.  
**Lynchburg, Va.:** James T. Allison (1968). McGhee Furniture Co., Vice-President.  
**Newport News, Va.:** Paul S. Ward (1969). Harbor Cruise, Owner.  
**Norfolk, Va.:** I. M. Baker, Jr. (1969). President, Baker & Co.  
**Petersburg, Va.:** William H. Talley, III (1969).  
**Portsmouth, Va.:** Herbert J. Simpson. Civil Defense Co-ordinator, City of Portsmouth.  
**Princeton, W. Va.:** Fred Buxton (1970). Manager, R.G.M.A.C.  
**Pulaski, Va.:** Dr. David C. Stanley (1969). Dublin Animal Hospital, Veterinarian.  
**Richmond, Va.:** B. Franklin Skinner (1969). C & P Telephone, General Commercial Manager.  
**Roanoke, Va.:** Charles Walker (1969). Colonial American National Bank.  
**Staunton, Va.:** Charles P. Blackley (1967). WTON Radio Station, Owner.  
**Suffolk, Va.:** James Butler (1970). Butler Paper & Box Co.

**Waynesboro, Va.:** Rev. Ralph Piland (1970). Pastor, Second Presbyterian Church.  
**Welch, W. Va.:** J. Max Dawson, Insurance Agency, Retired.  
**Williamson, W. Va.:** Ernest Shepherd. Tug River Armature Co., Manager.

## MEXICO

**Acapulco, Gro.:** Alfred Lawrence (1970). Investments.  
**Guadalajara, Jal.:** T. A. Peden (1969). Investments.  
**Mexico 20, D.F.:** Francis Carnes (1968). Insurance Agency Owner.  
**Monterrey, Nuevo Leon:** Ing. Ramon Noble, Jr. (1963). Investments.  
**Nuevo Laredo, Tamps.:** Ernesto Garza Pro (1968). Cine Zaragoza Manager.  
**Piedras Negras, Coah.:** Humberto Acosta Okosio (1966). Merchant.  
**Saltillo, Coah.:** Mario Zamora (1966). Merchant.  
**Tampico, Tamps.:** Archibald Hampton Seabrook (1959). British Consul.  
**Veracruz, Veracruz:** Dr. Mario Alvarez Caballero. Physician.

## United States of America—Western

### ALASKA

**Anchorage:** Judge Ralph Moody.  
**Fairbanks:** James Messer (1970). Auto Distributor.  
**Haines (1969):** Thomas Hiesler (1969). Haines Hardware.  
**Juneau:** Glen Wilcox (1968). Co-ordinator of Alcoholism Health and Welfare.  
**Ketchikan:** Carl Hobbs (1968).  
**Petersburg:** Dave Ohmer (1967).  
**Sitka:** Martin Strand (1968). KIFW Radio-TV.  
**Wrangell:** Herbert Bradley. Cannery.

### HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

**Hanapepe, Kauai (1946):** Dr. Yonemichi Miyashiro, Physician.  
**Hilo, Hawaii (1927):** George Bracher, M.D.  
**Honokaa, Hawaii (1957):** Rodney Fitkin. Mgr. 1st Hawaiian Bank.  
**Honolulu, Hawaii (1942):** Ernest Albrecht. District Mgr., Pan Am. Airways.  
**Kahului (1930):** T. S. Shinn. Retired.  
**Kona (1957):** Robert Greenwell (1967). Greenwell Ranch Co.  
**Lahaina (1957):** Rev. James Anderson (1968). Methodist Church.  
**Lihue, Kauai (1930):** Richard R. Sloggett (1967). Ranch Superintendent, Retired.

### INTERMOUNTAIN

**Billings, Montana:** Harold Gerke (1969). State Representative.  
**Butte, Mont.:** Kendrick Smith (1963). Attorney.  
**Casper, Wyoming:** Charles D. Young (1968). Woodman Accident & Life.  
**Cheyenne, Wyo.:** Alvin C. Wade (1967). Certified Accountant.  
**Colorado Springs, Colorado (1924):** Stuart Shaver (1969). Retired.  
**Denver, Colo. (1967):** John Hartley (1969). Life Insurance.  
**Denver Harbor Light (1967):** C. Howard Kast (1967). Haskins & Sells.



**Englewood (1967):** C. Howard Kast (1967).  
Haskins & Sells.  
**Fort Collins, Col. (1936):** Harry Unfug  
(1969). Physician-Surgeon.  
**Grand Junction, Colorado:** Laird Smith  
(1969). Real Estate.  
**Greeley, Colorado:** W. A. E. Mitchell (1969).  
Attorney.  
**Laramie, Wyo:** Robert Hill (1969). Tie  
Plant Mgr.  
**Ogden, Utah:** John Bull, Sr. (1969). Epcon  
Company.  
**Pueblo, Colorado:** Ernest Watkins (1969).  
Watkins Realty.  
**Salt Lake City, Utah:** Alonzo W. Watson, Jr.  
(1968). Attorney.  
**Sheridan, Wyo:** Williard E. Cook (1969).  
Auto Dealer.

#### NORTHERN CALIFORNIA and NEVADA

**Bakersfield (1948):** Dr. Raymond Pedersen  
(1970). Dentist.  
**Chico (1940):** Gene Tapie (1969). Educator.  
**Eureka (1959):** Glenn D. Feely (1970). Certi-  
fied Public Accountant.  
**Fresno (1925):** Norman Webster (1968).  
Publisher.  
**Hanford (1927):** John Boogaard (1969).  
Industrial Machinery.  
**Hayward (1926):** Mrs. Shirley A. Heger  
(1970). Sec. to Board of Education.  
**Kingsburg (1959):** Frances Hauenstein  
(Mrs.) (1966). Restaurant Owner-Manager.  
**Merced (1959):** Charles Hoffmeister (1970).  
Presbyterian Minister.  
**Modesto (1943):** George Gagos (1968).  
Rancher and Realtor.  
**Monterey (1965):** Dr. J. T. Hollister (1970).  
Veterinarian.  
**Napa (1926):** Harold McFarland (1968). Real  
Estate.  
**Oakland (1920):** Clarence A. Miner (1970).  
Business Consultant.  
**Redding (1954):** Eugene O. Michelson  
(1969). C. P. A.  
**Redwood City (1960):** John Romano (1970).  
Mgr., Chamber of Commerce.  
**Reno, Nevada (1959):** Joseph Sbraglia  
(1968). Sr. Vice-President, First National  
Bank.  
**Richmond (1959):** Edward Kadel (1969).  
Asst. Supt. Standard Oil Co.  
**Sacramento (1959):** Dixon Wansbury (1970).  
Mgr., Pacific Tel. Co.  
**Salinas (1932):** J. Brian Finegan (1969).  
Attorney.  
**San Francisco (1920):** Hilary Crawford  
(1969). Attorney.  
**San José (1924):** Robert Jordan (1968).  
Public Relations Dir., G.E.C.  
**San Luis Obispo (1964):** John P. Fuller  
(1969). Episcopal Minister.  
**Santa Cruz (1959):** Raymond J. McIntyre  
(1968). University Security Officer.  
**Santa Rosa (1959):** E. M. Feezell (1967).  
Mortician.  
**Stockton (1959):** Dr. Robert Wright (1969).  
Dentist.  
**Vallejo (1959):** Joseph Clevenger (1970).  
Bank Mgr.  
**Watsonville (1955):** Thomas Skillcorn  
(1970). Attorney.

#### NORTHWEST

**Aberdeen (1967):** Rosalie Spellman (1969).  
Librarian.  
**Anacortes (1935):** Charles Langlois (1969).  
Dept. Store Mgr.  
**Bellingham (1935):** Robert Fuller (1970).  
Designer, Lumber.  
**Bremerton (1925):** Paul Warner (1970).  
Labor Union Pres.  
**Centralla (1956):** James B. Gober (1969).  
County Justice.  
**Everett (1919):** Laurence Blakely (1969).  
Personnel Mgr., Aircraft Co.  
**Great Falls (1930):** Roger Doney (1969).  
Owner, Office Supplies.  
**Havre (1930):** Jerry Richard (1968). Rail-  
road.  
**Helena (1924):** Emily Vucanorich (1970).  
Vice-Pres., Motor Co.  
**Kalispell (1920):** Art Rasmussen (1968).  
Furniture.  
**Kelso (1922):** James A. Bailey (1970).  
Police Lieutenant.  
**Lewiston (1932):** M. L. Osbourn (1970).  
Mgr., Dept. Store.  
**Missoula (1927):** Dean Shuffner (1969).  
Owner, Book Binding.  
**Olympia (1935):** Ross Erwin (1970). Banker.  
**Port Angeles (1941):** Herb Sahar (1970).  
Owner, Motel.  
**Seattle (1929):** John W. Reltze (1970).  
Pres., Chemical Co.  
**Spokane (1935):** Robert Pierone (1969).  
Owner, Clothing Store.  
**Tacoma (1935):** James Reiser (1970). Fire  
Chief.  
**Tri Cities (1966):** Kenneth Scrier (1969).  
Lawyer.  
**Vancouver (1935):** Al Noble (1968). Govern-  
ment, Retired.  
**Walla Walla (1930):** Mel Knight (1960). Real  
Estate.  
**Wenatchee (1930):** Larry Erickson (1970).  
Trucking, Retired.  
**Yakima (1928):** Elwood Miller (1968).  
Moving & Storage.

#### OREGON AND SOUTHERN IDAHO

**Baker (1930):** Carroll Mitchell (1968).  
C. P. A.  
**Boise (1935):** Wallace Sorensen (1970).  
Bank Vice-Pres.  
**Caldwell (1947):** Gene Mooney (1969).  
Newspaper Advertising.  
**Coos Bay (1926):** Clyde Warner (1970).  
Insur. Investigator.  
**Eugene (1920):** William Powell (1969).  
Public Relations Director.  
**Idaho Falls (1933):** Kenneth Cunningham  
(1969). Dept. Store Mgr.  
**Klamath Falls (1930):** Don Boyd (1968).  
Business Mgr.  
**La Grande (1935):** Farris J. Baker (1969).  
Railroad Supervisor.  
**Medford (1930):** O. P. Taylor (1969). C.P.A.  
**Nampa (1940):** Wendell Christensen (1969).  
Park and Recreation Dir.  
**Pendleton (1922):** Douglas Hollenbeck  
(1968). Realtor.  
**Pocatello (1943):** Howard Gentles (1969).  
Bank Mgr., Vice Pres.  
**Portland (1917):** R. Burke Morden (1969).  
Business.



**Roseburg (1925):** Ted Gordon (1969). Head of County Juvenile Dept.  
**Salem (1920):** Howard Belton (1969). Retired State Treas.  
**The Dalles (1940):** Walter Long (1969). Business Co. Supt.  
**Twin Falls (1917):** Robert Gales (1969). Store Mgr.

# **SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA**

**Anaheim (1958):** Harry Read (1970). Owner, Sylvania Hearing Aid Center.  
**Burbank (1957):** Mrs. Mary Davies (1970). Housewife and Civic Affairs.  
**Chula Vista (1963):** David Wilson (1969). Insurance Broker.  
**Compton (1928):** Norman Wasserman (1969). Manager, Lynwood Chamber of Commerce.  
**Escondido (1966):** Anton J. Fleck (1970). Educator.  
**Glendale (1925):** Robert Crum (1970). Merchants' Assoc.  
**Huntington Park (1940):** Gordon Bunce (1970). Retired.  
**Inglewood (1923):** Earl Provin (1970). Owner, Gen. Installation Plumbing Co.  
**Lancaster (1957):** Mrs. Neta D. Rephun (1969). Owner, Neta Deeter Realty.  
**Long Beach (1928):** Nicholas Dallas (1970). Dir. of Aeronautics.  
**Los Angeles Metropolitan (1927):** John Andreson (1969). Executive Director, L. A. Times Fund.  
**Ontario (1952):** Roger Sagouspe (1968). Assistant Chief of Police.  
**Oxnard (1952):** Donald E. Paget (1969). Retired Store Mgr., J. C. Penny Co.  
**Pasadena (1925):** James A. Gilbert (1969). Attorney.  
**Pomona (1939):** Charles Stillinger (1969). Owner, Stillingers Interior Decorators.  
**Redlands (1969):** Richard Reiter (1970). Postmaster.  
**Redondo Beach (1927):** John B. Schmolle (1968). Construction.  
**Riverside (1951):** John J. Vanderzyl (1970). Owner, Wholesale Paper Co.  
**San Bernardino (1917):** Robert J. Waddell Addressograph Corp.

**San Diego (1945):** Dr. Robert Faden (1968). Physician.  
**San Pedro (1935):** M. Lloyd Waterfield (1970). Building Contractor.  
**Santa Ana (1920):** Maurice Gladman (1969). Uni-Royal Tire Dealer.  
**Santa Barbara (1948):** Harold Scollin, Jr. (1968). Pres. Channel Paper Co.  
**Santa Maria (1958):** Richard R. Bradley (1970). Real Estate.  
**Santa Monica (1934):** Charles T. Davis (1970). Retail Store Mgr., Merchandise.  
**Ventura (1940):** Mauriltz Sandos (1969). Ventura County Purchasing Agent.  
**Whittier (1935):** Kenneth Warren (1970). Retired, City Water Dept.

# **SOUTHWEST**

**Albuquerque:** Hugh Graham, Jr. (1969). Banker.  
**Clovis (1947):** Kenneth Roper (1970). Safeway Mgr.  
**Douglas:** Rev. Don Greenwalt (1967). Loan Co. Mgr.  
**El Centro:** Iris De Zarn (1970). Lettershop Owner.  
**El Paso (1937):** David C. Elliot (1969). Realtor.  
**Farmington (1961):** William Hill (1968). El Paso Natural Gas.  
**Flagstaff (1966):** Jack Blanton (1968). Arizona Public Service Salesman.  
**Globe:** Milo White (1969). Arizona Public Service Divisional Mgr.  
**Hobbs (1959):** Straus Baker (1969). Retired.  
**Las Vegas (1946):** Walter Martini (1968). Retired.  
**Mesa (1970):** Art Wahl (1970). Banker.  
**Phoenix (1925):** Robert D. Williams (1969). Bank President.  
**Prescott (1954):** Frank Mertz (1969). Vice-Pres., College of Business Affairs.  
**Roswell:** James Lannom (1968). Dep. Chief of Police.  
**Tucson (1927):** Paul McCoy (1969). Stock Broker.  
**Yuma (1955):** Leavenworth Wheeler (1968). TV Station Manager.

' One organization that came through with flying colors was The Salvation Army. Experienced in relief work, both local and ' imported ' S.A. personnel played a big part in getting relief services organized. They set up what was probably the first food-and-water distribution center. S.A. personnel helped the civil defense center organize its efforts and also stepped in to co-ordinate handling of relief supplies that were coming in by the plane-load at Gulfport Airport and in trailer trucks from all over the South.

The Christian Science Monitor,  
 following the Camille hurricane disaster, on the U.S.A. Gulf Coast

# Retirements from Active Service: 1969-1970

## International Headquarters

**Lt.-Col. Leonard and Mrs. Dorothy Holdstock** (*née* Collins) from Secretary's Department (Postal Secretary) on 31 May 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Grace Jackson** from Secretary's Department (Asst. Sec. to C.o.S.) on 31 May 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Henry and Mrs. Elsie Berry** (*née* Miller) from Public Relations Regional Officer (Birmingham) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Florence Henshall** from Public Relations Regional Officer (Glasgow) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Sarah McGillivray** from Public Relations Regional Officer (Glasgow) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. George and Mrs. Elizabeth Yarrow** (*née* Clarkson) from Property Department (Asst. Surveyor) on 31 July 1969.

**General Frederick Coutts**, on 20 Sept. 1969.

**Lt.-Colonel Alfred and Mrs. Emma Crowhurst** (*née* Turner) from Public Relations Regional Officer (Liverpool) on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Edith Fear** from Staff Department (Records Officer) on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. John and Mrs. Hilda Vowles** (*née* Collins) from Public Relations Regional Officer (West London) on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Comr. William F. and Mrs. Johanna Palstra** (*née* Lenaarts) from International Secretary for Europe on 9 Nov. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Vera Gore** from Asst. Staff Secretary on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. John Hornby** from M.S.S. (Manager, Grieg House Eventide Home) on 31 May 1969.

**Brigr. George and Mrs. Jessie Stead** (*née* Wylie) from M.S.S. (Manager, Davidson House Eventide Home) on 31 May 1969.

**Brigr. Joseph F. and Mrs. Florence Head** (*née* Nitchmough) from M.S.S. (Divisional Officer, Ireland) on 31 Oct. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Leslie R. and Mrs. Isabella Gale** (*née* McCann) from M.S.S. (Divisional Officer, Scotland) on 30 Nov. 1969.

**Brigr. Cyril and Mrs. Elizabeth Grant** (*née* Edwards) from M.S.S. (Correctional Services Department) on 30 Nov. 1969.

**Brigr. S. John and Mrs. Gertrude Elliott** (*née* Young) from M.S.S. (Cashier, Headquarters) on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. George B. and Mrs. Hilda Hartley** (*née* Rainford) from M.S.S. (Manager, Birmingham Park Road Centre) on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Catherine French** from M.S.S. (Property Department) on 31 March 1970.

**Lt.-Col. George and Mrs. Ivy Sharman** (*née* Greatricks) from S.A.A.S. (O.B. Manager) on 30 June 1969.

**Comr. William Arthur and Mrs. Winifred Villeneuve** (*née* Burgess) from S.A.A.S. (Managing Director) on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Minnie Ingman** from S.P.S. (Head of Women's Uniform Department) on 31 May 1969.

**Brigr. Ellen E. Stephens** from S.P.S. (Postal Department) on 31 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Eunice Dyas** from W.S.S. (Warden, Glencairn Eventide Home, Glasgow) on 30 April 1969.

**Col. Gladys Smith** from W.S.S. (Matron, The Mothers' Hospital, London) on 30 April 1969.

**Major Grace Titmus** from W.S.S., Sick Furlough (last appt. Finance Department) on 30 April 1969.

**Brigr. Florence Wright** from W.S.S. (Warden, Rookstone Eventide Home, London) on 30 April 1969.

**Brigr. Phyllis Alcock** from W.S.S. (Warden, Dewdown House Eventide Home, Weston-super-Mare) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Marie Thirkettle** from W.S.S. (Warden, Lyndon Eventide Home, Sandridge) on 31 July 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Ellen Warren** from W.S.S. (District Officer, Belfast) on 31 July 1969.

**Brigr. Ruth Hilder** from W.S.S., Sick Furlough (last appt. Chief Secretary's Department) on 31 Aug. 1969.

**Major Lillian Brazier** from W.S.S., Sick Furlough (last appt. Chief Secretary's Department) on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Lillian Veal** from W.S.S. Headquarters (Postal Section) on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Phyllis Loten** from W.S.S. (Warden, David and Minnie Lamb Memorial Home, Millfield, Southend-on-Sea) on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Col. Mary Patrick** from W.S.S. (Chief Secretary) on 31 Jan. 1970.

## Australia Eastern

**Lt.-Col. M. Reginald and Mrs. Vera Bailey** (*née* Fischer) from State Men's Social Services Secretary, Qld., on 4 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Enid Lee** from Bethesda Hospital, Marrickville, N.S.W., on 3 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Walter and Mrs. Vera Truman** (*née* Siemons) from Bega Corps, N.S.W. (C.O.). Pens. on 15 Jan. 1970.

**Capt. Amy Herron** from Men's Eventide Home, Collaroy, N.S.W. Pens. on 15 Jan. 1970.

**Colonel James and Mrs. Clare Hutchison** (*née* Snow) from Field Secretary on 29 Jan. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Elma Curtis** from Territorial Women's Social Services Secretary on 5 March 1970.

## Australia Southern

**Lt.-Col. George and Mrs. Alexandria Coxhead** (*née* Davey) from Asst. Public Relations Secretary on 30 June 1969.

**Major Avis Reeve** from 'Bethesda' Intermediate Hospital, Richmond, on 2 July 1969.

**Lt.-Col. John and Mrs. Emily Trotter** (*née* Matson) from East Melbourne Divisional Commander on 15 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Leonard and Mrs. Dorothy Thomas** (*née* Tillbrook) from Asst. Manager, Melbourne People's Palace, on 23 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Fernleigh and Mrs. Elsie Smalley** (*née* Thompson) from 'James Bray' Home for Elderly Men, on 7 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Ernest and Mrs. Doris Briggs** (*née* Button) from Missing Persons' Enquiry Office, Melbourne, on 1 Nov. 1969.

**Lt.-Colonel Allan and Mrs. Evelyn Young** (*née* Wells) from Children's Court Officer, Melbourne, on 12 Jan 1970.

**Major Frederick and Mrs. Florence Dean** (*née* Mellows) from Bassendean Corps, W.A. (C.O.), on 15 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Stanley and Mrs. Gladys Parkinson** (*née* Howard) from Adelaide People's Palace on 15 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Laurel Watson** from The Harbour Women's Home, Melbourne (Asst.), on 15 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Constance Newton** from Police Court and Relief Work Officer, Launceston, Tas., on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Eva Stone** from The Haven Maternity Hospital, Melbourne (Matron), on 15 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Daphne Clair** from Hollywood Senior Citizens' Village on 26 Feb. 1970.

## Brazil

**Col. Bruno and Mrs. Ruth Behrendt** (*née* Andersohn) from Territorial Commander on 13 May 1969.

**Major João Batista and Mrs. Ana Oliveira**, from São Vicente (C.O.), Pens., on 14 Nov. 1969.

## British Territory

**Brigadier Richard Owens** from Horbury Corps (C.O.) on 31 March 1969.

**Mrs. Brigr. May Burns** (*née* Nicholson) from Youth Department (Corps Cadet Section) on 31 May 1969.

**Lt.-Col. John and Mrs. Gertrude Edgar** (*née* Viney) from Canterbury Divisional Commander on 31 May 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Thomas and Mrs. Christina Jewkes** (*née* Pankhurst) from Special Service on 31 May 1969.

**Brigr. Florence Walsh** from Thatto Heath Corps (C.O.) on 31 May 1969.

**Brigr. Walter and Mrs. Emma Aldous** (*née* Glaze) from Fakenham Corps (C.O.) on 30 June 1969.

**Col. Violet Beasley** from National Home League Secretary on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Jessie Scott** (*née* Gilchrist) from Red Shield Services, Radnor House, London, on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Ivy Vennard** from Birmingham Goodwill Centre (C.O.) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. William Carey and Mrs. Elizabeth Groves** (*née* Old) from Alton Corps (C.O.) on 31 July 1969.

**Brigr. Catherine Radford** from Sick Leave (last appt. Cwm, Mon.) on 31 July 1969.

**Brigr. Walter and Mrs. Maggie Driver** (*née* Orr) from Oldham Lees Road Corps (C.O.) on 31 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Evelyn Janes** (*née* Slade) from Burslem Corps (C.O.) on 31 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Edward and Mrs. Mabel Rodgers** (*née* Hartley) from Sick Leave (last appt. Waddington Red Shield Club, in charge) on 31 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Alice Bird** from Finance Department (Red Shield Accounts) on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Col. Arthur and Mrs. Cissie Smith** (*née* Glazzard) from National Candidates' Secretary on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Sydney and Mrs. Mary Johnson** (*née* White) from Lincoln Citadel Corps (C.O.) on 31 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Harold Lillcrap** from Property Department on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Mary Holmes** from Seaham Harbour Corps (C.O.) on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. James and Mrs. Violet McIntyre** (*née* Birkett) from Sick Leave (last appt. C.O. Northampton Citadel) on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Reginald and Mrs. Hilda Hayman** (*née* Jones) from Sick Leave (last appt. C.O. Cardiff Cathays) on 28 Feb. 1970.

**Mrs. Brigr. Charlotte Ramsay** (*née* Pentland) from Divisional Headquarters, West London, on 28 Feb. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. George and Mrs. Elsie Heap** (*née* Mason) from Asst. Financial Secretary on 31 March 1970.

## Canada

**Lt.-Col. Wilfred Thomas and Mrs. Catherine Hawkes** (*née* Turner) from Sick Furlough (last appointment Mid-Ontario Divisional Commander) on 13 June 1969.

**Lt.-Col. James and Mrs. Catherine Campbell Habbkirk** (*née* Laurie) from Asst. to Chief Secretary on 30 June 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Charles and Mrs. Margaret Sim** (*née Campbell*) from Northern Ontario Divisional Commander on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Baden and Mrs. Elizabeth Hallett** (*née Rowe*) from St. John's, Newfoundland (Provincial Headquarters, Welfare and Police Court Work) on 30 June 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Willison and Mrs. Maisie Belle Pedlar** (*née Pelletier*) from Territorial Headquarters (Information Services Secretary) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Abram and Mrs. Eliza Churchill** (*née Collins*) from Clarke's Beach Corps (C.O.) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. George and Mrs. Florence Elsie Noble** (*née Baker*) from Lethbridge, Newfoundland (C.O.) on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Ernest Carr and Mrs. Alice Hutchinson** (*née Davies*) from Toronto Welfare Services Department (Correctional Services) on 31 July 1969.

**Brigr. Charles Godfrey and Mrs. Maude Catherine Lynch** (*née Snow*) from Toronto Men's Social Service Centre on 31 July 1969.

**Major Clara Thompson** from Montreal Catherine Booth Hospital on 31 July 1969.

**Brigr. Gordon and Mrs. Anora Barfoot** (*née Cummings*) from Peterborough, Ont. (Correctional Services Officer) on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. John Roderick and Mrs. Ethel Walker Patterson** (*née Coley*) from Property Department on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Major Harriet Alice Askew** from Winnipeg Sunset Lodge on 13 Nov. 1969.

**Brigr. John Richard and Mrs. Dulcie Sacha Matthews** (*née Matthews*) from Montreal Men's Social Service Centre on 30 Nov. 1969.

**Major Frank and Mrs. Evangeline Phoebe Jennings** (*née Lundrigan*) from Leave of Absence (last appt. Territorial Scout Director) on 30 Nov. 1969.

**Major Margaret Cunningham** from Toronto Welfare Services Department on 30 Nov. 1969.

**Mrs. Brigr. Pearl Stickland** (*née Moulton*) from Guelph Eventide Home on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Edward Ernest and Mrs. Florence Grant** (*née Ashton*) from Quebec Men's Social Services Centre on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Captain Viola Droumbolis** from Sick Furlough (last appt. C.O. Gananoque, Ont.) on 28 Feb. 1970.

**Caribbean and Central America**

**Brigr. Alma Rollock** from Secretary to the Chief Secretary on 3 July 1969.

**Brigr. Antje Postma** from The Nest Children's Home, Jamaica (in charge) on 27 July 1969.

**Major Alice Thomas** from Leamington Corps (C.O.), Jamaica on 12 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Edna Burgess** from San Fernando Corps (C.O.), Trinidad on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Major Vicente and Mrs. Carmen Hernández** (*née San Luis*) from the William Booth Eventide Home for Men, Cuba (in charge) on 31 Dec. 1969.

## Ceylon

**Brigr. and Mrs. Illandra Daniel Jayasinghe**, from Rambukkana, Divisional Commander on 30 June 1969.

**Brigr. Don Lewis Balasooriya**, from General Secretary on 31 July 1969.

**Brigr. Bathirange Albert**, from Kurenagala (C.O.) on 15 Aug. 1969.

## Congo

**Lt.-Col. Klara Strahm** from Territorial Financial Secretary on 17 April 1969.

## Denmark

**Brigr. Margrethe Danielsen**, from Deaf and Dumb Work (in charge) on 1 Feb. 1969.

**Brigr. Henry and Mrs. Lydia Giamas** (*née Alstrup*) from Men's Social Services Labour Bureau (in charge) on 1 Feb. 1969.

**Brigr. Dagmar Jørgensen** from Viborg Corps (C.O.) on 7 Sept. 1969.

## East Africa

**Brigr. and Mrs. Dishon Mbuthuri** from Machakos Divisional Officer on 31 July 1969.

**Major and Mrs. Jethro Mbolli** from Kialie Corps (C.O.) on 31 Jan. 1970.

## Finland

**Brigr. Mirjam Leivo** from Officers' Eventide Home (Asst.) on 1 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Heikki and Mrs. Hilja Juutilainen** (*née Oikkonen*) from Helsinki Men's Hostel (Manager) on 17 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Saga Warro** from Onnela (Turku) Eventide Home (Matron) on 13 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Verna Warro** from Solhem (Porvoo) Children's Crèche (Matron) on 13 Oct. 1969.

**Major Helmi Vartianinen** from W.S.S. Central Office (Asst.) on 13 Oct. 1969.

## France

**Major Alice Altortier**, from Oran, Algeria (C.O.) on 19 Sept. 1969.

**Major Martha Guillemain**, Pens. on 12 Jan. 1970.

## Germany

**Brigr. Hedwig Kalwitzki** from Territorial Headquarters (reception) on 30 June 1969.

**Major Hildegard Stempel** from Training College (Asst.) on 30 June 1969.



**Brigr. Adolf and Mrs. Erna Kissuth** (*née* Settlaczek) from Munich Corps (C.O.) and Men's Eventide Home (In charge) on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Erwin and Mrs. Emma Wilderoder** (*née* Schonthaler) from Southern Divisional Commander on 30 Nov. 1969.

**Col. Wilhelm and Mrs. Karla Klesel** (*née* Schluter) from Territorial Headquarters (Special Service) on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Major Lotte Gajewski** from Territorial Finance Department on 31 Dec. 1969.

## India—North-Eastern

**Brigr. Sant Masih** from Pakiwan Corps (Dera Baba Nanak Division) on 15 June 1969.

**Brigr. and Mrs. Muna Singh** from Bhansiya Corps (Moradabad Division) on 15 June 1969.

**Major Dharam Singh** from Lohari Corps (Bareilly Division) on 15 June 1969.

**Major and Mrs. Hamid** from Dhariwal Hospital, Punjab on 21 July 1969.

**Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Ghulam Masih Mahia** from Territorial Headquarters on 1 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. and Mrs. Bawa Mail** from Simultala District Officer on 31 March 1970.

**Mrs. Brigr. Prabhu Dass** from Gurdaspur Corps (Gurdaspur Division) on 31 March 1970.

## India—Southern

**Brigr. and Mrs. C. Mathai** from Velinalloor Corps (Kottarakara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Sen.-Major and Mrs. P. K. David** from Mulakazha Corps (Mavelikara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. P. Yohannan** from Kannamkode Corps (Adoor Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. K. T. Thomas** from Eyyanam Corps (Adoor Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. P. A. David** from Vagathanam Corps (Thiruvalla Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. P. P. David** from Alamthuruthy Corps (Thiruvalla Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. D. Dharmackon** from Packianery Corps (Cape Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. P. Veeramony** from Kalikurachi Corps (Thuckalay Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. N. I. Abraham** from Chackapathu Corps (Thuckalay Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Sen.-Major and Mrs. A. Simpson** from Mahiladi Corps (Valliyoor Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. M. Sebaganam** from Kankankulam Corps (Radhapuram District) on 15 May 1969.

**Major A. Rachel** from Karimulackal Corps (Mavelikara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. P. M. Daniel** from Cherupoika Corps (Kottarakara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. A. David** from Nedumkayam Corps (Kottarakara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. Y. Enose** from Vazhuthacaud Corps (Trivandrum Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. D. Mathai** from Cherukole Corps (Mavelikara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major V. S. Achamma** from Parayankery Corps (Mavelikara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. J. Manuel** from Vempanoor Corps (Nedumangad Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Major and Mrs. V. George** from Palalikonam Corps (Neyyattinkara Division) on 15 May 1969.

**Brigr. and Mrs. V. K. Sillas** from Adoor Divisional Commander on 12 July 1969.

**Major and Mrs. J. Manuel** from Leprosy Annex, Aramboly (Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil) on 13 June 1969.

**Major and Mrs. M. Gabriel** from Vattakerickam Corps (Trivandrum Division) on 1 Aug. 1969.

**Capt. and Mrs. J. Charles** from Moolakara Corps (Neyyattinkara Division), Pens. on 1 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. and Mrs. Y. S. Santhosham** from Valliyoor Divisional Commander on 10 Nov. 1969.

**Major Thankamma Markose** from Trivandrum Divisional Headquarters on 1 Dec. 1969.

## India—Western

**Brigr. Vithal Kolhe** from Bodehagaon Corps (Shevgaon Division) on 31 March 1969.

**Brigr. Yohan Bhulla** from Garbada Corps (Panch Mahals Division) on 31 March 1969.

**Major Narsi and Mrs. Bhanibai Kala** from Gamadi Corps (Anand Division) on 1 June 1969.

**Sen.-Major Anandas and Mrs. Sai Salve** (*née* Balid) from Sholapur Bazaar Corps (Poona Division) on 31 Aug. 1969.

**Major Vilhal Hanmanta and Mrs. Shantibal Pandit** from Pimpalgaon Corps (Patherdi Division) on 30 Nov. 1969.

**Major Fakirba Namaji and Mrs. Lllawatibal Kharat** from Sick Leave on 28 Feb. 1970.

## Indonesia

**Brigr. Johanna E. van Lith** from Territorial Literature Department, Indonesia on 1 July 1969.

## Japan

**Brigr. Richi and Mrs. Michiko Nakamura** (née Tanaka) from Booth Memorial Hospital (Cashier) on 11 July 1969.

**Brigr. Yuzo and Mrs. Ko Hirashima** (née Saikachi) from Territorial Cashier on 14 Jan. 1970.

**Major Hideo Shimada** from Territorial Headquarters on 14 Jan. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Torasaburo and Mrs. Kimie Usui** (née Usui) from Territorial Property Secretary and Auditor on 8 Feb. 1970.

## Korea

**Brigr. and Mrs. Kim Sang Man** (née Ko Chai Kyung) from Yong Dong Hospital on 24 April 1970.

## The Netherlands

**Major Wilhelmina E. Minor** from Haarlem Boys' Home on 3 May 1969.

**Brigr. Jansje Fikke** from Child Protection Department (Asst.) on 4 Sept. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Josina Tauntje van Heijgen** from Territorial Home League Secretary on 3 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Geertruida Bril** from 'Vogelsangh' Home for the Aged, Hilversum (Asst.) on 26 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Maria M. Ossendrijver** from Rotterdam and Rijswijk Convalescent Homes administration on 23 March 1970.

**Brigr. Esther E. Karcher** from Field Department (Asst.) on 4 April 1970.

**Lt.-Col. William and Mrs. Hendrika C. Muskee** (née Govaars) from Territorial Public Relations Secretary on 1 June 1970.

## New Zealand

**Brigr. Laurence and Mrs. Muriel Lindsay** (née Pollock) from Special Efforts Secretary on 29 May 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Leonard and Mrs. Elsie Millar** (née Feilding) from Public Relations Officer, Christchurch, on 4 June 1969.

**Col. Albert and Mrs. Doris Albiston** (née Carling) from Chief Secretary on 30 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Lucia Parkinson** from Autumn Lodge Wellington (Matron) on 22 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Roy and Mrs. Eva McDonald** (née Legg) from Northern Divisional Secretary on 22 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. John and Mrs. Helen Reid** (née Grant) from Wallaceville Men's Home (Manager) on 22 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Arthur and Mrs. Lillian Sutton** (née Lonneker) from Wellington Police Court, Samaritan Work and Emergency Night Shelter (Manager) on 22 Jan. 1970.

**Major Freda Kemsley** from Sick Leave on 30 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Christina Henderson** from Territorial Secretary for Education on 28 Feb. 1970.

## Nigeria

**Major and Mrs. Asuquo Iquo** (née Essiet) from Surulere Corps (C.O.) on 1 May 1969.

## Norway

**Major Edith Olsen** from Trade Department (Asst.) on 30 April 1969.

**Brigr. Hilda Brenden** from Samaritan Work (Asst.) on 31 July 1969.

**Brigr. Dagny Paulsen** from Women's Social Services on 8 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Borghild Witsoe** from Asst. Field Secretary on 15 Aug. 1969.

**Col. Johannes and Mrs. Metta Kristiansen** (née Sundvor) from Financial Secretary on 14 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Gunnar and Mrs. Lilly Rudd** (née Larsen) from Prison Work Secretary on 19 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Signe Kristiansen** from Women's Social Services on 2 Oct. 1969.

## Rhodesia

**Brigr. Thompson and Mrs. Grace Madua** from Rusike Corps (C.O.) on 31 Aug. 1969.

**Mrs. Brigr. Timothy Soko** (née Mandere) from Makope Corps (wife of C.O.) on 1 Feb. 1970.

## South Africa

**Mrs. Brigr. Catherine Fraser** (née Scott) from Durban Men's Home on 26 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Bramwell and Mrs. Rebecca Hlatshwayo** (née Mbeje) from Khubvi Corps (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Mrs. Brigr. Eliza Lughlongwana** (née Cebekhulu) from Daveyton Corps (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Comr. Carl Oscar and Mrs. Germaine Richards** (née Kern) from Territorial Commander on 31 Jan. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Wilson and Mrs. Helen Hebden** (née Knights) from Spiritual Campaigner on 31 March 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Percy and Mrs. Ivy Scott** (née Tripp) from Citadel Press Manager on 31 March 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Bramwell and Mrs. Margery Jeavons** (née Malone) from Cape Eastern Divisional Commander on 30 April 1970.

## South America East

**Brigr. Pedro and Mrs. Maria M. Sayar** (née Aguirre) from Territorial Headquarters on 11 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Domingo DI Cara**, from Territorial Public Relations Dept. on 27 Sept. 1969.

## Sweden

**Major Bertha Eurén** from Stockholm 3 Slum Post on 5 June 1969.

**Major Astrid Eriksson** from Göteborg Boarding House (In charge) on 24 June 1969.

**Major Per-Erik and Mrs. Birgit Hallin** (*née* Johanson) from Smedjebacken Corps (C.O.) on 1 July 1969.

**Major Inez Persson** from Stockholm IV Slum Post (in charge) on 1 July 1969.

**Major Linnéa Kjellgren** from Property Department on 10 Aug. 1969.

**Col. Otto and Mrs. Berta Sandström** (*née* Sörenson) from Special Efforts Secretary on 30 Aug. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Helge and Mrs. Rut Bergström** (*née* Cederlöw) from Community Service Secretary on 30 Aug. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Emil and Mrs. Elna Henrikson** (*née* Nilsson) from Auxiliary League Secretary on 30 Aug. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Ingrid Ledin** from Territorial Home League Secretary on 30 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Eric and Mrs. Gothy Eijvergård** (*née* Lundblad) from Postal Secretary, Territorial Headquarters, on 30 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Eric and Mrs. Anna-Lisa Qvarfordt** (*née* Wellin) from Prison Work on 1 Sept. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Harry and Mrs. Alice Olsson** (*née* Sjögren) from Candidates' Secretary on 15 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Anna Bergström** from Göteborg Children's Home (in charge) on 15 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Hilda Johansson** from Trelleborg Slum Post (in charge) on 1 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Göta Österlund** from Stockholm V Slum Post (in charge) on 1 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Maja Fengnell** from Jönköping Old People's Home (in charge) on 13 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Ingrid Thunqvist** from Public Relations Department on 1 Nov. 1969.

**Brigr. Valborg Weidenholm** from Public Relations Department on 15 Jan. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Bertil and Mrs. Henny Thyren** (*née* Karlsson) from Stockholm Industrial Home (in charge) on 1 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Carl and Mrs. Agda Alhult** (*née* Johansson) from Göteborg Men's Shelter (in charge) on 1 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Agnes Edin** from Filipstad Corps (C.O.) on 1 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Helmer and Mrs. Marta Landström** (*née* Pamp) from Göteborg Hotel on 1 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Birgit Ljunggren** from Lund Slum Post (in charge) on 1 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Anna-Lisa Månsson** from Skåne Divisional Secretary on 1 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Wera Svensson** from Kalmar Corps (C.O.) on 1 Feb. 1970.

## Switzerland

**Brigr. Sophie Senn** from Lausanne Slum Post (in charge) on 6 June 1969.

**Major Rose-Marie Gysin** from Sick Leave. Pens. on 1 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Ruth Hanselmann** (*née* Vallotton) from 'La Maternelle' Mothers' and Babies' Home, Geneva (in charge), on 5 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Irène Crausaz** from Editor of French-language *War Cry* on 26 Sept. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Marthe Blanchard** from Territorial Field Secretary on 3 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Madeleine Steinmetz** (*née* Jallut) from Chief Secretary's Department on 3 Oct. 1969.

**Brigr. Emmanuel and Mrs. Louise Plur** (*née* Muller) from Territorial Trade Department on 3 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Alice Jud** from Hotel de L'Union, Geneva (in charge), on 6 Feb. 1970.

## United States of America—National

**Comr. Alfred and Mrs. Dora Gilliard** (*née* Mayers) from National Editor-in-Chief on 22 Nov. 1969.

**Col. Jane E. Wrieden** from National Consultant, Women's and Children's Services, on 5 April 1970.

**Lt.-Comr. John and Mrs. Alice Grace** (*née* Owen) from National Chief Secretary on 26 May 1970.

## United States of America—Eastern

**Col. Horace E. and Mrs. Mina Weatherly** (*née* Maxwell) from Eastern Pennsylvania Divisional Commander on 20 April 1969.

**Brigr. May Glass** from Greater New York Unified Command (League of Mercy Secretary) on 1 May 1969.

**Brigr. Alberta Hoffman** from Philadelphia, Pa., Settlement and Day Care Center (Asst. Director) on 9 June 1969.

**Brigr. Emil and Mrs. Myrtle Miller** (*née* Ingersoll) from Jacksonville, Fla., U.S.O. Club (Director) on 13 June 1969.

**Brigr. Josephine King** from Cleveland, Ohio, Booth Memorial Hospital (Asst.) on 19 June 1969.

**Brigr. Peter and Mrs. Emily Way** (*née* Hutchings) from Covington, Ky., Corps (C.O.) on 29 June 1969.

**Brigr. S. Aubrey and Mrs. Ethelwyn Slater** (*née* Bale) from Eastern Pennsylvania Divisional Financial Secretary on 29 June 1969.

**Brigr. Walter and Mrs. Florence Squibb** (*née* Seaver) from Eastern Pennsylvania Divisional Social Welfare Secretary on 10 July 1969.

**Brigr. Florence MacLean** from Boston, Mass., Settlement and Day Care Center (Director) on 28 July 1969.

**Brigr. John and Mrs. Eleanor Hudson** (*née* Huttner) from Greater New York Unified Command (Special Services Director) on 4 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Herbert and Mrs. Ella Fink** (*née* Gashlin) from Reading, Pa., Corps (C.O.) on 19 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Dorothy Bartlett** from Territorial Finance Department on 17 Dec. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Evelyn Skinner** from Covington, Ky., Booth Memorial Hospital (Administrator) on 11 Jan. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. John and Mrs. Florence Sarer** (*née* Hansen) from Asst. Territorial Financial Secretary (Communications) on 27 Jan. 1970.

**Brigr. Mrs. Hazel Dell** (*née* McCracken) from Asbury Park Retired Officers' Residence (Asst.) on 3 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. Albert and Mrs. Evelyn Avery** (*née* McKim) from Columbus, Ohio, City Commander, on 19 March 1970.

**Brigr. Frances Nelenhuis** from New Jersey Divisional Headquarters (Statistician) on 22 March 1970.

**Brigr. M. Frances Smith** from Cincinnati, Ohio, Booth Memorial Hospital (Asst.) on 26 March 1970.

**Brigr. Ernest and Mrs. Ida Hayes** (*née* Hodges) from Hempstead, N.Y., Men's Social Service Center (Asst.) on 26 April 1970.

### United States of America—Central

**Mrs. Brigr. Blanche Baker** (*née* Prosser) from Detroit, Mich., Eventide Residence on 6 June 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Kathryn Turner** (*née* McMillan) from Saginaw, Mich., Eventide Home on 9 June 1969.

**Major Harold and Mrs. Ida Petrie** (*née* Decker) from Council Bluffs, Iowa, Corps (C.O.) on 29 June 1969.

**Brigr. Ernest and Mrs. Winona Alder** (*née* Dundas) from Flint, Mich., Men's Social Service Center (Manager) on 2 July 1969.

**Brigr. John and Mrs. Maggie Potter** (*née* Cooke) from Indianapolis (Fountain Square) Corps, Ind. (C.O.) on 10 July 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Blanche Davis** (*née* Talbot) from School for Officers' Training (Home Officer, Women's Section) on 18 July 1969.

**Brigr. Preston and Mrs. Nellie Kiefer** (*née* Jameson) from Beatrice, Nebr., Corps (C.O.) on 22 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Ione Larson** (*née* McAliley) from Logansport, Ind., Corps (C.O.) on 28 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Mable Cox** (*née* Estes) from Shelbyville, Ind., Corps (C.O.) on 1 Sept. 1969.

**Brigr. Leroy and Mrs. Alice Nelson** (*née* Olson) from Minneapolis (Central Avenue), Minn., Corps (C.O.) on 3 Sept. 1969.

**Major John and Mrs. Helen Snider** (*née* Shrayner) from Hutchinson, Kans., Corps (C.O.) on 29 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Alma Walz** from Midland Divisional Financial Secretary on 31 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Grace Green** from Asst. Territorial Property Secretary on 15 Jan. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Birger and Mrs. Dorothy Justvig** (*née* Whitney) from Iowa Divisional Commander on 3 Feb. 1970.

### United States of America—Southern

**Major Rachel Cooper** from School for Officers' Training (Health Officer) on 13 Jan. 1969.

**Brigr. James and Mrs. Lavona Handley** (*née* Stapleton) from Oklahoma City Corps (C.O.) on 26 Jan. 1969.

**Brigr. Opal Lackey** from Oklahoma-Arkansas Division (Financial Secretary) on 7 March 1969.

**Brigr. Mrs. Ethel Ribble** (*née* Ladlow) from Asst. Legal Secretary, Territorial Headquarters, on 5 May 1969.

**Major Lillian Gardner** from Sick Leave on 26 May 1969.

**Major James and Mrs. Eleanor Clark** (*née* Cojeen) from Fort Myers, Fla., Corps (C.O.) on 30 May 1969.

**Brigr. Glenna Siders** from Home and Hospital, San Antonio, Texas (Asst. Supt.) on 22 June 1969.

**Brigr. Glenn and Mrs. Mary Cunningham** (*née* Keiffer) from Washington (S.E.), D.C., Corps (C.O.) on 18 July 1969.

**Brigr. Hubert and Mrs. Gladys Holmes** (*née* Canning) from Sick Leave on 31 Aug. 1969.

**Brigr. Ruby Childress** from Brunswick, Ga., Corps (C.O.) on 10 Sept. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. George and Mrs. Ruth Lovegrove** (*née* Woods) from Territorial Audit and Statistical Secretary on 6 Oct. 1969.

**Major Byron and Mrs. Ruth Freeman** (*née* Henderson) from Sick Leave on 30 Oct. 1969.

**Comr. Glenn and Mrs. Annie Ryan** (*née* Blurton) from Territorial Commander on 4 Nov. 1969.

**Brigr. Alfred and Mrs. Thelma Winkler** (*née* Cole) from Territorial Finance Department (Accountant) on 24 Nov. 1969.

**Mrs. Brigr. Ethel Morris** (*née* Bartlett) from Men's Social Service Department on 1 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Addie Mae Warren** from Maryland and N.W. Virginia Divisional Headquarters (Statistician) on 14 Dec. 1969.

**Brigr. Jane Wilkerson** from Louisville, Ky., Home and Hospital (Program Director) on 2 Feb. 1970.

### United States of America—Western

**Lt.-Col. Margaret B. Cox** from Territorial Social Welfare Secretary on 10 June 1969.

**Brigr. Harold and Mrs. Edna Nadeau** (*née* Pera) from Redwood, Cal., City Corps (C.O.) on 2 July 1969.

**Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Alberta Buchanan** (*née* Harshbarger) from Plnehurst Lodge, San Francisco (Manager), on 5 Sept. 1969.

**Mrs. Col. Edith Larsen** (*née* Morse) from Territorial Headquarters on 31 Oct. 1969.

**Lt.-Col. Max and Mrs. Xantha Kurtz** (*née* Linder) from Territorial Supplies and Purchasing Dept. (Secretary) on 24 Dec. 1969.



**Brigr. Bruce and Mrs. Mildred Lesher** (*née* Reed) from Northwest Divisional Development Dept. (Director) on 31 Dec. 1969.  
**Brigr. Elsie R. Chenoweth** from Oakland, Cal., Booth Memorial Home and Hospital (Asst.) on 3 Feb. 1970.

**Brigr. John and Mrs. Audrey Beringer** (*née* Depperman) from Tacoma, Wash., Men's Social Service Center (Manager) on 11 Feb. 1970.

**Lt.-Col. Carl R. and Mrs. Martha Dueill** (*née* Jacksch) from Territorial Correctional Services Secretary on 26 Feb. 1970.

## Promotions to Glory: 1969-1970

### International Headquarters

**Sen.-Major Gertrude Chadwick**.—Out of Manchester 6, 1920. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Macclesfield, 17 Aug. 1969.)

**Mrs. Col. Alice Smith** (*née* Cattle).—Out of East Finchley, 1920. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital following road accident, 23 Aug. 1969.)

**Col. Mary Booth**.—Out of High Barnet, 1907. Ret. (From Finchampstead, 31 Aug. 1969.)

**Brigr. Ethel Jordan**.—Out of Weymouth, 1907. Ret. I.H.Q. (From a London hospital, 15 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ada Munn** (*née* Foster).—Out of Clapton Congress Hall, 1922. Audit Department I.H.Q. (From hospital, Croydon, 11 Oct. 1969.)

**Comr. Arthur Pallant**.—Out of Ebbw Vale, 1923. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Salisbury, Rhodesia, 31 Oct. 1969.)

**Brigr. Mrs. Evelyn Bray** (*née* Soundy).—Out of Southall 1, 1924. (From hospital, Bournemouth, 8 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Staff-Capt. Louisa Coles** (*née* Peters).—Out of Launceston, 1900. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Coulsdon, 6 Jan. 1970.)

**Lt.-Col. Ernest Jeffs**.—Out of Watford, 1899. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Thornton Heath, 8 Feb. 1970.)

**Lt.-Col. Albert Kenyon**.—Out of Nelson, 1922. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Hadleigh, 12 Feb. 1970.)

**Brigr. Jane Sinclair**.—Out of Stirling, 1900. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, 25 Feb. 1970.)

**Sen.-Major Edith Mason**.—Out of Reading, 1914. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Reading, 17 March 1970.)

**Lt.-Comr. Arthur Hughes**.—Out of Northampton Central, 1912. Ret. (From Rushden, 25 Feb. 1970.)

**Mrs. Comr. Grace Clay** (*née* Gallaher).—Out of Leyton, 1922. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Beckenham, 27 March 1970.)

**Lt.-Col. Madge Unsworth**.—Out of Brixton, 1911. Ret. I.H.Q. (From a London hospital, 4 April 1970.)

**Col. Henry R. Pennick**.—Out of Clapton Congress Hall, 1911. Ret. I.T.C. (From

Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, 2 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Lillian Batt**.—Out of Camberwell, 1899. Ret. I.T.C. (From a South London hospital, 20 April 1970.)

**Brigr. George Ritchie**.—Out of Gateshead 1, 1915. Ret. M.S.S. (From Hadleigh, 28 March 1969.)

**Sen.-Major William Wright**.—Out of Woodford, 1912. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, Woodford, 21 April 1969.)

**Brigr. George Stead**.—Out of Sherburn Hill, 1927. Ret. M.S.S. (From Tunstall, 22 June 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Albert Swindell**.—Out of Nottingham Meadows, 1913. Ret. M.S.S. (From Wallasey, 23 Sept. 1969.)

**Major Albert Dowling**.—Out of Little Lever, 1905. Ret. M.S.S. (From Dorking, 16 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Rose Wood** (*née* Mabey).—Out of Haggerston, 1925. Ret. M.S.S. (From London, 11 Jan. 1970.)

**Brigr. Sydney Crossland**.—Out of Bristol 9, 1912. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, Stonehouse, Scotland, 26 April 1970.)

**Major John Noble**.—Out of Coatbridge, 1925. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Peebles, 10 April 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Amelia Villeneuve** (*née* Wells).—Out of Nunhead, 1904. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Wood Green, 5 May 1969.)

**Brigr. Samuel Howland**.—Out of Folkestone, 1915. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Lewisham, 21 July 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Susie Skelton** (*née* Goodwin).—Out of Whitstable, 1912. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Blackheath, 16 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Lucy Burfoot** (*née* Dunnett).—Out of Regent Hall, 1916. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Ramsey, Isle of Man, 4 Oct. 1969.)

**Brigr. Evangeline Bramhall**.—Out of Walthamstow 1, 1915. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Romford Hospital, 25 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Lillian Hawes** (*née* Brown).—Out of Attercliffe, 1927. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Southend, 17 Dec. 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. George Sharman**.—Out of Durham City, 1929. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Southend, 19 Jan. 1970.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Olive Slater** (*née* Tett).—Out of Islington, 1931. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Swindon, 29 Jan. 1970.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Annie Butler** (*née* Stone).—Out of Wimbledon, 1927. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Margate, 14 Feb. 1970.)

**Major Alexandrina Wright**.—Out of Wimbledon, 1927. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Dulwich Hospital, 21 Feb. 1970.)

**Sen.-Major John Bramwell Stoker**.—Out of Leeds, 1908. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Sunset Lodge Retired Officers' Residence, 28 March 1970.)

**Sen.-Major Paul Rovetto**.—Out of Watford, 1932. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From York Hospital, 31 March 1970.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Florence Bullard** (*née* Dean).—Out of Newark 1, New Jersey, U.S.A., 1908. Ret. S.P.S. (From Chingford Hospital, 26 June 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Maud Webb** (*née* Akrigg).—Out of Grangetown, Co. Durham, 1928. S.P.S. (From a London hospital, 19 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Kathleen Tompkins**.—Out of Sevenoaks, 1929. Ret. S.P.S. (From Derby Hospital, 24 April 1970.)

**Sen.-Major Margaret Kendall**.—Out of Caerphilly, 1923. Ret. W.S.S. (From Cardiff, 13 April 1969.)

**Brigr. Rella West**.—Out of Cleckheaton, 1931. Ret. W.S.S. (From Leeds, 30 April 1969.)

**Major Emmeline Greenwood**.—Out of Plymouth Congress Hall, 1910. Ret. W.S.S. (From Paignton, 3 May 1969.)

**Major Louisa Sullivan**.—Out of Plymouth 1, 1906. Ret. W.S.S. (From Sevenoaks, 14 May 1969.)

**Major Frances Ives**.—Out of Yeadon, 1916. Ret. W.S.S. (From Yeadon, 4 July 1969.)

**Major Stella Parodi**.—Out of Homerton, 1922. Ret. W.S.S. (From hospital, Cambridge Heath, 23 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Florence Branson**.—Out of Nottingham, 1927. Ret. W.S.S. (From Nottingham, 7 Oct. 1969.)

**Adjt. Winifred Morris**.—Out of Tottenham 1, 1922. Pens. W.S.S. (From a London hospital, 10 Oct. 1969.)

**Brigr. Annie Rainford**.—Out of Nelson, 1930. Ret. W.S.S. (From Nelson, 25 Oct. 1969.)

**Major Jean Wilson**.—Out of Edinburgh, 1909. Ret. W.S.S. (From Edinburgh, 18 Nov. 1969.)

**Major Elsie Plowman**.—Out of Newington Green, 1909. Ret. W.S.S. (From Bidborough, 3 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Alice Amson**.—Out of Leek, 1907. Ret. W.S.S. (From Goodmayes, 1 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Edith Parker**.—Out of Louth, 1920. Ret. W.S.S. (From Liverpool, 1 Jan. 1970.)

**Sen.-Major Hannah Hoult**.—Out of Mexborough, 1910. Ret. W.S.S. (From Leeds, 2 Feb. 1970.)

**Major Emily Turnbull**.—Out of Hexham, 1909. Ret. W.S.S. (From Newcastle upon Tyne, 5 Feb. 1970.)

**Major Annie Hother**.—Out of Brighton 2, 1916. Ret. W.S.S. (From Chichester, 6 Feb. 1970.)

## Australia Eastern

**Sen.-Major Neta Rose**.—Out of Gosford, N.S.W., 1918. Ret. (From hospital, Marrickville, N.S.W., 4 April 1969.)

**Major Maud Lobb**.—Out of Hawera, N.Z., 1902. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge, Marrickville, N.S.W., 30 May 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Linda Southwell**.—Out of Millthorpe, N.S.W., 1919. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge, Marrickville, N.S.W., 31 May 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Margaret Caisley** (*née* Mentiplay).—Out of Hastings, N.Z., 1896. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge, Marrickville, N.S.W., 18 June 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Hazel Cross**.—Out of Petersham, N.S.W., 1928. Ret. (From Arncliffe, N.S.W., 10 July 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Robert Rignold**.—Out of Chillagoe, Qld., 1908. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge, Marrickville, N.S.W., 17 July 1969.)

**Major Francis James**.—Out of Laidley, Qld., 1938. Men's Eventide Home, Balmain, N.S.W. (From Kogarah, N.S.W., 20 July 1969.)

**Major Marie McLachlan**.—Out of Hillgrove, N.S.W., 1907. Ret. (From Newcastle, N.S.W., 28 July 1969.)

**Major Clara Eden**.—Out of Bolton 2, U.K., 1914. Ret. (From hospital, Manly, N.S.W., 8 Sept. 1969)

**Captain Dulcie Watkin**.—Out of Bundaberg, Qld., 1960. Territorial Training College, Petersham, N.S.W. (Women's Field Training Officer). (From Bundaberg, Qld., 29 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Captain Amelia Smith** (*née* Jones).—Out of St. Peters, N.S.W., 1908. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge, Marrickville, N.S.W., 9 Jan. 1970.)

**Sen.-Major Robert Burrows**.—Out of Murwillumbah, N.S.W., 1921. Ret. (From hospital, Brisbane, Qld., 29 Jan. 1970.)

**Brigr. George Everitt**.—Out of Townsville, Qld., 1924. Ret. (From S.A. Hall, Taree, N.S.W., 27 March 1970.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Gertrude Kemp** (*née* Hall).—Out of Ballarat E., 1905. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge, Marrickville, N.S.W., on 14 April 1970.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Francis Collishaw** (*née* Hoare).—Out of Cairns, Qld.; 1920. Ret. (From District Hospital, Marrickville, N.S.W., 24 April 1970.)

**Captain Keith Pillinger**.—Out of Brisbane City, 1960. Sandgate Corps, Qld. (C.O.). (From Sandgate, on 24 April 1970.)

## Australian Southern

**Mrs. Brigr. Thomas Briggs** (*née* Rita Humphrey).—Out of Bairnsdale, 1930. Last appointment Parkdale Youth and Conference Centre. (From 'Bethesda' Hospital, Melbourne, 28 April 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Cecil Landers** (*née* Edna Wells).—Out of Derby, Tas., 1920. Ret. (From Melbourne 21 June 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Comr. R. Stanley Harewood** (*née* Isabella Holdaway).—Out of Hawthorn, Vic., 1916. (From Adelaide, 29 June 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Henry Clarke**.—Out of Ulverstone, Tas., 1907. Ret. (From Melbourne, 13 July 1969.)

**Major Florence Cornell**.—Out of Swan Hill, Vic., 1911. Ret. (From Adelaide, 11 Sept. 1969.)

**Major Minna Gregor**.—Out of Quorn, South Aust., 1917. Ret. (From Adelaide, 16 Sept. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Vera Paterson**.—Out of West Footscray, 1925. Ret. (From Melbourne, 27 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Victor Henderson** (*née* Pauline Squires).—Out of Moonta, South Aust. 1921. Ret. (From Melbourne, 27 Nov. 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Isobel Henderson**.—Out of Wonthaggi, Vic., 1912. Ret. (From Melbourne, 30 Nov. 1969.)

**Brigr. William Healey**.—Out of North Melbourne, 1920. Ret. (From Melbourne, 21 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Thomas Rogan**.—Out of St. Peters, N.S.W., 1912. Ret. (From Sydney, 17 Feb. 1970.)

## Belgium

**Major Gilberte Van Keppel**.—Out of Scheveningen, Netherlands, 1922. Ret. (From hospital, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 21 Dec. 1969.)

## Brazil

**Mrs. Col. Martha Hein** (*née* Bohmer).—Out of Hannover 1, Germany, 1902. Ret. (From hospital, Rio de Janeiro, 16 Nov. 1969.)

## British Territory

**Mrs. Brigr. Hannah Johnston** (*née* Platt).—Out of Smallthorne, 1928. Ret. (From Southend Hospital, 9 April 1969.)

**Brigr. Thomas Price**.—Out of Portsmouth Citadel, 1929. Ret. (From Middlesbrough Hospital, 12 April 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Stewart Godfrey** (*née* Marshall).—Out of Oatlands, 1910. Ret. (From hospital, Fareham, 19 April 1969.)

**Mrs. Comdt. Edith Salter** (*née* Palmer).—Out of Manningtree, 1897. Ret. (From nursing home, Stanmore, 28 April 1969.)

**Brigr. Maggie Fraser**.—Out of Maryhill, Glasgow, 1916. Ret. (From Stamford Hill, 13 May 1969.)

**Major Florence Holmes**.—Out of Lancaster, 1918. Ret. (From Huyton, Liverpool, 2 June 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Catherine Helson**.—Out of Leyton 1, 1920. Ret. (From Chatham Hospital, 16 June 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Elizabeth Salmon** (*née* Horn).—Out of Bradford 5, 1919. Ret. (From Trowbridge, 23 June 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Sarah White**.—Out of Clowne, 1916. Ret. (From Winsford, 7 July 1969.)

**Major Mabel Harley**.—Out of Plymouth 1, 1907. Ret. (From Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, 12 July 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Lucy Peacock**.—Out of Guildenborough, 1919. Ret. (From Bristol, 14 July 1969.)

**Brigr. Agnes Pearce**.—Out of Tottenham 1, 1914. Ret. (From Hospital, Clacton-on-Sea, 16 July 1969.)

**Major Elizabeth Burton**.—Out of Lincoln, 1903. Ret. (From Spalding, 23 July 1969.)

**Major John Hopkins**.—Out of Cambridge, 1903. Ret. (From Bristol, 29 July 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Samuel Blackburn Lister**.—Out of Leeds, 1910. Ret. (From Ramsgate, 16 Aug. 1969.)

**Major Thomas Templeman**.—Out of Kilburn 1, 1910. Ret. (From Preston, 19 Aug. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Florence Taylor** (*née* Foster).—Out of Stoke Newington, 1914. Ret. (From a London hospital, 23 Aug. 1969.)

**Adjlt. Sarah Sinclair**.—Out of Carlisle 1, 1919. Ret. (From Leeds Infirmary, 25 Aug. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Elsie Lillicrap** (*née* Hall).—Out of Castleford, 1941. Last appt. National Property Department. (From Hillingdon General Hospital, 9 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Winifred Langdon** (*née* Wood).—Out of Weymouth, 1930. Ret. (From South Norwood, 28 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Senior-Major Dora Trendell** (*née* Bland).—Out of Oswestry, 1907. Ret. (From hospital, Coventry, 5 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Jessie Snell** (*née* Lockyer).—Out of Bromley, 1927. Ret. (From New Southgate, 15 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Olive Davies** (*née* Ryder).—Out of Worthing, 1915. Ret. (From Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, 16 Oct. 1969.)

**Brigr. John Thomlinson**.—Out of Hucknall, 1934. On Sick Leave. Last appt. C.O. Sunderland Monkwearmouth. (From Dewsbury Hospital, 21 Oct. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Arthur Ringham**.—Out of Abercarn, 1914. Ret. (From Edgware Hospital, 14 Nov. 1969.)

**Brigr. Charles Ramsay.**—Out of Govan, 1935. West London Divisional Chancellor. (From Southall, 25 Nov. 1969.)

**Major Georgina Cameron.**—Out of Hillhead, Glasgow, 1906. Ret. (From Newcastle Hospital, 30 Nov. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Archibald Pike.**—Out of Devonport 2, 1906. Ret. (From Southport, 6 Dec. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Elizabeth Mainprize** (*née Keith*).—Out of Wick, 1918. Ret. (From Salisbury, 31 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. William Harrison.**—Out of West Stanley, 1924. Ret. (From Liverpool Hospital, 9 Jan. 1970.)

**Sen.-Major Stanley Aldred.**—Out of Hanwell, 1919. Ret. (From New Barnet, 11 Jan. 1970.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Annabella Cooney** (*née Simpson*).—Out of Aberdeen 3, 1917. Ret. (From Southport, 4 Jan. 1970.)

**Lt.-Col. Samuel Lynn.**—Out of Enniskillen, 1930. West London Divisional Commander. (From Ealing, 26 Jan. 1970.)

**Adjt. Winifred Fruin.**—Out of Brighton Edward Street, 1919. Pens. (From Hove, 1 Feb. 1970.)

**Major John Martin.**—Out of Manchester 8, 1904. Ret. (From Hither Green Hospital, 8 Feb. 1970.)

**Mrs. Major Doris Creaye** (*née Hamlett*).—Out of Reading Central, 1925. Letchworth Corps (wife of C.O.). (From Letchworth Hospital, 3 March 1970.)

**Major Margaret Weir.**—Out of Girvan, 1928. Ret. (From Manchester, 7 March 1970.)

**Mrs. Major Mary Eccles** (*née Mitchell*).—Out of Edinburgh, 1904. Ret. (From Clacton Hospital, 19 March 1970.)

## Canada

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Violet Harrison** (*née Maldment*).—Out of Dovercourt, 1917. Ret. (From Brooklyn, N.S., 16 March 1969.)

**Brigr. Harold Wellman.**—Out of Philadelphia 2, Pa., 1920. Ret. (From Toronto, 29 March 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Charles Edward Godden.**—Out of Manchester 1, England, 1910. Ret. (From Toronto, 17 May 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Alice Hayward.**—Out of Toronto 6, 1914. (From Toronto, 30 May 1969.)

**Col. George Herbert Higgins.**—Out of Ashton-under-Lyne, England, 1924. Ret. (From Gillingham, Kent, England, 24 June 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Mildred Boulton** (*née Burton*).—Out of Essex, Ont., 1916. Ret. (From Toronto, 25 July 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Oliver Welbourn** (*née Myrtle McAmmond*).—Out of Hamilton 1, Ontario, 1922. Ret. (From Toronto, 6 Aug. 1969.)

**Brigr. Cecil Stickland.**—Out of St. John's 1, Newfoundland, 1927. (From Suelph, Ont., 1 Oct. 1969.)

**Major Daisy Burden.**—Out of Halifax 1, Nova Scotia, 1916. Ret. (From Toronto, 3 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Walter Carruthers** (*née Susie Bell*).—Out of Winnipeg, Man., 1907. Ret. (From Vancouver, B.C., 6 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Capt. Asao Yamada** (*née Fujwaka*).—Out of Vancouver 1, 1929. Ret. (From Winnipeg, Manitoba, 16 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Pearl Rideout** (*née Squires*).—Out of St. John's 1, 1923. Ret. (From St. John's, Newfoundland, 20 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Florence Monk.** (*née Royle*).—Out of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., U.S.A., 1935. Toronto Harbour Light Centre. (From Toronto, 31 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Col. Carl Hiltz** (*née Agnes Gardner*).—Out of St. Thomas, Ont., 1921. Ret. (From Toronto, 10 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Staff-Capt. Benjamin Coy** (*née May Smith*).—Out of Earls Court, Toronto, Ont., 1912. Ret. (From Fenelon Falls, Ontario, 18 Nov. 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Frederick Riches.**—Out of Chatham, Ont., 1909. Ret. (From Toronto, 22 Nov. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Ivy Wass.**—Out of North Toronto 1921. Ret. (From Toronto, 13 Jan. 1970.)

**Brigr. Leslie Titcombe.**—Out of Uxbridge, Ont., 1937. Saskatchewan Divisional Commander. (From Regina, Sask., 4 March, 1970.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Hazel Wood** (*née Sheppard*).—Out of Riverdale, Toronto, Ont., 1920. Ret. (From Toronto, 2 April 1970.)

## Caribbean and Central America

**Major Charles Wilson.**—Out of Savanna-la-Mar, Jamaica, 1905. Ret. (From Kingston, Jamaica, 9 July 1969.)

**Major Headley Grant.**—Out of Kingston Central, Jamaica, 1941. Men's Hostel, Trinidad (Manager). (From Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 5 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Ethel Purser** (*née Nathan*).—Out of Haddo, Jamaica, 1913. Ret. (From Kingston, Jamaica, 26 Oct. 1969.)

**Major Nicholas Etienne.**—Out of Castries, St. Lucia, 1947. Tragarete Rd., Trinidad (C.O.). (From Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 22 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Mrs. Diewke Dros** (*née Postmus*).—Out of Leeuwarden, Netherlands, 1933. Regional Commander, Suriname. (From Paramaribo, Suriname, 23 Jan. 1970.)

**Lt.-Col. Norman Ord.**—Out of Sunderland Citadel, U.K., 1908. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge Retired Officers' Residence, U.K., 22 Feb. 1970.)



## Ceylon

**Mrs. Brigr. Cicilia Jayasinghe** (*née* Perumbadage).—Out of Kandy. Ret. (From Kurunagala Hospital, 3 Jan. 1970.)

## Denmark

**Sen.-Major Abigail Bach**.—Out of Templet, 1914. Ret. (From hospital, Copenhagen, 25 Aug. 1969.)

**Brigr. Esther Martinus**.—Out of Christianshavn, 1933. Ret. (From hospital, Copenhagen, 23 Oct. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Ingeborg Rasmussen**.—Out of Templet, 1915. Ret. (From Nørresundby, 26 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ingeborg Henningsen** (*née* Persson).—Out of St. Kongesgade, 1926. Ret. (From hospital, Copenhagen, 3 Dec. 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Richard Christensen**.—Out of Nykøbling Mors, 1922. Ret. (From hospital, Copenhagen, 8 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Mrs. Elise Fjordsp**.—Out of Valby, 1962. Sick Furlough. Last appt. Territorial Trade Department. (From hospital, Copenhagen, 5 April 1970.)

## East Africa

**Mrs. Major Kefa Chuma**.—Out of Madzuo Corps, 1941. Last appt. Oyani (wife of D.O.). (From hospital, Kakamega, 16 March 1970.)

## Finland

**Sen.-Major Alina Sormunen**.—Out of Helsinki 4, 1919. Ret. (From Helsinki, 10 July 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Sofia Hamström**.—Out of Helsinki 3, 1923. Ret. (From Porvoo, 27 July 1969.)

**Brigr. Elsa Olsoni**.—Out of Viipuri 2, 1911. Ret. (From Helsinki, 1 Aug. 1969.)

**Major Olga Piironen**.—Out of Viipuri 1, 1907. Ret. (From Helsinki, 13 Nov. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Elsa Hellman**.—Out of Helsinki 1, 1917. Ret. (From Helsinki, 14 Dec. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Kaenia Laine**.—Out of Tampere 1, 1912. Ret. (From Helsinki, 16 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Karin Westin**.—Out of Kristinestad, 1910. Ret. (From Helsinki, 22 Dec. 1969.)

## France

**Major Thérèse Plc**.—Out of Paris Montparnasse, 1906. Ret. (From hospital, Paris, 5 Sept. 1969.)

**Major Rachel Pellatan**.—Out of Le Vigan, 1913. Ret. (From hospital, Paris, 8 Feb. 1970.)

**Major Esther Vales**.—Out of Le Vigan, 1903. Ret. (From Reuilly, 4 June 1970.)

## Germany

**Mrs. Major Louise Schmidt** (*née* Beckal).—Out of Wiesbaden, 1909. Ret. (From hospital, Wiesbaden, 1 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. Mrs. Paula Rugar** (*née* Koch).—Out of Reutlingen, 1919. Pens. (From hospital, Heilbronn, 4 Sept. 1969.)

**Major Johanna Richter**.—Out of Grobenhain, 1912. Ret. (From S.A. Eventide and Nursing Home, Berlin, 9 Nov. 1969.)

**Brigr. Alfred Petarus**.—Out of Berlin-Schöneberg, 1921. Ret. (From hospital, Nettersheim, 28 Nov. 1969.)

**Brigr. Wilhelm Lauer**.—Out of Heidelberg, 1926. Ret. (From hospital, Stuttgart, 20 Dec. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Maria Fischer**.—Out of Reutlingen, 1916. Ret. (From hospital, Reutlingen, 29 Jan. 1970.)

**Adjlt. Auguste Konrade**.—Out of Tilsit, 1913. Pens. (From hospital, Bünde, 14 March 1970.)

**Col. Paul Hühner**.—Out of Kassel, 1902. Ret. (From nursing home, Berlin, 22 March, 1970.)

## India—Madras and Andhra

**Lt.-Col. Albert Walker**.—Out of Upper Clapton, U.K., 1908. Ret. (From Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, U.K., 26 Sept. 1968.)

**Major K. Suryakantha** (wife of Major Vandanam).—Out of Kudaravalli, 1925. Ret. (From Gudivada, 1 Jan. 1969.)

**Major P. Prabhudas**.—Out of Singanapudy, 1914. Ret. (From Bethapudy, 19 Oct. 1969.)

**Major G. Karunamma** (wife of Major Venkataratnam).—Out of Pedaparypudy, 1940. (From Edulamaddala, 6 Sept. 1969.)

## India—North-Eastern

**Brigr. Prabhu Dass**.—Out of Lahore, 1924. (From Kahnwan Corps, Gurdaspur, 17 Aug. 1969.)

**Capt. Nan Ram**.—Out of Moradabad, U.P., 1922. Pens. (From Bareilly U.P., 30 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. A. U. Azariah**.—Out of Bareilly U.P., 1929. Ret. (From Gurdaspur, 13 Feb. 1970.)

## India—Southern

**Major P. Mathai**.—Out of Peringanaud, Adoor, 1933. (From Konchira Corps, Medical College Hospital, Trivandrum, 28 March 1969.)

**Adjlt. D. Ommen**.—Out of Perumthurithy, Thiruvalla, 1906. Ret. (From Kumbanaud, Thiruvalla, 2 April 1969.)

**Major A. Nallathamby**.—Out of Pandarathope, Cape, 1927. Ret. (From Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil, 8 May 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. Maria** (widow of Sen.-Capt. P. V. Joseph).—Out of Kangazha, Ranni, 1907. Ret. (Kangazha, Ranni, 9 May 1969.)

**Major Marthal Thai** (wife of Major D. Aseervatham).—Out of Puthugramam, Cape. Ret. (From Munanchipatty, Valliyoor, 10 May 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. J. Nallathamby**.—Out of Kakamoola, Neyyattinkara, 1912. Ret. (From Gnarakaud, Neyyattinkara, 12 May 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. Anna**.—Out of Tholasery, Thiruvalla, 1936. Ret. (From Central Corps, Thiruvalla, 23 May 1969.)

**Major Rebecca Chacko** (wife of Major P. Chacko).—Out of Adoor, 1918. Ret. (From Adoor Corps, Adoor Division, 7 June 1969.)

**Major K. T. Anna** (widow of Major P. D. Mathai).—Out of Niranam, Thiruvalla, 1929. Ret. (From Vagathanam, Thiruvalla, 1969.)

**Major S. David**.—Out of Parassala, Neyyattinkara, 1930. (From Kalathukal, Trivandrum, 19 July 1969.)

**Major J. Markose**.—Out of Muthiavillai, Nedumangad, 1930. Divisional Youth Secretary, Trivandrum. (From T.B. Hospital, Trivandrum, 2 Aug. 1969.)

**Adj. Glory** (widow of Adj. Solomon).—Out of Seruvanuvillai, Neyyattinkara, 1906. Ret. (From Andamparai, Thuckalay, 13 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major A. E. Varghese**.—Out of Mavelikara Corps, 1920. Ret. (From Central Corps, Mavelikara, 12 Aug. 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. P. I. Jacob**.—Out of Kottarakara, 1916. Ret. (From Trivandrum, 16 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. J. Yesudasan**.—Out of Maramattom, Neyyattinkara, 1921. Pens. (From Neyyattinkara, 3 Sept. 1969.)

**Major J. David**.—Out of Kulathummel, Neyyattinkara, 1919. Ret. (From Kulathummel, Neyyattinkara, 7 Sept. 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. V. Joseph**.—Out of Irumpil, Neyyattinkara, 1919. Ret. (From Neyyattinkara, 24 Sept. 1969.)

**Brigr. Anna Lautala**.—Out of Viborg 1, Finland, 1920. Ret. (From Stengård Hospital, Finland, 13 Sept. 1969.)

**Major P. Mariah** (widow of Major G. O. Joseph).—Out of Kanichikulam, Thiruvalla, 1920. Ret. (From Kanichikulam, Thiruvalla, 12 Oct. 1969.)

**Major Annappackiam Joseph** (wife of Major J. Joseph).—Out of Sree Lakshimpuram, Cape, 1939. (From Chithral Corps, Marthandom Division, 1 Dec. 1969.)

**Major S. Devadasan**.—Out of Koottapana, Neyyattinkara, 1936. Panacode Corps. (From Panacode, Nedumangad, 6 Jan. 1970.)

**Adj. Scissily** (widow of Adj. Enose).—Out of Kootackal, Neyyattinkara, 1917. Ret.

(From Kallicode, Neyyattinkara, 16 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Jose P. Cherlyan**.—Out of Koikari, Alleppy, Thiruvalla, 1916. Ret. (From Thiruvalla Mission Hospital, 26 Jan 1970.)

**Major Muthammal Chelliah** (wife of Major S. J. Chelliah).—Out of Killiancode, Kalkulam, 1953. Karkaud Corps. (From Karkaud Corps, Cape Division, 9 Feb. 1970.)

**Adj. K. M. Thomas**.—Out of Thonakkad, Mavelikara, 1921. Ret. (From Thamarakulam, Mavelikara, 11 Feb. 1970.)

**Major C. David**.—Out of Eattamadai, Cape Division, 1922. Ret. (From Vadasery, Cape Division, 4 March 1970.)

**Major E. Manuel**.—Out of Aruvikara, Trivandrum, 1917. Ret. (From Vazhala, Trivandrum Division, 5 April 1970.)

**Major A. Vethamuthu**.—Out of Kanjirodu Kalkulam, 1935. Pens. (From Killiancode, Marthandom Division, 14 April 1970.)

## India—Western

**Major Kisan Keruba Gazbhiv**.—Out of Errandgaon, 1917. Ret. (From Ambarnath, 6 Oct. 1969.)

**Major Vahalibhai Bhulla**.—Out of Ahmedabad Girls' Boarding School, 1909. Ret. (From Emery Hospital, Anand, 14 Nov. 1969.)

**Adj. William Raghu**.—Out of Khambholaj, 1913. Ret. (From Emery Hospital, Anand, 14 Dec. 1969.)

**Major John Samuel Chandekar**.—Out of Chande, 1932. Ret. (From Ahmednagar, 4 Jan. 1970.)

**Comdt. Daniben Toya**.—Out of Manghrole, 1906. Ret. (From Alindra, 10 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Marthabai Sugandh Magar**.—Out of Mungli, 1935. Last appointment Wari Corps (C.O.). (From Sasoon Hospital, Poona, 27 Jan. 1970.)

**Sen.-Capt. Gopaji Jabaji Bankar**.—Out of Patherdi, 1925. Ret. (From Ahmednagar, 20 April 1970.)

## Indonesia

**Capt. Anna Bere**.—Out of Bandung 3 and Towulu, Central Celebes, 1966. Assistant at Turen Hospital. (From Surabaya Hospital, 18 March 1970.)

## Japan

**Sen.-Major Sadazo Sugihara**.—Out of Tokyo Hospital Corps, 1916. Ret. (From hospital, Tokyo, 22 Aug. 1969.)

**Major Seichiro Fuchimoto**.—From Church Ministry, 1913. Ret. (From Tokyo, 18 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Kel Ishijima** (née Tanaka).—Out of Okayama, 1910. Ret. (From hospital, Tokyo, 16 Oct. 1969.)

**Major Takeyoshi Hospgal.**—Out of Hachioji, 1936. Niigata Corps (C.O.). (From hospital, Niigata, 28 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Yae Ota** (*née* Shoman).—Out of Kumagaya, 1899. Ret. (From hospital, Tokyo, 24 Feb. 1970.)

## New Zealand

**Mrs. Brigr. Isabella Hildreth** (*née* Cunningham).—Out of Dunedin City, 1913. Ret. (From hospital, Wellington, 22 May 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Horace H. Smith.**—Out of Alexandra, 1901. Ret. (From Auckland, 8 Aug. 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Mabel Glanville** (*née* Tester).—Out of Palmerston North, 1904. Ret. (From Christchurch, 14 Aug. 1969.)

**Major Louisa Jackson.**—Out of Waitara, 1940. Temuka Corps (C.O.). (From hospital, Timaru, 27 Sept. 1969.)

**Brigr. Lerner Jones.**—Out of Nelson, 1930. Ret. (From hospital, Palmerston North, 10 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Janie Searle** (*née* Thompson).—Out of Auckland City, 1917. Ret. (From hospital, Auckland, 23 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Col. Ellen Walls** (*née* White).—Out of Beaconsfield, Tas., 1898. Ret. (From hospital, Wellington, 10 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Grace Gray** (*née* Lee).—Out of Summer Hill, N.S.W., Aus., 1906. Ret. (From hospital, Wellington, 25 Jan. 1970.)

**Capt. Clementina Gargiulo.**—Out of Nelson, 1958. Porirua East Corps (C.O.). (From Nelson, 4 April 1970.)

## The Netherlands

**Lt.-Col. Matthijs Huijg.**—Out of Haarlem Noord, 1908. Ret. (From Invalid and Convalescent Home, Baarn, 21 April 1969.)

**Major Pauline Kropff.**—Out of The Hague Congress Hall, 1909. Ret. (From Heemstede, 24 April 1969.)

**Brigr. Marie Madeleine A. Scherer.**—Out of Rotterdam Congress Hall, 1906. Ret. (From Invalid and Convalescent Home, Rijswijk, 19 Aug. 1969.)

**Major Willem Frederik G. L. Kelder.**—Out of Arnhem, 1925. Ret. (From Amsterdam, 28 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Berendina Orsel.**—Out of Arnhem, 1924. Ret. (From Heelsum, 19 Sept. 1969.)

**Adj. Angenita H. Andriessen.**—Out of Rotterdam 3, 1909. Ret. (From Invalid and Convalescent Home, Rijswijk, 28 Sept. 1969.)

**Major Ida Nicolai.**—Out of Amsterdam Oost, 1907. Ret. (From Hilversum, 8 Oct. 1969.)

**Brigr. Harry Wels.**—Out of Groningen 2, 1923. Ret. (From hospital, Amsterdam, 15 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Aaltje Lorier** (*née* Wuite).—Out of Groningen 2, 1922. Ret. (From Hoogeveen, 3 Nov. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Gijbertje van Keppel.**—Out of Scheveningen, 1922. Ret. (From Dordrecht, 20 Dec. 1969.)

## Norway

**Major Oline Thuen.**—Out of Bergen 1, 1903. Ret. (From hospital, Bergen, 6 May 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Marie Berg.**—Out of Stamsund, 1920. Ret. (From hospital, Oslo, 7 July 1969.)

**Col. Niels Bjørndal.**—Out of Bergen 1, 1924. Ret. (From Ullevål Hospital, Oslo, 16 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Liva Barlien.**—Out of Namsos, 1920. Ret. (From Namsos, 31 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Hjordia Gulbrandsen.**—Out of Oslo 3, 1932. Ret. (From Aker Hospital, Oslo, 24 Sept. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Lilly Udd.**—Out of Templet, Oslo, 1914. Ret. (From Betania Hospital, Oslo, 6 Oct. 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Marie Pettersen.**—Out of Oslo 8, 1922. Ret. (From Ullevål Hospital, 23 Nov. 1969.)

**Major Lovise Bye.**—Out of Trondheim, 1914. Ret. (From Wergeland Clinic, Oslo, 23 Nov. 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. August T. Gundersen.**—Out of Oslo 8, 1910. Ret. (From Diakon Home, Oslo, 7 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Hansine Iversen.**—Out of Drammen, 1928. Ret. (From Krogstøtten Hospital, 29 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Lydia Monsen.**—Out of Fredrikstad, 1907. Ret. (From Heimkvild Trollstua, 17 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Marie Ølsvik.**—Out of Bergen 1, 1913. Ret. (From Bergen, 26 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Katherine Rosand.**—Out of Kristiansund N., 1912. Ret. (From Bramwell Booth Memorial Retired Officers' Home, Oslo, 8 Feb. 1970.)

**Major Kristine Stigersand.**—Out of Eidsvoll, 1917. Ret. (From Bramwell Booth Memorial Retired Officers' Home, Oslo, 6 March 1970.)

**Brigr. Gina Brodahl.**—Out of Åmot Modum, 1912. Ret. (From Skotselv, 5 April 1970.)

## Pakistan

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Grace Andrew.**—Out of Lahore Girls' Boarding School, 1917. Ret. (From Lahore, 16 June 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Piyari Badar Din.**—Out of Sheikhpura, 1921. Ret. (From Lyallpur, 6 July 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. Lail Din.**—Out of Lyallpur, 1913. Ret. (From Lyallpur, 11 Nov. 1969.)

## Rhodesia

**Capt. Jeremiah Chiunda.**—Out of Mukodzongi, 1954. Umtali (C.O.). From hospital, Umtali, 9 Nov. 1969.)

**Capt. Gideon Dube.**—Out of Nanda, 1957. Vumungwe (C.O.). (From hospital, Bulawayo, 26 Nov. 1969.)

**Brigr. Timothy Soko.**—Out of Bob Garande, 1930. Makepe (C.O.). (From hospital, Howard, 10 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Dutiro Shava.**—Out of Chimbumu, 1924. Ret. (From Chiweshe, 26 Feb. 1970.)

**Brigr. Samuel Mbeva.**—Out of Bob Garande, 1926. Ret. (From Chiweshe, 18 March 1970.)

## Scotland

**Capt. John Heatlie.**—Out of Selkirk, 1953. Barrhead (C.O.). (From Barrhead, 16 Oct. 1969.)

## South Africa

**Mrs. Sen.-Capt. Harriet Nkala** (*née* Buthelezi).—Out of Bramwell Booth Corps, 1920. Ret. (From Durban, 24 April 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Elijah Ngcobo.**—Out of Mount Gwibi, 1925. Ret. (From Pietermaritzburg, 25 July 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Leah Maphalala** (*née* Mthembu).—Out of Catherine Booth Corps, 1924. Ret. (From Durban, 6 Aug. 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Elizabeth Hay** (*née* Hendry).—Out of Leith, Scot., 1898. Ret. (From nursing home, Edinburgh, Scot., 29 Aug. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Annie Whittaker** (*née* Moore).—Out of Sunderland VI, U.K., 1911. Ret. (From hospital, Exeter, U.K., 3 Nov. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Marjorie Sexton.**—Out of Leyton 1, U.K., 1915. Ret. (From Edenvale Hospital, 29 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Lizzie Makarry** (*née* Mkhize).—Out of Pietermaritzburg, 1925. Ret. (From Durban, 22 Dec. 1969.)

**Brigr. Samuel Edgar Fraser.**—Out of Dunfermline, U.K., 1928. Durban Men's Home (in charge). (From Durban Men's Home, 24 Dec. 1969.)

## South America East

**Sen.-Capt. Juan Chamorro.**—Out of Patricios Corps, Buenos Aires, 1920. Pens. (From Sherbrook, Canada, 28 Feb. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Maria Kuttner** (*née* Duvla).—Out of Buenos Aires Central, 1922. Ret. (From hospital, Buenos Aires, 24 April 1969.)

**Adj. Zelmira Nacimiento.**—Out of Uruguay, 1915. Pens. (From Montevideo, 3 Sept. 1969.)

## Sweden

**Sen.-Major Svea Liljekvist.**—Out of Norrköping I, 1917. Ret. (From hospital, Norrköping, 20 May 1969.)

**Major Magda Nordström.**—Out of Norrköping

I, 1919. Ret. (From hospital, Norrköping, 25 May 1969.)

**Col. Karl Hartelius.**—Out of Jönköping, 1920. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 31 May 1969.)

**Major Mimmie Nyberg.**—Out of Sundsvall, 1932. Ret. (From hospital, Kalmar, 4 June 1969.)

**Major Berta Norlander.**—Out of Göteborg IV, 1912. Ret. (From Nursing Home, Mariestad, 5 June 1969.)

**Brigr. Göthy Nilsson.**—Out of Västervik, 1934. Finance Department. (From Västervik, 6 July 1969.)

**Major Oskar Andersson.**—Out of Gullspång, 1915. Ret. (From Norrtälje, 25 July 1969.)

**Brigr. Evelina Eklund.**—Out of Stockholm I, 1904. Ret. (From Stocksund, 6 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Ester Björklund.**—Out of Norrköping II, 1920. Ret. (From Jönköping, 10 Aug. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Anna Herdin.**—Out of Sundbyberg, 1920. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 22 Aug. 1969.)

**Brigr. Sandy Sjöberg.**—Out of Stockholm I, 1923. Ret. (From hospital, Upplands Väsby, 8 Oct. 1969.)

**Brigr. Edit Nordström.**—Out of Tärnsjö, 1910. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 4 Nov. 1969.)

**Major German Theinhardt.**—Out of Buenos Aires 6, Argentina, 1932. Ret. (From Stockholm, 10 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Ingrid Strålin** (*née* Axén).—Out of Norrköping II, 1922. Ret. (From Gothenburg, 21 Nov. 1969.)

**Brigr. Alva Borg.**—Out of Hålsingborg, 1913. Ret. (From Ängelholm, 8 Dec. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major August Johansson.**—Out of Sjötorp, 1921. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 23 Jan. 1970.)

**Major Hulda Johansson.**—Out of Göteborg I, 1913. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 2 Feb. 1970.)

**Sen.-Major Ester Bohm.**—Out of Stockholm II, 1913. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 10 Feb. 1970.)

**Brigr. Gerda Nyberg.**—Out of Sundsvall, 1909. Ret. (From Bromma, 25 Feb. 1970.)

**Brigr. Hjalmar Carlson.**—Out of Stockholm V, 1913. Ret. (From hospital, Sundbyberg, 28 Feb. 1970.)

**Adj. Anna Jansson.**—Out of Eskilstuna, 1909. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 9 March 1970.)

**Major Elsa Rossander.**—Out of Stockholm I, 1914. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 25 March 1970.)

**Lt.-Col. Albert Johansson.**—Out of Östersund, 1913. Ret. (From hospital, Stockholm, 13 April 1970.)

**Adj. Eva Blomdahl.**—Out of Södertälje, 1921. Ret. (From Jönköping, 24 April 1970.)



## Switzerland

- Brigr. Anna Vollenwelder.**—Out of Zürich 1, 1933. Ret. (From Zürich, 9 May 1969.)
- Brigr. Otokar Jedlicka.**—Out of Prague 1, 1923. Ret. (From Hospital, Interlaken, 30 June 1969.)
- Lt.-Col. Marie Petipierre.**—Out of St. Aubin, 1910. Ret. (From St. Aubin, 1 Nov. 1969.)
- Mrs. Major Marie Bovey (née Reyboz).**—Out of Lausanne, 1930. Ret. (From Lausanne, 25 Nov. 1969.)
- Brigr. Hulda Chatelanat.**—Out of Lausanne, 1933. Côtes-Aux-Fées (C.O.). (From Côtes-Aux-Fées, 22 Dec. 1969.)
- Major Erica Galbiati.**—Out of Château-d'Oex, 1923. Ret. (From Massagno, 9 Jan. 1970.)
- Brigr. Heinrich Büchl.**—Out of Wädenswil, 1907. Ret. (From Zürich, 27 Jan. 1970.)

## United States of America—National

- Comr. Donald McMillan.**—Out of Chicago, Ill., 1906. Ret. (From Flushing, N.Y., Booth Memorial Hospital, 3 Dec. 1969.)
- Mrs. Comr. Donald McMillan (née Harriet Blackman).**—Out of South Manchester, Conn., 1909. Ret. (From New York, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1969.)

## United States of America—Eastern

- Mrs. Brigr. Veta Dearln (née Coup).**—Out of Butler, Pa., 1926. Last appt. Philadelphia Temple, Pa. (wife of C.O.). (From Philadelphia, Pa., 8 April 1969.)
- Mrs. Major Anna Eerola (née Kangasvuori).**—Out of Hameenlinna, Finland, 1913. Ret. (From Hameenlinna, Finland, 12 April 1969.)
- Mrs. Brigr. Edna Dimond (née Atkinson).**—Out of Hartford 1, Conn., 1922. Ret. (From hospital, Biddeford, Maine, 26 May 1969.)
- Adj. Mrs. Anna Harrison (née Klein).**—Out of Cleveland 4, Ohio, 1900. Ret. (From nursing home, Lexington, Ky., 10 June 1969.)
- Brigr. Bertha Eden.**—Out of Pen Argyl, Pa., 1922. Ret. (From hospital, East Stroudsburg, Pa., 25 June 1969.)
- Capt. William Garrett.**—Out of Reading, Pa., 1960. Last Appt. Warren, Pa. (C.O.). (From highway accident, Wauseon, Ohio, 4 July 1969.)
- Major William Bovill.**—Out of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1928. Ret. (From hospital, Bridgeport, Conn., 20 July 1969.)
- Mrs. Brigr. Elizabeth Croft (née Jackson).**—Out of Little Falls, N.Y., 1898. Ret. (From hospital, Upland, Pa., 13 Aug. 1969.)
- Adj. Fannie Palmer.**—Out of Worcester 4, Mass., 1907. Pens. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 17 Aug. 1969.)

- Adj. Johanna Keller.**—Out of Pittsburg, Pa., Rescue Home, 1912. Ret. (From nursing home, Neptune, N.J., 3 Oct. 1969.)
- Major Harold Snowden.**—Out of Holyoke, Mass., 1910. Ret. (From hospital, Biddeford, Maine, 2 Nov. 1969.)
- Sen.-Major Edgar Kunz.**—Out of Massillon, Ohio, 1912. Ret. (From nursing home, Ocean Grove, N.J., 13 Nov. 1969.)
- Sen.-Major Signe Tornquist.**—Out of Brockton 2, Mass., 1915. Ret. (From hospital, Neptune, N.J., 21 Dec. 1969.)
- Mrs. Major Lottie Hinehaw (née Stuart).**—Out of Michigan City, Ind., 1906. Ret. (From hospital, Oil City, Pa., 26 Dec. 1969.)
- Brigr. Everett Huntington.**—Out of Gloversville, N.Y., 1924. Ret. (From hospital, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 7 Jan. 1970.)
- Sen.-Major William DeSelms.**—Out of Rochester, N.Y., 1915. Ret. (From New Castle, Pa., 12 Jan. 1970.)
- Sen.-Major Nellie Horwell.**—Out of New York 1, N.Y., 1922. Ret. (From hospital, Mannhasset, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1970.)
- Brigr. S. Aubrey Slater.**—Out of Schenectady, N.Y., 1928. Ret. (From DeLand, Fla., 26 March 1970.)
- Mrs. Brigr. Elina Wood (née Bengtson).**—Out of New York 2, N.Y., 1905. Ret. (From Lund, Sweden, 9 April 1970.)

## United States of America—Central

- Adj. Mary Miller.**—Out of Chicago 5, Ill., 1914. Pens. (From Los Angeles, Calif., 9 May 1969.)
- Lt.-Col. George Perry.**—Out of Chicago 7, Ill., 1928. Ret. (From St. Ibb, Sweden, 26 June 1969.)
- Sen.-Major Hubert Uptegrove.**—Out of Sapulpa, Okla., 1922. Ret. (From Peoria, Ill., 25 June 1969.)
- Mrs. Lt.-Col. Enoch D. Hicks (née Nellie Andrix).**—Out of Quincy, Ill., 1917. Ret. (From Pasadena, Calif., 24 Aug. 1969.)
- Major Winnifred Mythen.**—Out of Toronto, Ont., Canada, 1920. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 27 Oct. 1969.)
- Brigr. Clara Stanley.**—Out of Galesburg, Fla., 1931. Ret. (From Springfield, Mo., 18 Nov. 1969.)
- Lt.-Col. Albert E. Baldwin.**—Out of Atlanta, Ga., 1926. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 13 Dec. 1969.)
- Brigr. Herbert Baker.**—Out of Red Wing, Minn., 1928. Ret. (From LaPorte, Ind., 29 Dec. 1969.)
- Lt.-Col. Thomas Leech.**—Out of Dublin, Ireland, 1909. Ret. (From Palm Beach, Fla., 14 Jan. 1970.)
- Mrs. Sen.-Major Joseph Frankman (née Emmaline Newcomb).**—Out of Rochester, N.Y., 1926. Ret. (From Glendale, Calif., 19 Jan. 1970.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Victor Lundgren** (*née* Florence Pogue).—Out of Bellingham, Wash., 1906. Ret. (From Kansas City, Mo., 8 March 1970.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Brice L. Phillipson** (*née* Mabel Gale).—Out of Hamilton, Ohio, 1903. Ret. (From Winona Lake, Ind., 10 March 1970.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Arvid Hamilton** (*née* Jennie Nelson).—Out of Chicago 7, Ill., 1923. Ret. (From Ocala, Fla., 21 March 1970.)

**Mrs. Adj. Columbus Sparks** (*née* Ellen Dudgeon).—Out of Indianapolis, Ind., 1917. Ret. (From Portland, Ore., 22 March 1970.)

### United States of America—Southern

**Mrs. Major Nancye Abernathy** (*née* Lewis).—Out of Charlotte, N.C., 1948. Washington, D.C., Men's Social Services Center. (From Washington, D.C., 19 Feb. 1969.)

**Mrs. Capt. Sandra Walters** (*née* Dennis).—Out of Lubbock, Texas, 1963. Smithfield, N.C. (wife of C.O.). (From Smithfield, N.C., 1 March 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Ida Jaynes** (*née* Newberry).—Out of St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada, 1907. Ret. (From Slaton, Texas, 21 March 1969.)

**Sen.-Capt. Eva Williams**.—Out of Lakeland, Fla., 1939. Pens. (From Lakeland, 16 April 1969.)

**Brigr. Mrs. Emma Dale Webb** (*née* Wininger).—Out of Louisville, Ky., 1897. Ret. (From Lancaster, Pa., 5 May 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Emory Henderson**.—Out of Orlando, Fla., 1921. Pens. (From Sebring, Fla., 28 May 1969.)

**Mrs. Lt.-Col. Sena Bayes** (*née* Larsen).—Out of Philadelphia, Pa., 1898. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 30 May 1969.)

**Mrs. Capt. Gladys Carmack** (*née* Geer).—Out of Meridian, Miss., 1945. Dallas Compton Citadel, Texas (wife of C.O.). (From Dallas, Texas, 25 June 1969.)

**Major Ida Anderson**.—Out of Rapid City, Mo., 1909. Ret. (From Los Angeles, Calif., 29 Sept. 1969.)

**Brigr. Lewis Pertain**.—Out of Wilmington, N.C., 1934. Territorial Headquarters, Atlanta, Ga. (Asst. Trade Secretary). (From Clarkston, Ga., 3 July 1969.)

**Brigr. Theodore Morris**.—Out of Miami, Fla., 1929. Atlanta, Ga., Territorial Men's Social Services (General Secretary). (From Atlanta, Ga., 19 Aug. 1969.)

**Major Levi Canning**.—Out of Comfort Cove, Newfoundland, 1904. Ret. (From Hollywood, Fla., 30 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Hilma Magown** (*née* Oquinn).—Out of Waco, Texas, 1916. Ret. (From Round Rock, Texas, 11 Nov. 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Catherine Walker** (*née* McKee).—Out of Galveston, Texas, 1926. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 12 Dec. 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Mattie Farmer** (*née* Clayton).—Out of Charlotte, N.C., 1940. Ret. (From Sarasota, Fla., 22 Jan. 1970.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Jeannie Ashby** (*née* Murray).—Out of Hespeler, Ont., Canada, 1912. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 3 March 1970.)

**Major William E. Graham**.—Out of Joplin, Mo., 1904. Ret. (From Jacksonville, Fla., 9 March 1970.)

### United States of America—Western

**Mrs. Major Alice Blix** (*née* Erwin).—Out of Chicago 5, 1941. Twenty-nine Palms, U.S.O. (From hospital, Twenty-nine Palms, 5 March 1969.)

**Major Cleve Stairs**.—Out of Monticello, Maine, 1905. Ret. (From nursing home, Santa Monica, Calif., 13 March 1969.)

**Brigr. Robert Rooney**.—Out of Springburn, Glasgow, Scotland, 1899. Ret. (From nursing home, Seattle, Washington, 25 March 1969.)

**Brigr. Bramwell Glaeser**.—Out of Redlands, Calif., 1931. Asst. Territorial Correctional Services Secretary. (From hospital, San Francisco, Calif., 1 April 1969.)

**Major William J. Austin**.—Out of Spokane 1, Washington, 1921. Ret. (From Whittier, Calif., 11 May 1969.)

**Col. Harry Larsen**.—Out of Oakland Citadel, Calif., 1929. Staff Secretary. (From South Lake Tahoe, Calif., 12 July 1969.)

**Mrs. Major Rebecca Carroll**.—Out of Tottenham, U.K., 1903. Ret. (From nursing home, Hawthorne, Calif., 21 July 1969.)

**Mrs. Sen.-Major Jessie Dorin** (*née* Chalk).—Out of New Westminster, B.C., Canada, 1921. Ret. (From hospital, Portland, Ore., 23 Sept. 1969.)

**Mrs. Brigr. Gabriella Harris** (*née* Williams).—Out of Kansas City 4, 1905. Ret. (From hospital, Long Beach, Calif., 1 Oct. 1969.)

**Major Allan F. Pitt**.—Out of Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1919. Ret. (From hospital, Santa Rosa, Calif., 5 Oct. 1969.)

**Lt.-Col. Bramwell Collier**.—Out of Vancouver 1, B.C., Canada, 1921. Ret. (From hospital, Pasadena, Calif., 7 Dec. 1969.)

**Major Mrs. Berthabella Wilson** (*née* Ackley).—Out of Adrian, Mo., 1925. Ret. (From hospital, Inglewood, Calif., 18 Dec. 1969.)

**Sen.-Major Fritz Van Schute**.—Out of St. Paul 1, Minn., 1910. Ret. (From nursing home, Alpine, Calif., 1 Feb. 1970.)

# Who's Who in The Salvation Army

On 1 September 1970

1. The following lists contain the names of officers of and above the rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

2. The place and date in parenthesis immediately following the name denote the place from which the officer entered Army service and year commissioned. Where there has been interruption in service the particulars given refer to original entry, and re-entry. Because officer-wives are officers in their own right, details of their entry to active service are shown separately, including maiden name and rank at the time of marriage.

3. The country of origin, where not stated, is that in which the officer is now serving.

4. Details of appointment (where not given in this section) may be ascertained under the territorial or departmental headings.

5. With retired officers the country, etc., mentioned indicates that in which the officer relinquished active service.

6. Definitions of abbreviations are given on page 35.

## Officers on Active Service

### A

**ABADIE, Gilbert.** (Nancy, 1929.) Comr. T.C., France. *b.* 23.8.1903. Pioneered work in Algeria (1934); served in Brazil (T.C. 1957-66), & at I.H.Q. (Special Service). *Croix de Guerre* (1940). Author of *Aimé Boisson*, *David Miche*, *Est-ce Clair pour vous?* *m.* Lt. Lucienne Collet (Paris Bastille, 1929), 1931; *p.G.* 1932. *m.* Adj. Marguerite Roullet (Paris Montparnasse, 1934), 1948.

**ADAMS, Bernard Frederick James.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1930). Col. C.S. S.P.S. *b.* 2.9.1908. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. International Staff Bandmaster since 1947. *m.* Lt. Ivy Newton (Chalk Farm, 1937), 1937.

**ADAMS, Leonard Arthur.** (Penge, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Col. O.C. Hong Kong. *b.* 12.7.1910. Served in B.T., S. China, Burma, W. China, India N.E. & U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Ruby I. Palm (Wenatchee, Wash., 1942), 1950.

**ADLAM, Frederick John.** (Chepstow, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Rhodesia. *b.* 10.12.1904. Served in B.T., Rhodesia (G.S., 1952-56), Nigeria (T.C. 1956-62), & E. Afr. (T.C. 1962-66). *m.* Capt. Violet Brewer (Chepstow, U.K. 1926), 1928.

**AHLBOM, Mrs. Karin.** (Lt. Lukander, Helsinki 1, 1930.) Lt.Col. Finland. *b.* 8.2. 1907. Ww. Lt.-Col. Åke E. A.; *p.G.* 1968.

**ALLAN, Annie.** (Kilburn, 1939). Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 4.5.1915.

**ALLEMAND, Fritz Edmundo.** (Buenos Aires Central, 1938.) Lt.-Col. C.S., S. Am. E. *b.* 15.3.1914. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Adj. Ruth M. T. Jonson (Stockholm, Sweden, 1928), 1939.

**ALLEMAND, Marcello Bramwell.** (Beunos Aires Central, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 18.9.1911. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Capt. Mary Scott (Buenos Aires Central, 1933), 1937.

**ALLUM, Frank Alfred.** (Thornton Heath, 1927; S. Croydon, 1948.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 20.10.1906. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. and I.H.Q., & in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Doreen Ash (Thornton Heath, 1927), 1935.

**AMU, Benjamin.** (Abekoase, 1940, w. wife, *née* Hanna Lakwa Dabrah.) Lt.-Col. G.S. Ghana. *b.* 1.1.1913.

**AN, Kil Wha.** (Yong Dong, 1934, w. wife, *née* Son Hung Kun.) Lt.-Col. Korea. *b.* 21.12.1910.

**ANDERSEN, Daniel Anthony.** (Hendon, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. M.D. (Lon.), F.R.C.S., F.I.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Liv.). Warrington Yorke Medalist in Tropical Hygiene (1947). Served in India W. Reviser of the 4th edition of the *Tropical Health Manual* and author of *India Problems* (in Swedish and Norwegian). *b.* 8.11.1906. *m.* Capt. Solvi Hammer (Oslo I, 1938), 1938. M.B., B.Ch. (Oslo).

**ANDERSEN, Johannes William.** (Copenhagen Gartnergade, 1944.) Lt.-Col. C.S. Den. *b.* 23.9.1924. *m.* Lt. Ruth Hertz (Esbjerg, 1948), 1949.

**ANDERSON, Ernest William George.** (Dundee 2, 1932.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 11.9.1912. *m.* Lt. Violet Tatnall (Newcastle Temple, 1935), 1936.

**ANDERSON, Mrs. Marion.** (Capt. Layman, San Francisco 3, 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 16.7.1913. Ww. Brigr. Kenneth A.; p.G. 1968.

**ANDRADEZ, Mario.** (Salto, Uruguay, 1929.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 28.2.1908. *m.* Capt. Lily C. Booth (Buenos Aires Cen., 1928), 1933.

**ANGEL, Robert Jack.** (Wilmington, Cal., 1935.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 29.7.1913. *m.* Lt. Gertrude Goul (Wilmington, Cal., 1935), 1938.

**ASHBY, Arthur Stanley.** (Harlesden, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 15.11.1908. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Violet Hunter (Harlesden, 1931), 1934.

**ATWELL, Richard.** (Plymouth, Pa., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 1.4.1915. Served in Rhodesia. *m.* Capt. Doris Wiltsie (Oswego, N.Y., 1932), 1939.

## B

**BAGGS, John William.** (Boston 3, Mass., 1928.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 14.2.1907. *m.* Lt. Mary Leggett (Albany, N.Y., 1930), 1933.

**BAKER, Ernest Keith.** (Parramatta, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 4.3.1913. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Edna Amos (Parramatta, 1935), 1941.

**BAKER, Sidney.** (Gloucester, 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 11.10.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Doris Mullins (Wolverhampton, 1935), 1937.

**BAMFORD, William Arthur.** (Williamsport, Pa., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 25.5.1909. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Breen (Passaic, N.J., 1929), 1932.

**BARNES, Albert Clifton.** (Harlesden, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.5.1907. Served in B.T. & M.S.S. G.B. & I. *m.* Mrs. Adj. Geeves (*née* Lilian Edwards) (Norland Castle, 1926), 1943.

**BARNES, Cyril John.** (Buckingham, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.9.1912. Served in B.T. Author of *The Rising Sun* (Matilda Hatcher), etc. *m.* Capt. Chrissie Small (Buckingham, 1933), 1936.

**BARNES, Ernest Mervyn.** (Reading Cen., 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 5.1.1912. *m.* Lt. Edna Hall (Regent Hall, 1939), 1940.

**BARONOWSKY, Johan.** (Tranås, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 30.3.1915. Served in France. *m.* Capt. Ruth M. E. Borg (Tranås, 1936), 1943.

**BARRELL, Suzanne.** (Paris Central, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *b.* 27.7.1913. Served in Belg. & Switz.

**BARRETT, Stanley Arthur Gordon.** (Penge, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 9.3.1909. Served in B.T., C.A.M. & W.I., & at S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Ivy Fuller (Weston-super-Mare, 1929), 1933.

**BARRY, Donald V.** (San Francisco 1, Calif., 1935; Seattle Cit., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 24.4.1914. *m.* Capt. Sibly Jensen (Portland Cit., Ore., 1935), 1938.

**BARRY, Harold George.** (Salt Lake City, Utah, 1932.) Col. C.S. U.S.A. East. *b.* 16.6.1910. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Adj. Faith Boyd (San Francisco 1, Calif., 1929), 1943.

**BARTON, Clarence George.** (Peterborough, Ont., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 3.6.1911. *m.* Lt. Faith Boorman (Peterborough, Ont., 1935), 1937.

**BEAN, Jeffrey.** (Eston, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. Ltd. *b.* 27.1.1912. Served in B.T., N. China, Korea, & at S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Clara Tickner (Thorn-ton Heath, 1934), 1938.

**BEASY, Raymond.** (Malvern, 1936.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 24.9.1909. *m.* Capt. Eva Saunders (Buckland Hill, 1934), 1942.

**BEEK, Anna Maria Y. A.** (Amsterdam Congress Hall, Neth., 1936.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 8.4.1912. Served in Neth. & Congo. B.A. (S. Africa), B.Ed. (Johannesburg).

**BELL, Nicholas.** (Edson, Alta., 1926.) Lt. Col. Canada. *b.* 26.11.1907. *m.* Capt. Emma Fitzpatrick (Calgary 3, 1926), 1931.

**BENJAMIN, B. L.** (C.T.S., Rura, 1927.) Col., T.C., Pakistan. *b.* 30.12.1907. Served in India N.-E. *m.* Capt. Zorah Begam (Lahore G.B.S., 1928), 1929; p.G. 1956. *m.* Lt. Junica Sarwar (Lahore Central, 1958), 1958.

**BERGSMÄ, Ienske.** (Harlingen, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 28.7.1912.

**BIGGS, Frederick Harry.** (Hamburg 2, Ger., 1928.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.6.1907. Served in Ger., Austria, Hungary & B.T. F.B.A.A. *m.* Lt. Emily Nyemecz (Clapton C.H., 1948), 1948.

**BLOMBERG, Gösta.** (Östersund, Sweden, 1924.) Comr. T.C., Sweden. *b.* 5.4.1905. Served in U.S.A. East., Fin. (C.S.), Den. (T.C.), Ger. (T.C.) and at I.H.Q. Knight Order of Vasa. *m.* Lt. Sonja Olsén (Göteborg 6, 1930), 1931.

**BODINE, Paul E.** (Portland, Ore., 1926.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 15.1.1906. *m.* Capt. Dagmar Christopherson (Oakland 3, Cal., 1924), 1928.

**BONIFACE, Edward John.** (Addlestone, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 15.12.1917. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Sadie Thorpe (Hendon, 1935), 1942.

**BOON, Arthur William.** (Hamilton, 1929.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 4.7.1907. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Maude Kilgour (Palmerston North, 1928), 1937.



**BORDAS, Jean Albert.** (Bordeaux, 1929.) Col. C.S. Frce. *b.* 14.9.1909. Served in Algeria, Belg. (G.S., 1956-61), Switz. and Italy (O.C., 1963-69). *m.* Capt. Hilda Crausaz (Hadleigh, U.K., 1929), 1934.

**BORITZKI, Artur.** (Königsberg 1/Pr., 1929.) Col. Ger. *b.* 31.12.1908. *m.* Adj. Hildegard Banse (Königsberg 1/Pr., 1930), 1942.

**BOSSHARDT, Alida M.** (Utrecht, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 8.6.1913. O.F. (1962).

**BOYD, Mrs. Dorothy** (Lt. Beckett, Reykjavik, Iceland, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 10.5.1914. Served in Scot. and at S.P.S. W.w. Brigr. Hugh B.; p.G. 1965.

**BOYES, William.** (Carluke, 1932.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 3.7.1912. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Jane Gwysher (Chelsea, 1933), 1937.

**BRIGMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Jeanette Essen, Junction City, Kansas, 1934.) U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 11.10.1914. W.w. Lt.-Col. Olin N.B.; p.G. 1967.

**BROWN, Arnold.** (Belleville, Can., 1935.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff. *b.* 13.12.1913. Vice-Chairman: S.A. Trustee Co., and S.A. Officers' Pension Fund Board. Vice-President: Reliance Bank, S.A.A.S., S.A. Gen Ins. Corp., and S.P.S. Served in Canada in Field, Editorial and Public Relations appointments, and as Terr. Youth Secretary (1962-64); Public Relations Secretary, I.H.Q. (1964-69, with responsibility for creation of Advisory Boards in U.K., also for Centenary Climax Appeal. M.R.I.P. Author of *What hath God Wrought?* *m.* Lt. Jean Barclay (Montreal Cit., 1938), 1939.

Mrs. Brown has oversight of Missionary Hostel and I.H.Q. Homes of Rest. International President: S.A. Girl Guides and L.-S. Guards. World President: S.A. Nurses' Fellowship.

**BROWN, Thomas Cummings.** (Folkestone, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 4.3.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Grace Edwards (Brighton C.H., 1938), 1943.

**BROWN, William George.** (Bethnal Green, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. *b.* 26.7.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Minnie Oddy, (Walthamstow Higham Hill, U.K., 1939.) 1941.

**BUIST, Frederick John Samuel.** (Llanelli Citadel, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 22.12.1910. Served in N. China, Philippines (O.C.) & Hong Kong (O.C.). *m.* Capt. Evelyn M. Judd (Darlington, 1927), 1934.

**BURROWS, William Bramwell.** (Hinckley, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 17.12.1913. Served in B.T. Author of *All Things New, When Jesus was Here*, etc. *m.* Capt. Christine Coe (Mansfield, 1933), 1940.

**BUSS, Franz.** (Erfurt, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 17.6.1908. *m.* Lt. Margarete Maschuw (Insterburg, 1931), 1933.

**BYFIELD, Charles William.** (Aston, U.K., 1929.) Lt.-Col. C.S., Carib. & C. Am. *b.* 6.1.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Duggins (Redditch, U.K., 1930), 1933.

## C

**CALLISS, Gladys.** (Colonel Light Gardens, Aus. S., 1935.) Col. C.S., Indonesia. *b.* 23.10.1913. Served in Aus. S.

**CAREY, Edward.** (Cleveland 2, Ohio, 1924.) Comr. U.S.A. National (Special Service). *b.* 13.1.1906. Served at I.H.Q. as I.S. for America and Australasia (1964-68) and in U.S.A. East (T.C. 1968-69). B.Sc. (New York). *m.* Lt. Faith Seaver (Hartford, Conn., 1926), 1928.

**CARL, Arthur L.** (Colorado Springs, Colo., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 20.12.1910. *m.* Lt. Xelia Linder (Colorado Springs, Colo., 1932), 1934.

**CARLSON, F. William.** (Newark Citadel, N.J., w. wife, née Grace Stillwell, 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 20.12.1912.

**CARLSON, Paul J.** (Hartford, Conn., 1924.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A. East. *b.* 2.11.1904. Served as T.C. in U.S.A. Central & South. *m.* Capt. Ethel Glasco (Philadelphia, Pa., 1925), 1928.

**CARPENTER, George Raymond.** (Rock Ferry, U.K., 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 21.3.1908. Served in B.T., Germany and Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Olive Estill (Clapton C.H., U.K., 1939), 1940.

**CARR, Arthur Eugene.** (Doncaster, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. Managing Director, S.A.A.S. & S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. *b.* 5.11.1909. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. *m.* Adj. Irene Cummins (Wood Green, 1929), 1940.

**CHAMBERLAIN, William Edgar.** (New York, Tremont, 1927; New York Temple, 1938.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., U.S.A. South. *b.* 9.1.1909. Served in U.S.A. East, West (C.S.), and Carib & C. Am. (T.C.). *m.* Ethel Turner (Schenectady, N.Y., 1927), 1931.

**CHANDLER, James George.** (Norwich Cit., 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 5.1.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Henrietta Ford (Enniskillen, 1932), 1936.

**CHARRON, William.** (Troy, N.Y., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 14.8.1907. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Hopkins Moak (Oneonta, N.Y., 1928) 1934.

**CHASTAGNIER, Edouard.** (Marseille 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.10.1904. Served in French Guiana. *Médaille Pénitentiaire* (1951). *m.* Capt. Héliène Palpant (Valence, 1928), 1933.

**CHELLIAH, V. Joseph.** (Varasery, Cape, 1927.) Lt.-Col. T.C., India S.-E. *b.* 20.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Jeevaratnam (Thazhakudy, 1928), 1928.

**CHESHAM, Albert Howard.** (Kansas City 1, Mo., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 13.6.1911. Served in U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Lt. Sally Keeler (Chicago 5, 1940), 1940. Author of *Born to Battle* (1965) and *Walking with the Wind* (poems), (1969).

**CHEVALLY, Robert.** (Geneva 1, 1941.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 6.7.1919. *m.* Capt. Simone Gindraux (Lausanne 1, 1947), 1953.

**CHUN, Yong Sup.** (Kum Bul Rang, w. wife, 1935.) Col. C.S., Korea. *b.* 18.9.1909.

**CLAUSEN, Johannes.** (Barmstedt, 1928.) Col. C.S., Germany. *b.* 5.8.1905. Served in S. Am. W. (G.S., 1959-64), & S. Am. E. (C.S., 1964-67). *m.* Capt. Elisabeth Tebbe (Penge, U.K., 1930), 1936.

**CLEMMANN, Fritz.** (Schaffhausen, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. *b.* 16.5.1906. *m.* Lt. Ruth Bretscher (Zürich Central, 1934), 1935.

**CLEVELAND, Harlan Munn.** (Birmingham 2, Ala., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 9.2.1918. *m.* Capt. Ethel Jones (St. Petersburg, Fla., 1937), 1941.

**COATES, Cyril.** (Kirkby Stephen, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Scotland. *b.* 23.11.1907. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Helen Milligan (Airdrie, 1931), 1936.

**COHN, Marlon Max.** (Kansas City Temple, Mo., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 5.4. 1907. *m.* Capt. Marie Van Kramen (Rochester, Minn., 1925), 1929.

**COLQUHOUN, James Whitelaw.** (S. Norwood, 1935, w. wife, née Doreen Swinford.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 6.9.1907.

**CONE, Carl Eugene.** (Clearwater, Fla., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. National. *b.* 21.10. 1909. *m.* Capt. Hannah Dimberline (Sebring, Fla., 1929), 1931. LL.B. (Atlanta Law School).

**COOPER, Randolph Clement.** (Westminster, 1928.) Col. G.S., Scotland. *b.* 19.2. 1908. Served in B.T. & E. Africa (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Evangeline Webber (Durham City, 1929), 1935.

**CORPUTTY, Jacobus Albertus.** (Surabaya 1, 1937.) Comr. T.C., Indonesia. *b.* 5.8.1907. Served as C.S. *m.* Lt. Dolfina Moya (Ambon, 1948), 1948.

**COTTRILL, Walter Stanley.** (Woodford, 1938.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 7.10.1914. Served in B.T., Manchuria, Malaysia, Rhodesia, and as C.S. Japan. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Ward (Moss Side, 1937), 1940.

**COWARD, Eric Wilfred Martin.** (New Barnett, U.K., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 24.2.1910. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Stella McDowell (Ilford, U.K., 1931), 1933.

**COX, J. Clyde.** (Wichita Citadel, Kans., 1929, w. wife, née Opal B. Hinshaw.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A. Central. *b.* 17.7.1904. Served as T.C. in U.S.A. East.

**CRAUSAZ, Willy.** (Le Locle, Switz., 1931.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 5.3.1907. Served in Switz. and Belgium (G.S., 1952-56). *m.* Capt. Lucile Huber (Orbe, Switz., 1931), 1934.

**CROLLY, Mabel Henrietta.** (Dauphin, Man., 1930.) Col. Can. *b.* 22.7.1909.

**CROSBIE, Margaret.** (Windsor 1, Ont., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 26.3.1909.

**CROWELL, Harold Le Roy.** (Chicago Austin, Ill., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 13.8.1906. *m.* Lt. Gladys Oettinger (Chicago Austin, 1929), 1929.

**CROWHURST, Olive Mary.** (E. Grinstead, 1934.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.4.1912. S.R.N. S.C.M.

**CROZIER, Wyvel.** (Halifax 1, N.S., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 21.4.1910. *m.* Capt. Mabel Sharp (Wychwood, 1932), 1937.

**CUTLER, Mrs. Col.** (Major Maud Smith, Burwood, N.S.W., 1931.) Aus. E. *b.* 18.6.1909. Wm. Col. Mortimer C.; p.G. 1968.

## D

**DAHLSTRØM, Haakon Adolf.** (Oslo 1, Nor., 1931.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Finland. *b.* 7.2.1907. Served in B.T., Faroes, Nor., and Ghana, and as G.S. (1962-66) and T.C. (1966-69) in Nigeria. *m.* Capt. Eili Holme (Molde, Nor., 1937), 1946.

**DAHYA, Joseph.** (Anand, 1926, w. wife, née Saguna Makanji.) Comr. T.C., India W. *b.* 22.1.1904. Served as T.C. in India N.-E. & S.

**DALE, Archibald.** (North Battleford, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 11.7.1908. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Skelton (Edmonton, Alta., 1929), 1934.

**DALE, John.** (Tow Law, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 13.12.1914. Served in Scot. and Ger. *m.* Capt. Olga Grant (Tow Law, 1935), 1937.

**DALEN, Arnoldus Adrianus van.** (Rotterdam 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 22.3.1908. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. Cornelia G. Taat (Utrecht, 1934), 1939.

**DALEN, Philippus Dirk van.** (Rotterdam 1, 1930.) Col. C.S., Netherlands. *b.* 10.6. 1906. Officer, Order of Oranje Nassau (1970). *m.* Lt. Johanna W. Taat (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1931), 1933.

**DALZIEL, Alexander William.** (Harrow, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 25.1.1911. Served as O.C., Ireland. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Cobb (Harrow, 1932), 1935.

**DALZIEL, Geoffrey Albert.** (Harrow, U.K., 1934. Col. T.C., E. Afr. *b.* 10.12.1912. Served in B.T., Aus. S., at I.T.C. and as C.S., Aus. E. & Can. *m.* Capt. Ruth Fairbank (Sheffield Cit., U.K., 1935), 1937.

- D'ANGELO, Umberto.** (Naples, 1936.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Italy. *b.* 10.1.1912. *m.* Lt. Prospina Figliola (Faeto, 1948), 1951.
- DAVIDSON, Charles F.** (Aberdeen Citadel, U.K., 1923.) Comr. I.H.Q. I.S. for India, Pak., Ceylon & Burma. *b.* 10.6.1903. Served in B.T., Malaysia, U.S.A., Japan (G.S. and T.C.) & N.Z. (T.C.). M.B.E. (1946). Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan, 1964). Mrs. D. p.G. 1945.
- DAVIDSON, William.** (Aberdeen Citadel, 1927) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 18.8.1907. *m.* Lt. Annie Walker (Aberdeen, 1934), 1935.
- DAVIS, Aston.** (Kingston Central, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Carib. & Cent. Am. *b.* 11.10.1907. *m.* Lt. O. J. Perry, 1932; p.G. 1933. *m.* Capt. Lynette South (Allman Town, Kingston, Jamaica, 1937), 1940.
- DAVIS, Bramwell Geoffrey.** (Hendon, 1936.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 27.5.1913. Served in B.T., Rhod and M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Doris Cattle (E. Finchley, 1937), 1940.
- DAWSON, William R.** (Lidcombe, N.S.W., 1935, w. wife, *née* Elsie McWilliams; p.G. 1940.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 8.6.1907. *m.* Capt. Alma Burgess, (Inverell, 1935), 1942.
- DEAN, Harry.** (Gt. Yarmouth, 1935.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 8.6.1915. Served in B.T. and at I.T.C. Author of *The Faith we Declare, Power and Glory, Belief in God*, etc. *m.* Capt. Margaret Rich (Carlisle, 1939), 1941.
- DELCOURT, Georges.** (Montpellier, 1935.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.6.1913. Served in Belg. (G.S., 1966-67). *m.* Capt. Jacqueline Jeanrenaud (Brussels, Belg., 1936), 1940.
- DELCOURT, Raymond André.** (Montpellier, 1935.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 25.10.1914. Served in B.T. *Croix de Guerre* (1939-40); *Chevalier du Mérite National Français* (1961). Author of *Notre Père*. *m.* Lt. France Bardiaux (Lyon 1, 1943.) 1943.
- DENHAM, Ernest Norman.** (Homerton, 1936.) Col. I.T.C. *b.* 4.9.1911. Served in B.T., E. Africa (G.S.) & Congo (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Olive Smith (Kingston, Jamaica, 1930), 1939.
- DEX, Joseph MacGregor.** (Oldham Lees Rd., U.K., 1936.) Col. T.C., Brazil. *b.* 27.10.1912. Served in B.T., S. Am. E. and S. Am. W. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Emma Moss Graver (Leeds Central, 1937), 1940.
- DRAPER, Clifford Charlton.** (Washington, 1927.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 26.2.1907. Served in India W., N.E. (G.S.) & M. & A. (C.S.), at M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Eliza Sanderson (Sheffield, 1925) 1935; p.G. 1969. *m.* Major Eileen Longhurst (Leytonstone, 1946), 1969.
- DRURY, Albert.** (Norwich Citadel, 1939.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 21.9.1908. Served at I.T.C. and in Scot. *m.* Lt. Florence Cushion (Thetford, 1940), 1940.
- DUMBLETON, Rhys George.** (Woolwich, 1936.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 10.10.1914. *m.* Capt. Gladys Blair (Croydon 1, 1933), 1941.
- DURAND, Henri.** (Geneva 1, Switz., 1938.) Lt.-Col. T.C., Eq. Afr. *b.* 27.9.1912. Served in Frce., Fr. Guiana & Congo (G.S.). *Chevalier du Mérite Social* (1961). *m.* Capt. Simone Thiblemont (Palais de la Femme, Paris, 1938), 1943.
- DZUBIEL, Anna.** (Lyck, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 5.4.1908. Served in Indonesia.

## E

- EGGER, Jacques.** (Basel 1, Switz., 1944.) Lt.-Col. T.C. Congo. *b.* 2.6.1921. Served in Switz. and Carib. & C. Am. *m.* Lt. Verena Halbenleib (Solothurn, Switz., 1945), 1950.
- ELLIOT, Ernest.** (Dunedin North, 1932.) Col. C.S. N.Z. *b.* 10.9.1910. *m.* Capt. Annie Law (Wanganui, 1933), 1936.
- ELLWOOD, Thomas.** (Smith's Falls, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 12.4.1907. *m.* Capt. Pearl Ritchie (Dartmouth, N.S., 1924), 1933.
- EMANUEL, Per Sigfrid Roland.** (Jönköping, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 8.1.1911. *m.* Lt. Märta Bergman (Stockholm 6, 1940), 1942.
- EMERSON, William Charles.** (Manor Park, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 11.11.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Doris Loftis (Manor Park, 1933), 1937.
- ENGEL, George Edgar.** (Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A., 1925.) Col. O.C., Singapore & Malaysia. *b.* 19.5.1908. Served in U.S.A. West & Korea incl. work with U.N. Forces *m.* Capt. Esther White (Butte, Mont., U.S.A., 1925), 1930; p.G. 1945. *m.* Capt. Florence Lowell (Boulder, Colo., U.S.A., 1939), 1947.
- EPLETT, Gordon James.** (San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1932; San Diego, Cal., 1937.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 16.6.1912. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Ada Darwent (Seattle 2, Wash., 1932), 1936.
- ERICSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Karin Pehrson, Härnösand, 1934.) Sweden. *b.* 22.12.1913. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fridolf E.; p.G. 1964.
- ESCANDE, Yvonne.** (Toulouse, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *b.* 1.1.1911. Served in Belg.
- EVANS, Francis Andrew.** (Tunstall, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., N.Z. *b.* 31.7.1906. Served in Frce., B.T., Italy (O.C.), Congo (T.C.) & at I.C.O. and I.H.Q. (Conference Sec.). Author of *Words from the Word*. *m.* Capt. Bianca Paglieri (Firenze, Italy, 1925), 1928.

- EVANS, Wesley.** (Maesteg, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 30.11.1905. *m.* Lt. Olga Larsson (Tottenham Cit., 1928), 1930.
- EVERETT, Muriel.** (Perth, W.A., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 11.12.1908. Served in Aus. S.
- EVERETT, Raymond.** (Perth Fortress, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 27.1.1911. *m.* Capt. Gladys O'Brien (Hobart, 1935), 1940.
- EVERITT, Cyril.** (North Sydney, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 15.6.1908. *m.* Capt. Olive Ritchie (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1928), 1935.

## F

- FAIRBANK, Frank.** (Preston Citadel, 1923.) Comr. I.H.Q. *b.* 23.1.1903. Chancellor of the Exchequer. Managing Director, Reliance Bank; Director, S.A. Trustee Co., S.A.A.S., S.P.S., and S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. Member of finance councils of the several headquarters in G.B. & I. Served as Manager, Reliance Bank, and Chief Accountant, I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Florence McCallum (Leyton, 1923), 1930.
- FALL, Ernest James.** (London, Ont., 1952, *w.* wife, *née* Reta Campbell.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 12.7.1911.
- FENWICK, William James.** (Northampton 2, 1932.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.1.1911. Served at I.T.C., in Ger. & E. Afr. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Whitlow (East Finchley, 1931), 1937.
- FEWSTER, Ernest.** (Wood Green, 1925.) Comr. Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 1.2.1905. Served in B.T., Can. & as T.C. in Rhodesia and Scotland. *m.* Lt. Lilian Hunt (Hanwell, 1930), 1932.
- FEWSTER, John.** (Manchester Star Hall, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Scotland. *b.* 21.5.1907. Served in B.T., Carib. & Cent. Am. (T.C.) and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Young (Aberdeen, 1932), 1938.
- FISKAA, Arne.** (Kristiansand S., 1928.) Col. Norway. *b.* 26.3.1909. *m.* Capt. Ruth Sjøderkvist (Oslo 3, 1931), 1939.
- FIVAZ, Jean-Samuel.** (St. Imier, Switz., 1936.) Col. O.C., Italy. *b.* 8.10.1912. Served in Switz., Belg. (G.S., 1961-65), France & Alg. (C.S., 1965-69). *m.* Capt. Germaine Garciaz, R.N. (Paris, Cité de Refuge, 1938), 1944.
- FLANNIGAN, Morgan.** (Yorkton, Sask., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 21.12.1905. Served as chaplain, Can. Forces Overseas. *m.* Capt. Ruby Bell (Calgary 1, Alta., 1927), 1930.
- FLEMING, William McQueen.** (Newton-grange, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Col. T.C., Ceylon, *b.* 9.12.1909. Served in B.T., Nigeria & Ghana (O.C.), and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Rose Edmunds (Preston, 1930), 1935.

- FLOBY, Harry John Ellis.** (Norrköping 1, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Sweden *b.* 10.1.1907. *m.* Capt. L. Margareta de Wall (Kisa, 1930), 1932.
- FLYCKT, Charles Henry.** (Helgesensgade, Copenhagen, 1926.) Col. Den. *b.* 23.11.1906. *m.* Capt. Mary Christensen (Randers, 1928), 1933.
- FOALE, Richard Arthur.** (Brixham, 1936.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 25.1.1914 *m.* Capt. Mary Ashford (Brixham, 1934), 1940.
- FOUBISTER, Gordon.** (St. Louis 4, Mo., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 1.2.1913. Served in U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Capt. Jeanne Nero (Des Moines, Iowa, 1936), 1938.
- FRANZEN, Stig Eilert Wilhelm.** (Rockford 2, Ill., 1931.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 3.2.1912. Knight, Order of Vasa (1964). *m.* Capt. Elsie Blomgren (Chicago 7, 1935), 1936.
- FREDERIKSEN, Hans Carl.** (Helsingør, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Den. *b.* 20.10.1909. *m.* Capt. Valborg Petersen (Nykøbing Sjælland, 1931), 1934.
- FRENCH, Doris Mildred.** (Southend Citadel, 1936.) Col. C.S., W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 19.8.1914. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C.

## G

- GABRIELSEN, Tom Raymond.** (Minneapolis 4, Minn., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 9.6.1907. *m.* Captain Gudrun Steverson (Brooklyn, N.Y., 1929), 1931.
- GALLOWAY, Lucille.** (Louisville 1, Ky., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 11.4.1908.
- GARNER, Edmund.** (Tunbridge Wells, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.11.1906. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Catherine McVicar (Whiteinch, 1931), 1940.
- GENGE, Ralton William.** (Chicago Austin, Ill., 1930.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 8.12.1907. *m.* Lt. Margaret Murphy (Chicago, 1930), 1932.
- GERBER, Fritz.** (Münsingen, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 28.5.1908. *m.* Lt. Martha Gurtner (Bern 1, 1933), 1935.
- GIBSON, M. William.** (Winnipeg 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 4.8.1908. *m.* Lt. Edna Johnson (Winnipeg 8, 1929), 1931.
- GILL, Harold George.** (Royston, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.10.1905. *m.* Capt. Lilian Fish (Leeds 2, 1932), 1936; *p.*G. 1955. *m.* Major Emma Redhead (Morley, 1934), 1956.
- GLASE, Lillian.** (Scarborough, 1933.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 22.8.1912.
- GODDARD, Hubert William Felix.** (New Barnet, 1926.) Lt.-Comr. Sec. for Trade, S.P.S. *b.* 11.7.1906. Served in B.T., at I.H.Q. as Sec. to the C.o.S., at I.T.C. & in Aus. S. (C.S., 1962-66). *m.* Capt. Elsie Wiggins (Clapton C.H., 1927), 1930.



**GOETSCHMANN, Daniel.** (Les Ponts-de-Martel, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 5.8.1907. Served in Brazil. *m.* Lt. Raymonde Marro (St. Aubin, 1935), 1936; *p.G.* 1953. *m.* Capt. Marie Lauber (Zürich Central, 1945), 1955.

**GOFFIN, Harry.** (Wellington City, N.Z., 1930.) Col. Aus. E. *b.* 21.2.1910. Served in N.Z. and Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Grace Oxenbridge (Queenstown, Vic., 1936), 1937.

**GOULD, Mabel Jean.** (Sumner, Christchurch, N.Z., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Lit Sec. for India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma. *b.* 10.9.1908. Served in N.Z., Ceylon, Madras and Andhra, also Pakistan.

**GRANT, Frederick A.** (Camberwell, 1927.) Col. General Manager, S.A.A.S. *b.* 23.6.1907. *m.* Lt. Winifred Vincent (Tottenham 1, 1932), 1933.

**GRAVER, Alexander Ralston.** (Attercliffe, U.K., 1934.) Lt.-Col. O.C., Zambia. *b.* 5.5.1914. Served in B.T., Rhodesia (G.S.) & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ada Burton (Attercliffe, U.K., 1935), 1938.

**GRIFFIN, Frederick.** (Hollinwood, U.K., 1926.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. S. Africa. *b.* 1.10.1906. Served in B.T. (C.S.) and Scotland. *m.* Lt. Margaret Thomson (Coatbridge, U.K., 1931), 1932.

**GRILLS, Ivy** (Devonport 2, 1932.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 29.11.1910.

**GROOM, Wilfred B.** (Lewisham, 1926; Catford, 1933.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 7.12.1906. *m.* Capt. Doris Pusey (Tottenham Cit., 1929), 1930.

**GROTTICK, Wesley.** (Edmonton, 1926.) Col. B.T. *b.* 8.11.1905. *m.* Capt. Constance Wouds (Bedford, 1925), 1930.

**GUSTAVSON, Erik Bertil.** (Kristinehamn, 1926.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 25.5.1906. *m.* Lt. Rut Holmlund (Boden, 1934), 1936.

## H

**HABESHAW, Herbert.** (Sheffield Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 18.5.1906. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Olive Mary Kirby (Bedford, 1925), 1930.

**HADISUKIRNO, Saiman.** (Solo, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. *b.* 15.12.1917. *m.* Sis. Sumarmi (Semarang, 1945), 1945.

**HALE, Margaret.** (Hackensack, N.J., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 27.8.1908. B.Sc., M.A. (Columbia).

**HAMÄLÄINEN, Aapeli.** (Suojärvi, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 12.11.1912. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. Sirkka-Liisa Moilanen (Kuopio, 1944), 1947; *p.G.* 1951. *m.* Lt. Rakel Virta (Rauma, 1946), 1952.

**HAMLETT, Lena Ivy.** (Reading Central, 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 21.10.1909. Served at I.T.C.

**HANSEN-JACOBSEN, Arnold.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Col. Den. *b.* 15.11.1908. Served in Brazil. *m.* Lt. Willia Christensen (Copenhagen Temple, 1932), 1933.

**HANSEN JACOBSEN, Daniel.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Col. Den. *b.* 9.11.1907. *m.* Capt. Lilly Christensen (Copenhagen Temple, 1928), 1932.

**HARTMAN, Karin.** (Stockholm 1, 1935; Stockholm 1, 1954.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 6.10.1913. Author of *Handen och Lågan* (*The Hand and the Flame*), etc Phil Cand. (Stockholm).

**HARVEY, Frederick W.** (Leyton Citadel, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Aus. S. *b.* 9.6.1904. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in Malaysia (O.C.), India S. (C.S.), Korea (T.C.) and as Sec. for Trade, S.P.S. M.B.E. (1947). Public Welfare Medal Korea (1965). *m.* Capt. Mabel Watkins (Nottingham Mem. Halls, U.K., 1922), 1929.

**HAVERCROFT, Ernest John.** (Highgate, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 17.11.1906. Served in B.T. & S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Dora Wedge (Bristol Hotwells, 1932), 1934.

**HAY, Francis William.** (Timaru, 1928.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 25.1.1908. *m.* Capt. Anne O. Hamilton (Gore, 1933), 1935.

**HAZELL, William J.** (Birmingham Temple, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.6.1908. Served in S. Am. E., Brazil, B.T. Mrs. H. *p.G.* 1964.

**HEPBURN, Samuel.** (Akron, Ohio, 1919.) Comr. National Commander, U.S.A. *b.* 21.4.1901. Served in U.S.A. East & as T.C. In West (1957-62) and Cent. (1962-66). *m.* Capt. Rose Hughes (Akron, Ohio, 1922), 1926.

**HEPLER, Guy.** (High Point, N.C. 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 19.2.1913. *m.* Capt. Clarice Gordon (Houston, Tex., 1934), 1937.

**HEWITT, David.** (Bairnsdale, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 23.9.1908. *m.* Capt. Lorna Ede (Perth Fortress, 1934), 1937.

**HIGGINS, Terence J.** (Brisbane, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 30.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Eleanor Shaw (Nundah, Qld., 1936), 1939.

**HILDITCH, Edward George.** (Carrickfergus, 1932.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 7.5.1910. *m.* Capt. Margaret B. Johnston (Kirkcaldy, 1928), 1936.

**HILL, Jesse.** (Walthamstow 2, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 25.2.1911. *m.* Lt. Grace Norton (Tottenham Cit., 1940), 1941.

**HILL, Stanley.** (Battersea 1, U.K., 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. (Homeland Furlough). *b.* 20.6.1908. Served at I.T.C., in S. Africa, at S.P.S. and in Ghana (O.C.). *m.* Capt. Margaretta McDougall (Edinburgh 4, 1931), 1934.

- HOEVERS, Johannes B.** (Doesburg, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 8.4.1915. *m.* Lt. Romkjø Naute (Leeuwarden, 1940), 1942.
- HOFMAN, Huibrecht J.** (Vlaardingen, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 11.8.1914. *m.* Capt. A. C. Bouwmester (Delft, 1936), 1942.
- HOLZ, Ernest.** (Atlanta 1, Ga., w. wife, *née* Mina Krunsborg, 1940.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. West. *b.* 2.11.1916. Served in U.S.A. South.
- HOLZ, Richard E.** (New York, Times Square, 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 30.10.1914. *m.* Lt. Ruby Walker (New York Harlem Cit., 1939), 1941.
- HOOK, Arthur Wesley.** (Thornton Heath, 1933.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 4.6.1912. Served in India E., N., & W., also M.S.S. G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Elsie Finch (E. Dulwich, 1933), 1936.
- HOWARD, William L.** (Sholing, 1937.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 22.7.1915. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Muriel Rackham (Torquay, 1939), 1943.
- HOWE, Leonard.** (Leyton 2, 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 9.7.1908. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Winifred Matthews (Derby Temple, 1933), 1935.
- HOWSON, Hilda.** (Upper Norwood, 1940.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 15.3.1914.
- HÜHNER, Helmuth.** (Berlin 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 3.1.1909. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Capt. Ruth Stankuweit (Berlin Temple, 1931), 1937.
- HUNT, Stanley Roland.** (Hastings Cit., 1937.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 2.4.1917. Served in B.T. and N.-E. India. *m.* Capt. Ruth Gathergood (Norwich Cit., 1940), 1943.
- HUNTER, Denis.** (Poplar, U.K., 1938.) Lt.-Col. G.S. Rhod. *b.* 22.5.1919. Served in B.T. M.A. (Cantab.). *m.* Capt. Pauline Hogarth (Poplar, U.K., 1939), 1942.
- HUTCHINS, Frank William.** (Portsmouth, 1931.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.8.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Florence Fletcher (Woolwich, 1933), 1935.

## I

- ISAAC, Daipat.** (B.B.S., Anand, 1927, w. wife, *née* Phulmani.) Lt.-Col. India W. *b.* 16.5.1905.

## J

- JACKSON, Frederick.** (Leadgate, 1932.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.9.1909. Served in Nigeria. *m.* Capt. Bessie Hindmarsh (Ushaw Moor, 1930), 1935.
- JAYNES, C. William.** (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 18.12.1912. *m.* Capt. Katie Newhouse (Norfolk, Va., 1928), 1936.
- JEFFS, Harold James.** (Watford, 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 27.9.1912. Served in Scot. and Rhod. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Florence Oliver (Haggerston, 1941), 1943.

- JOHNSON, Stanley.** (Göteborg 5, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 15.8.1908. *m.* Capt. Alice Carlson (Nyköping, 1932), 1938.
- JOHNSON, Warren C.** (Detroit 1, Mich., 1937; Minneapolis, Minn., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 2.7.1914. *m.* Lt. Tena Hoeksel (Grand Rapids, Mich., 1937), 1938.
- JONES, Cerildwen.** (Bell Green, 1933.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 6.7.1911. Served at I.T.C.
- JONES, Thomas Charles.** (Coedpoeth, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 27.2.1912. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Rhoda Drury (Liverpool Bootle, 1940), 1941.
- JOSEPH, K. Chacko.** (Naranganam, Thiruvalla, 1930.) Lt.-Col. India S. *b.* 10.3.1906. L.C.P. & S. (Miraj, India). *m.* Lt. Anna John (Kangazha, Thiruvalla, 1939), 1939.
- JOY, Margery F. L.** (Winnipeg 9, Can., 1931.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 24.10.1909. Served in Can. & B.T.

## K

- KAISER, Paul Stephen.** (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., U.S.A., 1930.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. I.S. for America & Australasia. *b.* 21.10.1911. Served in U.S.A. East, Switz. (C.S.) & Germany (T.C.), B.Sc. (New York). *m.* Capt. Louise Duerr (Pittsburgh 1, U.S.A., 1930), 1934.
- KAWAI, Mitsuji.** (Hamamatsu, Aichi, 1926.) Col. C.S., Japan. *b.* 8.8.1905. *m.* Capt. Fusako Sawada (Hoten, 1928), 1931; p.G. 1945. *m.* Capt. Fukiko Okuno (Asakusa, 1933), 1947.
- KEANIE, Victor Cameron.** (Middlesbrough Citadel, 1935.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.4.1915. Served in B.T. & Scot., at I.T.C. and I.C.O. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Aylward (Southsea, 1932), 1945.
- KENDRICK, Mary Kathleen.** (Leicester, 1933.) Col. I.T.C. *b.* 22.2.1914. Served in B.T., Rhod., and at I.H.Q.
- KENDRICK, Stanley.** (Liverpool 13, 1933; w. wife, *née* Anna Weldon.) Lt.-Col. B.T. (B.R.S.S., Germany). *b.* 7.9.1910.
- KENNEDY, James.** (Parick, Scot., 1946, w. wife, *née* Jessie H. Hunter.) Lt.-Col. T.C. S.-W. India. *b.* 11.5.1910.
- KING, Abraham Bramwell.** (Pietermaritzburg, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 29.12.1909. Served in Pakistan. *m.* Adj. Dorothy Mercer (Penge, U.K., 1933), 1945.
- KING, Florence E.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 12.4.1910.
- KING, Hesketh M.** (Durban Central, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 1.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Margaret Couell (Fairview, 1936), 1937.

**KINGSTON, Stanley Howard.** (Temora, N.S.W., 1929.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. b. 2.6.1907. *m.* Capt. Iris Maxwell (Grafton, N.S.W., 1927), 1932.

**KIRBY, Leonard Field.** (Hadleigh Temple, U.K., 1936.) Lt.-Col. T.C., Nigeria. b. 27.7.1915. Served in Rhodesia & Zambia. *m.* Adj. Isobel Sloman (London 1, Ont., Can., 1928), 1943.

**KIRK, Thomas Athwell.** (Staveley, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 17.2.1909. *m.* Capt. Edith Baldwin (Marsden, 1934), 1938.

**KIRKWOOD, Nicol.** (Parkhead, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 14.6.1911. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Violet Jane Fitchett (Blyth, 1930), 1934.

**KJÄLL, Thorsten.** (Stockholm 2, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. b. 1. 12. 1910. Author of *De Följde en Fana (They Followed a Flag)*, *Hela Sveriges Lapp-Lisa (All Sweden's Lapp-Lisa)*, etc. Phil Cand. (Stockholm, 1963). *m.* Lt. Kai Alice Dahlberg (Katrineholm, 1935), 1936.

**KJELLGREN, David.** (Göteborg 2, 1933.) Col. C.S., Sweden. b. 23.1.1907. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Elsa Edman (Stockholm 9, 1925), 1938.

**KNIGHT, Leonard Clarence.** (W. Toronto, 1950, w. wife, née Jean Bunton.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 22.12.1911.

**KNUTZEN, Laurids Mathias.** (Herning, Den., 1926.) Lt.-Comm. I.H.Q., I.S. for Europe. b. 14.2.1905. Served in Den. and B.T. *m.* Capt. Emma Jessen (Kristianshavn, Den., 1931), 1934.

**KOERNER, Henry Hammond.** (San Francisco Citadel, 1929.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. Cent. b. 6.10.1908. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Lt. Marie E. Lorenzen (Venice, Cal., 1937), 1939.

**KRUISINGA, Anne.** (Leeuwarden, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Neth. b. 23.4.1912. *m.* Capt. Trijntje Doetjes (Leeuwarden, 1938), 1941.

## L

**LAMBERT, Charles Laurence.** (Edmonton, 1939, w. wife, née Florence Munro.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. b. 22.12.1905. F.C.I.I.

**LARSON, Ewert Sanfrid.** (Göteborg 2, 1927.) Col. Sweden. b. 13.11.1908. *m.* Lt. Linnea Persson (Malmö 2, 1932), 1935.

**LARSON, William.** (Göteborg 5, Sweden, 1932.) Col. I.H.Q. b. 12.9.1912. Served in Finland, Sweden and Denmark (C.S., 1968-70). *m.* Capt. Margaret Anderson, (Penicuik, Scot., 1931), 1940.

**LARSSON, Helge Emanuel.** (Luleå, 1927.) Col. Sweden. b. 6.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Carin Strengnell (Strängnäs, 1939), 1941.

**LARSSON, Sture.** (Penge, U.K., 1926.) Comm. T.C., Nor. b. 14.1.1906. Served at I.T.C., in B.T., Swdn., S. Am. W. (G.S.), as C.S. in S.Am. E., Den. &

France, and as T.C., Finland. *m.* Capt. Flora Benwell (Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1927), 1934. Author of *Viking Warrior* (biography), etc.

**LAWRENCE, William Henry.** (Harpندن, 1929.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 12.7.1909. *m.* Capt. Jean Stirling (Glasgow, Tall Cross, 1933), 1940.

**LEBENIUS, Inge Carl Hellze.** (Hallstavik, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. b. 5.10.1909. *m.* Adj. Britta Andersson (Arboga, 1933), 1946.

**LEHTONEN, Kyllikki.** (Helsinki 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Finland. b. 8.12.1908. Kt. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1969).

**LENNERMO, Karl-Axel.** (Ålingsås, 1938.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. b. 20.1.1914. Served in Finland. *m.* Lt. Muriel B. Stagg (Newport, I.O.W., U.K., 1950), 1951.

**LEWIS, Thomas Herbert.** (Worcester 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. b. 18.12.1905. Served in B.T., Rhod., and S. Afr. (C.S.). B.A. (Dip. Bantu Studies, Rhodes). *m.* Ens. Dorothy Brass (Redcar, 1922), 1932.

**LINDAU, Ragny Maria.** (Tranås, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. b. 3.6.1913.

**LINDORES, Peter.** (St. Thomas, Ont., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 14.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Georgina Murray (St. Thomas, Ont., 1928), 1931.

**LINDSTROM, Carl J.** (Detroit 1, 1937, w. wife, née Gladys Robinson.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. b. 27.11.1912.

**LINNETT, Arthur.** (Box Hill, Vic., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. b. 19.9.1915. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Merle Clinch (Hindmarsh, 1947), 1952.

**LITTLEJOHN, James.** (Glasgow M.S.W., 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 12.4.1907. *m.* Capt. Rose Woodward (South Elmsall, 1929), 1934.

**LJUNGQUIST, Silg E. G.** (Jönköping, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. b. 17.1.1908. *m.* Lt.-Dagmar Rolander (Värnamo, 1934), 1936.

**LÖFGREN, John Tage Leonard.** (Ystad, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. b. 9.4.1909. *m.* Lt. Rakel Leils (Limhamn, 1935), 1938.

**LONGINO, James.** (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1925.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. South. b. 16.1.1907. *m.* Capt. Monica Farrar (Boston 5, Mass., 1925), 1928.

**LUCAS, Bramwell.** (Tighe's Hill, N.S.W., 1935.) Col. C.S., Aus. S. b. 8.6.1913. Served as C.S. in India S., and in Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Aveline Smith (Tighe's Hill, 1935), 1938.

**LUCAS, F. Peter.** (Tighe's Hill, 1936, w. wife, née Faith Coles.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. b. 12.4.1911.

**LUCERO, Antonio.** (Buenos Aires Central, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. b. 13.1.1908. *m.* Capt. María Legarda (Bahía Blanca, 1928), 1931.

- LUKANDER, Georg.** (Helsinki 1, 1932.) Col. Fin. *b.* 15.9.1909. *m.* Capt. Hagar Wahlström (Helsinki 1, 1930), 1939.
- LUNDGREN, Olof.** (Jamestown 2, N.Y., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 10.12.1907. *m.* Lt. Karin Carlson (New York 2, 1935), 1936.
- LYDALL, Mary.** (Vancouver Kitsilano, 1938.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 5.5.1913.

## M

- McALLISTER, William Tait Balille.** (Edinburgh Congress Hall, 1932.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S. (G.B. & I.). *b.* 17.4.1913. Served in Zambia & India N.-E. L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Edin.). *m.* Adj. Eunice Guillot (Colmar, France, 1933), 1947.
- McCARTHY, Alexander G.** (Armidale, N.S.W., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 1.10.1909. *m.* Capt. Edith Kells (Birchgrove, 1934), 1941.
- McCARTHY, Bernard Eugene.** (Romford, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.3.1907. Served in Belg., B.T., Rel. Ben. Soc. & S. Africa. *m.* Lt. Olive Mayers (Ilford, 1931), 1932.
- McCLELLAND, Kathleen Thelma.** (Sacramento, Cal., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 2.1.1913.
- McINTYRE, Charles.** (Long Beach, Cal., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 18.9.1912. *m.* Lt. Elnora Torgerson (Compton, Cal., 1945), 1947.
- McKENZIE, Thomas Alexander.** (Kilbirnie, Scot., 1936.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 7.1.1912. *m.* Capt. Daphne Horsley (Kilbirnie, 1933), 1939; p.G. 1966. *m.* Major Grace King (Invercargill, 1949), 1967.
- MAGILL, Dulcie.** (Midland Junction, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 19.11.1911.
- MALCOLM, Muriel May.** (Street, 1939.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 1.5.1916. Served in S. Africa. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.
- MARTIN, Leslie George.** (Gravesend, 1935.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 2.11.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Maud Black (Gorbals, 1934), 1938.
- MASIH, Fazal.** (Bareilly, 1929.) Col. T.C., India N.-E. *b.* 15.3.1909. *m.* Lt. Rosie Hira Singh (Lahore Girls' School, 1930), 1930.
- MASIH, Ghulam (son of Maggar).** (Qila Nathu Singh, Gurdaspur, 1933, w. wife, née Sardaran.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. *b.* 1912.
- MASIH, Gulzar.** (Bareilly B.B.S., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Pak. *b.* 22.12.1911. *m.* Lt. Alice Ram Lal (Lahore G.B.S., 1930), 1931.
- MASIH, Rahmat (son of Ulmer Din).** (Pakiwan, 1935, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. India N.E. *b.* 1911.
- MASON, Douglas.** (Annfield Plain, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 18.9.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Letitia Doney (Hetton-le-Hole, 1934), 1937.
- MEAD, Howard Francis.** (Southall Citadel, U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 27.3.1911. Served in B.T. & Rhod. *m.* Capt. Rose Tillyer (Southall Citadel, U.K., 1935), 1938.
- MEAKINGS, James Basil.** (Calgary, Alberta, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 27.11.1905. *m.* Capt. Florence Billyard (Yorkton, Sask., 1928), 1931.
- MIDDLETON, Reginald Ernest.** (Southall 2 (Broadway), 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 3.11.1904. Served at I.T.C. & in B.T. *m.* Capt. Agnes McDonald (Hastings Cit., 1929), 1936.
- MILLER, Adam.** (Ryhope, 1933; Marylebone, 1943.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 27.10.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Sarah Barwick (Hendon, 1935), 1938.
- MILNE, Victor.** (Bulawayo, Rhod., 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 1.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Amy Schafer (Fairview, 1927), 1938.
- MINGAY, Albert E.** (Newmarket, 1924.) Brit. Comr. *b.* 11.12.1904. Chairman, Interl. Music Board, Director, S.A. Trustee Co. Served at I.T.C., in Aus. S. (C.S), Scotland (T.C.) and as Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Ivy Laverick (Sunderland 5, 1927), 1930.
- MOLE, Charles Leslie.** (Doncaster, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Scotland. *b.* 3.9.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Margaret Skinner (Aldrie, 1931), 1935; p.G. 1951. *m.* Capt. Muriel Grover (Leigh-on-Sea, 1947), 1953.
- MOLLERIN, Frithjof.** (Stavanger, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 16.11.1914. *m.* Lt. Margit Larsen (Stavanger, 1938), 1941.
- MORRIS, Walter.** (Belize 1, Brit. Hon., 1926.) Col. Carib. & Cen. Am. *b.* 28.8.1906. *m.* Lt. Sybil Newsam (Kingston Cent., Jamaica, 1930), 1931.
- MOSES, Ponugupaty.** (Burrpalem, 1932.) Lt.-Col. G.S. India, M. & A. *b.* 15.12.1912. *m.* Lt. Devadasi Sundaramma (Denduluru, 1935); p.G. 1943. *m.* Lt. Devadasi Grace (Denduluru, 1945), 1945.
- MOSS, Francis Ezra.** (Phoenix, Ariz., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 15.8.1916. *m.* Capt. Ruth Orames (San Francisco City, 1938), 1940.
- MOULTON, Arthur.** (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1926.) Col. Can. *b.* 7.7.1908. *m.* Lt. Edna Butt (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1938), 1939.
- MOULTON, David.** (Paterson, N.J., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 31.5.1910. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Grace Morrison (Columbus, Ohio, 1926), 1935.



**MOULTON, Frank.** (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1926.) Col. Canada. *b.* 28.8.1906. *m.* Capt. Irene Wright (Earls court, 1931), 1935.

**MUNDY, Sidney Ashford.** (Calgary 1, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 1.12.1911. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Lillian Bray (Winnipeg, Ellice Ave., 1935), 1948.

**MUNN, Frederick Kevin.** (Ilfracombe, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1. 12. 1904. Served in B.T., E. Afr., W. Afr. (G.S.) and Pak. Mrs. M. p.G. 1969.

**MURRAY, William.** (Ballymoney, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 23.4.1905. Served in B.T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1967.

**MUSTONEN, Berlith Allis.** (Helsinki 1, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 2.8.1914.

**MUTER, Alfred J.** (Pontiac, Mich., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 12.4.1916. *m.* Lt. Ruth Marshall (Battle Creek, Mich., 1938), 1940.

## N

**NEEDHAM, John Edward Dumore.** (Baltimore 4, 1939, w. wife, *née* Florence Jolly.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 13.7.1917.

**NELSON, Carl Emil.** (Union City, N.J., 1926.) Col. U.S.A. National, C.S. *b.* 18.10.1906. Served in U.S.A. East and West. *m.* Capt. Elsie Lock (Union City, N.J., 1926), 1929.

**NELSON, Edward O.** (Chicago 13, 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 14.9.1910. *m.* Lt. Violet Carlson (Chicago 16, 1936), 1937.

**NELSON, John.** (Winnipeg 1, Man., Can., 1928.) Col. Can. *b.* 22.3.1907. Served in C. Am. & W.I., and Hong Kong (O.C.); also as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas. *m.* Capt. Grace Habkirk (Brandon Manit., Can., 1930), 1930.

**NELTING, George L.** (Brooklyn Bushwick, N.Y., 1941, w. wife, *née* Kathleen C. McKeag.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 20.6. 1918.

**NEWBOLD, Victor.** (Los Angeles 2, 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 19.6.1916. *m.* Capt. Ardys Smith (Long Beach 1, Cal., 1934), 1940.

**NICOLSON, Samuel.** (Greenock East, 1926.) Col. Director, Campfield Press, S.P.S. *b.* 5.1.1907. Served in B.T., Ireland (O.C., 1960-62), France (C.S., 1962-65) and as C.S., S.P.S. (1965-69). *m.* Capt. Vera Pillar (Plymouth 2, 1926), 1930.

**NIJMAN, Leendert.** (Rotterdam 1, Neth., 1930.) Col. O.C., Belgium, *b.* 2.11.1907. Served in Netherlands & Philippines (O.C.). Kt. Order of Oranje-Nassau (1969). *m.* Lt. Dora Vlas (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1932), 1935.

**NILSEN, Frithjof.** (Gjøvik, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 29.5.1912. *m.* Capt. Nelly Nielsen (Stamsund, 1934), 1938.

**NIMMO, Hugh.** (Prestonpans, 1929.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 16.8.1909. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Annis, (Saltcoats, 1923), 1933.

**NORDSTRÖM, Sven.** (Sala, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 7.12.1912. *m.* Lt. Vilma Nilsson (Västervik, 1940), 1942.

**NOVELL, William Edward.** (Ashton-under-Lyne, U.K., 1929.) Col. Aus. E. *b.* 16.2. 1909. Served in B.T., Korea, M.S.S., G.B. & I., & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ellen Welch (Chiswick, U.K., 1930), 1940.

## O

**ØDEGAARD, Olav Arne.** (Rjukan, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 31.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Bjarnhild Anderssen (Oslo 8, 1938), 1939.

**OLSEN, Olaf.** (Trondheim, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 7.5.1908. *m.* Capt. Martha Hellebekken (Oslo 7, 1942), 1947.

**ORSBORN, Howard.** (Rutherglen, Scot., 1940.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 1.5.1917. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in N.Z. and Can. *m.* Capt. Olive Cattle (E. Finchley, U.K., 1938), 1943; p.G., 1967. *m.* Major Amy Webb, 1968.

**ORTON, Harold.** (Darlington, 1935.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 13.11.1913. *m.* Lt. Marion Cooper (Jamaica, N.Y., 1953), 1953.

**OSBORNE, Alfred James.** (Jacksonville 2, Fla., 1937, w. wife, *née* Gladys Irene Gaugh.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 13.2.1909.

**OSBORNE, Marjorie J.** (Newtown, N.S.W., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 9.1.1911.

**OWEN, Robert Graham.** (Ilford, 1936.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 20.12.1909. F.S.V.A. *m.* Capt. Lilian Neeve (Ilford, 1935), 1939.

## P

**PAALANEN, Vieno.** (Tampere 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 26.12.1908.

**PAGETT, Joseph.** (Ramsey, I.O.M., 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 27.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Miriam Langley (Irthlingborough, 1930), 1940.

**PALACI, Alice Ruth.** (Buenos Aires 6, 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. East. *b.* 19.8. 1910.

**PALLOT, William Henry.** (Oakleigh, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 16.1.1908. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Hall (Oakleigh, 1930), 1933.

**PARKHOUSE, Herbert.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 26.8.1907. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Symes (Birmingham 3, 1928), 1933.

**PARKINS, William John.** (Boston 3, Mass., 1924; San Francisco Citadel, 1951.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., U.S.A. West. *b.* 28.12.1905. Served in U.S.A. East, South & Hawaii. His Majesty's medal for services in the Cause of Freedom, Gt. Britain. D.D. (Azusa). *m.* Lt. Eva E. Grainger (Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., 1938), 1938.

- PARR, Ernest Henry.** (Dovercourt, 1939, w. wife, née Evangeline Snowden.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 19.5.1909.
- PATERSON, Brian Frederick.** (Caboolture, Qld., 1927.) Col. Aus. E. b. 5.5.1905. m. Capt. Emily Weston (Marrickville, N.S.W., 1927), 1933.
- PAULING, Noel Gordon.** (Christchurch City, 1935.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. b. 25.12.1907. m. Lt. Mavis McFadgen (Christchurch City, 1936), 1937.
- PEAN, Charles.** (Audincourt, France, 1920.) Comr. T.C., Switz. b. 28.2.1901. Served as T.C. in France & Algeria. *Médaille de vermeil de la ville de Paris* (1965). *Grand Officier de l'Ordre National du Mérite* (1965); *Officier Legion d' Honneur* (1959); *Médaille Pénitentaire* (1948). Pioneered in French Guiana. Author of *Devil's Island, Le Christ en Terre de Bagne (Christ in Convict Land)*, etc. B.Th. (Paris.) m. Lt. Marie-Pascale Chaligne. B.A., B.Maths. (Paris); (Palais de la Femme, 1928), 1929.
- PEDERSEN, Ingeborg.** (Harstad, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Norway. b. 26.5.1911.
- PEDLAR, Burton Edwin.** (Feversham, Ont., Can., 1931.) Col. I.H.Q. (Homeland Furlough). b. 19.9.1910. Served in Can., China South, Hong Kong, India N.-E. (G.S.) and Ceylon (T.C.). m. Capt. Florence Brown (Brantford, Ont.), 1942.
- PENDER, William Leslie.** (Capetown Citadel, S. Afr., 1932, w. wife, née Florence Widdowson.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 15.6.1907.
- PETERSON, Gordon.** (Goulburn, N.S.W., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. b. 10.9.1913. m. Capt. Florence Butt (Hurstville, N.S.W., 1935), 1940.
- PHILLIPS, Dorothy Dale.** (Racine, Wis., 1930.) Col. U.S.A. National. b. 13.8.1910. Served in U.S.A. Cent., at I.H.Q. & in Japan. B.S. (New York). Frequent writer for Salvation Army periodicals.
- PHILLIPS, James George.** (Brynmawr, 1929, w. wife, née Edith Sheen.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. b. 24.5.1906.
- PHILLIPS, John.** (Johnstown, Pa., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. East. b. 16.11.1906. m. Capt. Rhoda Farrar (Boston 5, Mass., 1925), 1929.
- PIDGEON, Hilda Irene.** (Camberwell, 1938.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 18.6.1916.
- PIGOTT, Mildred.** (Hull Icehouse, 1935.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 8.9.1914. Served in B.T.
- PINDRED, Leslie Pask.** (Smith's Falls, Can., 1933.) Col. C.S., Aus. E. b. 9.6.1911. Served in Can. Author of *From the Soul-Winner's Corner*. m. Capt. Alma Everitt (Smith's Falls, 1933), 1942.
- PITCHER, Arthur Ralph.** (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Canada. b. 13.10.1917. m. Capt. Elizabeth Evans (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1935), 1942.
- POULTON, William Charles.** (St. Catharines, Ont., 1933, w. wife, née Frances Eacott.) Col. Canada. M.B.E. b. 21.6.1906.
- PORTER, Walter.** (Niagara Falls, 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. b. 10.1.1908. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Mary Brookes (Buffalo 1, N.Y., 1928), 1932.
- POWELL, Frank.** (Buckley, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 1.1.1906. m. Capt. Emily Clarke (Clapham, 1926), 1930.
- POWELL, William T.** (New Bern, N.C., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b. 28.8.1908. m. Lt. Catherine Ward (Miami, Fla., 1928), 1931.
- PREECE, Stanley.** (Stockport Cit., U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 10.12.1908. m. Capt. Kathleen Driver (Manchester Moss Side, U.K. 1934), 1936.
- PUDJOSUMARTO, Daenuri.** (Boganan, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. b. 24.4.1917. m. Capt. Suparmiati, 1942, p.G. 1968.
- PUGMIRE, Percy C.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1926.) Col. C.S., M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 12.2.1905. Served in East Africa, at I.H.Q. & in Scotland. m. Lt. Nellie Murray (Clapton C. Hall, 1927), 1928.
- PYKE, William Thomas.** (Louisville 1, Ky., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b. 30.8.1913. m. Capt. Ruth Bishopp (Lakeland, Fla., 1932), 1935.

# 

- RASMUSSEN, Ejnar.** (Slagelse, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Den. b. 15.4.1910. m. Capt. Gunhild Clausen (Copenhagen Temple, 1931), 1934.
- RATCLIFFE, Wilfred.** (Vernon, B.C., 1943, w. wife, née Ellen Maud LePla.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 6.11.1907.
- RAUBAKKEN, Per.** (Ringebu, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Nor. b. 27.3.1913. m. Capt. Valborg Hansen (Porsgrunn, 1945), 1952.
- RAWLINS, Kenneth James.** (Lansing, Ont., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 4.7.1916. m. Lt. Arlian Cameron (N. Toronto, 1951), 1952.
- REID, Frank.** (Peterborough, 1928.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 30.8.1907. m. Lt. Eveline Major (Burnt Oak, 1935), 1938.
- RICE, Eugene.** (Pocatello, Idaho, 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. b. 27.5.1919. m. Capt. Hazel Stevens (Tacoma 1, Wash., 1936), 1942.
- RICH, Wesley.** (Winnipeg 9, 1928.) Col. Can. b. 16.10.1907. Served in U.S.A. South, Scotland (G.S.) and as G.S., I.T.C. m. Capt. Catherine Davey (Clapton C. H., U.K., 1928), 1931.
- RICHARDS, Miriam Mary.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 12.4.1911. Served at I.T.C. & W.S.S., G.B. & I.

**RILEY, Mrs. Anna.** (Capt. Keller, Boston 5, Mass., 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 29.7.1907. Ww. Sen.-Major Fred R.; p.G. 1955.

**RIPLEY, Ernest.** (Goole, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Scotland. *b.* 3.5.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Olive Foster (Wigan, 1933), 1937; p.G. 1946. *m.* Capt. May Russell (Stirling, 1942), 1947.

**ROBB, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eleanor** (*née* Murphy). (Chicago 22, 1929.) U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 3.6.1908.

**ROBB, Loyd H.** (Chicago Temple, 1933.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 27.10.1911. *m.* Capt. Anita Phillipson (Chicago Temple, 1935), 1936. M.A. (Ohio State University).

**ROBERTS, Reginald Goode.** (Skewen, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 16.10.1906. Served in B.T., W. Africa & Rhodesia. *m.* Lt. Ethel Miller (Liverpool 1, 1930), 1933.

**ROBERTSON, Edwin Charles.** (Collingwood, Vic., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 21.4.1907. Served in Burma (O.C.). American Presidential Citation (Korea). *m.* Capt. Madge Johnson (Collingwood, 1931), 1934.

**ROBINSON, Frederick Sidney.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 11.9.1907. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Susan Fuller (Jarrow, 1923), 1933.

**RODY, Daniel George Harold.** (Tacoma, Wash., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 23.1.1908. *m.* Lt. Bennetta M. Jensen (Portland Cit., Ore., 1937), 1938.

**ROWLANES, Herbert John.** (Borough, 1933.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.10.1906. Served in S. Am. W. & at I.H.Q. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. Frances Edmunds (Preston, 1929), 1936.

**RUFENER, Elisabeth.** (Birsfelden, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. *b.* 17.9.1907. Served in Indonesia.

**RUSHER, Leslie C.** (Kilkenny, Aus., 1930.) Comr. T.C., Korea. *b.* 21.9.1905. Served in Aus. S., N.Z. & Indonesia (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Edith Hansen (W. Preston, Aus., 1930), 1933.

## S

**SAAK, Johannes.** (Berlin Temple, 1927.) Col. Ger. *b.* 18.12.1906. *m.* Capt. Hildegard Vogt (Berlin 7, 1928), 1932.

**SAMPSON, Norman E.** (Washington, Pa., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 24.8.1916. *m.* Lt. Virginia West (Pittsburgh Northside, Pa., 1937), 1940.

**SAMUEL, Mathangi.** (Appikatta, 1931.) Lt.-Col. India, M. & A. *b.* 1912. *m.* Lt. K. Annammah (Appikatta, 1932), 1932.

**SANGLE, Yesudas Jabaji.** (Ahmednagar B.B.S., 1928.) Lt.-Col. India W. *b.* 15.6.1910. *m.* Lt. Marathambai Adhav, (Satara Girls' School, 1934), 1934.

**SAUNDERS, Frederick Frank.** (Wellington, City, N.Z., 1932.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Carib. & C. Am. *b.* 9.9.1906. Served in N.Z. & Aus. S. (C.S., 1966-69). Chaplain, 2nd A.I.F. *m.* Lt. Thelma Scotney (Wellington City, N.Z., 1932), 1933.

**SAUNDERS, Janet.** (Kirkcaldy Sinclartown, 1936.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.3.1912. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & in W.S.S., G. B. & I.

**SCHRAM, Albert George.** (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 9.10.1907. *m.* Lt. Jacoba B. Rosenbaum (E.E. Veen, 1937), 1940.

**SCOBLE, Marjory.** (Oakleigh, Vic., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 9. 8. 1912.

**SCOTNEY, Hubert Roy.** (Albion, Qld., 1924.) Comr. T.C., Aus. E. *b.* 16.10.1903. Served in Scot. & Ireland (C.S.), B.T. (C.S.), S. Am. E. (T.C.) & Aus. S. (T.C.). O.B.E. *m.* Capt. Florence Baxter (Brisbane, 1924), 1927.

**SEARLE, Frederick.** (Auckland City, 1930.) Col. N.Z. *b.* 4.11.1906. Served in Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Alice Smith (Te Aroha, 1930), 1935.

**SEARLE, Stanley.** (Croydon 1, U.K., 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 20.5.1911. Served in B.T. & Rhod. *m.* Capt. Mary Peebles (Marylebone, U.K., 1932), 1937.

**SÉCHAUD, Jean-Pierre.** (Lausanne 1, Switz., 1937.) Lt.-Col. Switz. (on furlough). Served as T.C. in Eq. Africa and Congo. *Officier de l'Ordre National du Mérite Congolais* (1963). *Officier de l'Ordre du Léopard* (1969). *m.* Capt. Esther Winkler, 1943.

**SEILS, Richard.** (W.-Elberfeld, 1930.) Col. Germany. *b.* 7.1.1905. Served in Hungary. *m.* Adjt. Elsa Hartig (Berlin 5, 1920), 1935.

**SELVA RAJ, D.** (Nagercoil, 1927.) Lt.-Col. India S. *b.* 8.10.1907. *m.* Lt. Gnanasoundram (Chinnammalpuram), 1939.

**SHARP, Joseph Douglas.** (Hamilton 3, Ont., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 24.12. 1910. *m.* Lt. Lenora Gentle (Saskatoon 1, 1933), 1937.

**SHENNAN, Minnie Belle.** (Long Beach, Calif., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 24.7.1914.

**SHEPPARD, Wesley.** (Orlando, Fla., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 8.6.1914. *m.* Lt. Marianne Walsh (Orlando, Fla., 1937), 1939. B.B.A. (Univ. of Georgia.)

**SIBILLE, Emmanuel.** (Hadleigh, U.K., 1931; Lyon, 1940, w. wife, *née* Blanche Miaglia.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.3.1909. Served in Belg., Algeria and Italy (G.S. 1961-64).

**SILFVERBERG, Herbert.** (Stuttgart Temple, Ger., 1933.) Col. C.S., Switz. *b.* 27.4. 1908. *m.* Lt. Givette Crausaz (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1934), 1938.

- SIMESTER, Alfred P.** (Windsor 2, 1930.) Col. Can. b. 24.1.1909. m. Capt. Eleanor Gordon (Earlscourt, 1928), 1934.
- SIMINGTON, Nathanael P.** (Warren, Pa., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. b. 22.2.1916. m. Lt. Mary Matha (Warren, Pa., 1939), 1940.
- SKINNER, Charles.** (Bishop's Stortford, 1936.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 28.9.1911. Served at I.T.C., I.H.Q. & S.P.S. F.T.C.L., L.G.S.M., B.C.D., Composer and arranger of S.A. band and vocal music. m. Lt. Lily H. Cossar (Regent Hall, 1941), 1943.
- SKJOLDHAMMER, Thor.** (Oslo 1, Nor., 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. b. 5.7.1905. Served in Norway. m. Capt. Asta Kristiansen (Oslo 1, Nor., 1927), 1931.
- SLIGHT, Albert Henry.** (Tottenham Citadel, 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 26.7.1909. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Lilian N. Joslin (Forest Hill, 1936), 1940.
- SLOAN, James Robert.** (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 21.2.1915. m. Capt. Grace Tutte (Montreal 1, 1940), 1943.
- SMITH, Donald Ashton.** (Byculla, India, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Japan. b. 13.8.1909. Served in India N.-E. (G.S.), Burma, India W., at I.H.Q. and in Pakistan (T.C.). m. Capt. Solveig Jørgensen (Chalk Farm, U.K., 1935), 1938. Author of *In an Indian Garden, East is East*, etc.
- SMITH, John James.** (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. b. 2.5.1906. m. Lt. Hazel Marksell (Toronto 1, 1934), 1935.
- SMITH, Lawrence Robert.** (Portland Cit., Ore., U.S.A., 1936.) Col. I.H.Q. b. 28.5.1915. Served in U.S.A. West. m. Lt. Wilma Cherry (Portland 1, Ore., 1937), 1939.
- SMITH, Percy Lionel.** (Timaru, 1933.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. b. 29.7.1909. m. Lt. Clarice Bell (Timaru, 1933), 1935.
- SMITH, Ronald Walter.** (Parkside S. Aus., 1930.) Col. Aus. S. b. 25.8.1909. m. Capt. Minna Watson (Bentleigh, 1931), 1939.
- SMITH, Selwyn Archibald.** (Timaru, 1933.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. b. 26.11.1910. m. Lt. Doris Sinclair, (Nightcaps, 1938), 1938.
- SMITH, Victor.** (Gt. Waking, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 2.5.1906. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Violet Flory (Nantwich, 1932), 1933.
- SNAPE, William G.** (Blackburn 1, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 28.7.1916. m. Capt. Ninpha Lingard (Scarborough, 1937), 1940.
- SNELL, George Henry.** (Keyham, 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 28.9.1911. Served at I.T.C. m. Capt. Eva Harbord (Hoxton, 1934), 1942.
- SOLHAUG, Karsten Anker.** (Sandvika, 1936.) Col. C.S., Norway. b. 9.11.1914. Served in Iceland, B.T., & Denmark (C.S.), m. Lt. Else Bråthen (Oslo 4, 1946), 1948.
- SOLVANG, Reidar.** (Nedre Elker, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Norway. b. 14.9.1907. m. Capt. Helene Slottebråten (Dröbak, 1930), 1934.
- SOMMERVILLE, Helen Keith.** (Chryston, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 8.7.1909. S.C.M., S.R.N.
- SPENCER, Joseph.** (Hull Icehouse, 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 17.2.1908. Served in Iceland & B.T. m. Lt. Maude Yates (Bentley, 1931), 1933; p.G. 1970.
- SPILLETT, Gordon.** (Masterton, N.Z., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. b. 2.12.1910. Served in N.Z. & at I.H.Q. m. Lt. Kathleen Hill (Feilding, N.Z., 1935), 1937.
- SPJØTVOLD, Henry.** (Trondheim, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Norway. b. 27.1.1905. m. Capt. Lilly Gregersen (Fredrikstad, 1922), 1929.
- STANDLEY, Percival Leonard.** (Ramsgate, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 29.9.1908. Served in S. China and Hong Kong. m. Lt. Margaret Thompson (Ramsgate, 1935), 1936.
- STAVELAND, Peter.** (Oslo 1, Nor., 1932.) Col. T.C., S. Am. W. b. 12.9.1909. Served in Nor. & Brazil (G.S.). m. Capt. Julie Odinsen (Ulifoss, Nor., 1932), 1937.
- STEVEN, Eliseo.** (Buenos Aires Central, Argentina, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. b. 16.4.1912. Served in B.T., S. Am. E., Cent. Am. & W.I., & S. Am. W. (G.S.). m. Capt. Edna Cheetham (Manchester Star Hall, 1938), 1944.
- STEVENS, William James.** (Chalk Farm, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. b. 2.8.1906. m. Capt. Amy James (Chalk Farm, 1927), 1930; p.G. 1966. m. Mrs. Lt.-Col. Violet Williams (née Taylor) (Barrow-in-Furness, 1926), 1968.
- STEVENSON, Charles.** (Brighton, Vic., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Aust. S. b. 5.10.1907. m. Capt. Lizzie Marum (Kew, 1925), 1934.
- STILES, Roy Harold.** (Glen Innes, N.S.W., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. b. 31.7.1915. m. Lt. Nell Ward (Rockhampton, Qld., 1940), 1940.
- STOUT, Harold.** (Pittston, Pa., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. b. 15.12.1905. m. Capt. Florence Fynn (Chicago 2, Ill., 1928), 1932.
- STRAND, Arvid.** (Brumunddal, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Nor. b. 9.10.1910. m. Capt. Astri Dobloug (Brumunddal, 1930), 1939.
- STRELING, Gustaf Vilhelm.** (Husum, 1933; Eskilstuna, 1947.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. b. 2.7.1911. m. Adj. Stina Andersson (Jönköping, 1933), 1947.
- STUBBINGS, Frank Alphonso.** (Ringwood, 1928.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. b. 20.9.1906. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Alice Ward (Hull East, 1933), 1934; p.G. 1949. m. Major Hannah Cullum (Lowestoft 1, 1927), 1950.



**SUAREZ, Moisés.** (Holguin, Cuba, 1935.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 10.3.1914. Served in Carib. and Cent. Am. *m.* Lt. Ernestina Hernández (Holguin, Cuba, 1935), 1937.

**SUNDBERG, Margareta.** (Falun, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 29.5.1914.

**SVENDSEN, Gudrun.** (Gartnergade, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Denmark. *b.* 8.6.1908. Served in China.

**SWINFEN, John Howard.** (Leyton Citadel, 1927.) Comr. I.H.Q., I.S. for Africa and I.S. for the Far East. *b.* 1.8.1903. Served in Rhodesia, as Sec. to the C.o.S. & Auditor-General. *m.* Lt. Eva Rixon (Balham, 1928), 1929.

**SWYERS, Baxter Gordon.** (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1932.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 10.10.1909. B.B.A. (Univ. of Georgia.) *m.* Lt. Evelyn Young (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1932), 1934; p.G. 1936. *m.* Capt. Eunice Ward (Miami, Fla., 1935), 1939.

**SWYERS, Walter John.** (Washington 4, D.C., 1938, w. wife, *née* Anne G. Strain.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 16.6.1907.

## T

**TALMADGE, Charles.** (Syracuse, N.Y., 1932.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 27.10.1910. Served in U.S.A. South. B.S. *m.* Capt. Virginia Ausel (Oil City, Pa., 1934), 1940. B.S. (New York).

**TARAMASCO, Santiago Esteban.** (Montevideo 2, 1927.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 2.9.1905. *m.* Capt. Emma Booth (Buenos Aires Cen., 1926), 1930.

**TASKINEN, Hilkka.** (Sortavala, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 14.5.1913.

**TAYLOR, Orval A.** (Seattle CIt., Wash., 1940.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 21.5.1919. *m.* Capt. Muriel Upton (Long Beach, Calif., 1937), 1943.

**TERRAZ, Jean.** (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 29.9.1909. *m.* Lt. Alice Hoffman (Orbe, 1940), 1941.

**THORNETT, William Bramwell.** (St. Albans, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 21.12.1905. Served at Campfield Press. *m.* Capt. Jessie Whitehead (Leyton 1, 1927), 1931.

**THRONBURG, Paul.** (Blackwell, Okla., 1931, w. wife, *née* Lucille Sheldon.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 19.11.1909.

**TICKNER, Julia Ellen.** (Thornton Heath, 1934.) Comr. Leader, W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.10.1910. Social Science Testamur (Bristol).

**TILNEY, Arthur Percy.** (Barnsley, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. *b.* 20.8.1910. Served in B.T., at S.P.S. and S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. May Murray (Chartham, 1933), 1938.

**TOPLEY, Ronald H.** (Plumstead, 1934.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.2.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Catherine Lewis (Pentonville, 1936), 1941.

**TRIPP, James Bramwell.** (Bangor, Me., U.S.A., 1929.) Col. C.S., Can. *b.* 10.12.1909. Served in U.S.A. East and Cent. (C.S.). Author of *To the Point*. *m.* Capt. Ethel Lindsay (Butler, Pa., U.S.A., 1929), 1931.

**TUCKER, Herbert Fleming.** (Edinburgh Gorgie, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.1.1910. Served in B.T. & Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Hodgson (Buenos Aires, 1936), 1939.

**TYNDAL, Harry.** (Malmö 1, Sweden, 1928.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. Den. *b.* 31.8.1909. Served in Sweden (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Svea Liljedahl (Stockholm 3, Sweden, 1928), 1937.

**TYRER, Henry W.** (Melbourne City Temple, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 14.10.1912. *m.* Capt. Estelle Schleibs (Melbourne City Temple, 1930), 1938.

## U

**UPPERTON, Mrs. Col. Mildred.** (Capt. Nelson, Romford, 1946.) I.H.Q. *b.* 12.3.1911. Served in S. Afr., Scotland & M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. James G. J. U.; p.G. 1964.

## V

**VARNALS, Herbert George William.** (Haggerston, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 20.5.1906. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Emily Jones Haggerston, 1929), 1931.

**VILLENEUVE, Albert Ernest.** (Wandsworth, 1934, w. wife, *née* Margaret Phibbs.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 19.5.1909.

**VON KLEIST, Robert.** (Fordsburg, 1932, w. wife, *née* Ellen de Beer). Col. C.S., S. Africa. *b.* 24.4.1907. Served in Hong Kong (O.C.).

## W

**WAHLSTRÖM, Jarl.** (Helsinki 1, 1938.) Col. C.S., Finland. *b.* 9.7.1918. Knight Order of the Lion of Finland (1964). *m.* Lt. Maire Nyberg (Helsinki 1, 1944), 1944.

**WAHLSTRÖM, Per-Erik.** (Viipuri 1, Fin., 1932.) Col. T.C. S. Am. E. *b.* 14.10.1912. Served in B.T. & Finland (C.S.), and at I.H.Q. Phil Mag. (Helsinki). Author of *His Name* (Finnish). *m.* Lt. Astrid Grönlund (Helsinki, 1936), 1937.

**WAHLSTRÖM, Tor.** (Helsinki 1, Fin., 1928.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Germany. 18.8.1908. Served in B.T., at I.H.Q., Fin. (C.S., 1954-61) & Den. (T.C., 1961-66). Frequent contributor to S.A. publications. *m.* Lt. Una Partanen (Helsinki 1, 1935), 1937.

- WALDRON, John Daniel.** (Scranton Temple, Pa., 1936.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 28.8.1915. *m.* Lt. Helen Cressey (Herkimer, N.Y., 1939), 1941.
- WALKER, George.** (Atherton, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 18.6.1908. *m.* Lt. Gladys E. Martin (Norwich Cit., 1937), 1937.
- WALLACE, Ronald.** (Holloway, 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 13.10.1906. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Ivy Bailey (Clacton, 1927), 1933.
- WALTERS, Irla.** (Camberwell, Vic., 1934.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 14.8.1912.
- WARD, Harry Alfred.** (Miami, Fla., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 22.5.1908. *m.* Capt. Ina Puffer (Miami, Fla., 1928), 1929.
- WARD, Leo Ernest.** (Cambridge, U.K., 1938.) Lt.-Col. Aust. E. *b.* 19.11.1916. Served in B.T. and at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Karen Sizer (Cambridge, U.K., 1939), 1941.
- WARREN, Henry James.** (Southend Citadel, U.K., 1928.) Lt.-Comr. Training Principal, I.T.C. *b.* 2.11.1908. Served in Frce., as C.S. in Aus. E. and B.T., and as T.C., India W. & Scot. *m.* Lt. Margrethe Nielsen (Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1928), 1933.
- WATSON, Alan.** (Brighton, Vic., 1928.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 4.1.1905. *m.* Lt. Eileen Dingle (Brighton, Vic., 1927), 1929; p.G. 1934. *m.* Lt. Olive Smith (Canterbury 1935), 1936.
- WATSON, Bernard.** (Newbridge, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.5.1906. Served in B.T. Author of *The Tender Years, A Hundred Years' War, A Unique Society* (S.A.A.S.), *The Ninth General*, etc. *m.* Capt. Lilian Parker (Sutton, 1929), 1939.
- WATSON, Myrtle Cecily.** (Bentleigh, Vic., 1934.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 18.3.1908.
- WATSON, Thelma.** (Highgate, W. Aus., 1936.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Singapore & Malaysia. *b.* 15.4.1912. Served in Aus. S.
- WATTS, Mary.** (Sheffield 1, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.4.1911. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. and in W. Afr.
- WEBB, Leonard.** (Waterbeach, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 23.9.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Maud Akrigg, 1938; p.G. 1969.
- WELLS, George Felix.** (Canterbury, 1932.) Col. C.S., B.T. *b.* 28.3.1909. Served in Carib. & C. Am. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Irene Woods (Attleborough, 1937), 1941.
- WELLS, J. Bertram.** (Norwich Citadel, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.7.1912. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Sharpe (Seacombe, 1933), 1936.
- WESTCOTT, Herbert.** (Leyton, 1922.) Comr. Principal, I.C.O. Sec. to General's Adv. Council. *b.* 29.7.1902. Served in W. Afr., B.T., S. Afr. (C.S.), S.P.S. (C.S.), as Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. and as Principal, I.T.C. *m.* Lt. Phoebe Bull (Harlesden, 1925), 1927.
- WESTERGAARD, Kaare.** (Lewisham, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Netherlands. *b.* 4.1.1906. Served in Iceland, B.T., at I.H.Q. as Interl. Youth Sec., in Aus. S. (C.S.), Principal, I.T.C. & Nor. (T.C.). Author of *His name was Jan, Her name was Katrina*. *m.* Lt. Mona Rowe (Lewisham, U.K., 1927), 1929.
- WHITEHOUSE, Cyril R.** (Hobart, Tas. 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 7.3.1910. Served in Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Lily Miller (Mordialloc, Vic., 1938), 1940.
- WICKBERG, Erik.** (Bern 2, Switz., 1925.) General. Chairman: S.A. Trustee Co. and S.A. Officers' Pension Fund Board. President: Reliance Bank, S.A.A.S., S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp., & S.P.S. *b.* 6.7.1904. Served as corps officer in Hamilton, Scotland; in Germany as Training (Education) Officer, and Private Secretary to C.S. & T.C. (1926-1934); at I.H.Q., Private Secretary to I.S. and Asst. to Under Secretary for Europe (1934-39); in Sweden, as I.H.Q. Liaison Officer (1939-46), and Divisional Commander, Uppsala (1946-48); Chief Secretary, Switzerland (1948-53) and Sweden (1953-57); Territorial Commander, Germany (1957-61); and the Chief of the Staff (1961-1969). Commander, Order of Vasa. *m.* Ens. Frieda de Groot (Bern 1, Switz. 1922), 1929; p.G. 1930. *m.* Capt. Margarete Dietrich (Hamburg 3, Ger., 1928), 1932.
- Mrs. Wickberg, before marriage, served in corps and divisional work, Germany; from 1961-69, had oversight of Missionary Hostel and I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, was World President, S.A. Guides and L.-S. Guards, also S.A. Nurses' Fellowship; since 1967, President of the Home League and of the League of Mercy, with responsibility for retired officers and residences in the U.K.
- WILKINS, Ruth Lillian.** (South Yarra, Aus. 1930.) Lt.-Col. Rhod. *b.* 12.3.1911. Served in Aus. S.
- WILLIAMS, Harry William George.** (Wood Green, 1934.) Col. I.H.Q. (Homeland Furlough). *b.* 13.7.1913. Served in India W. & N.-E., and as T.C. in India S. (1969-70). O.B.E. (1970); F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.I.C.S. *m.* Lt. Eileen M. Neeve (Wood Green, 1939), 1939.
- WILLIAMS, Sidney Dunford.** (South Shields Central, 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 7.4.1908. Served in B.T., in Aus. S., at I.T.C. & in Can. *m.* Capt. Violet Hughes (Thornton Heath, 1934), 1941.
- WILSON, Stanley Harold.** (Broken Hill North, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 16.3.1907. *m.* Capt. Elsie Herron (Woolloongabba, Qld., 1931), 1936; p.G. 1943. *m.* Adj. Isabel Olson (Petersham, N.S.W., 1933), 1945.

**WISE, William.** (Branksome, 1935, w. wife, *née* Ann Knight). Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 28.5.1907. Served in B.T.

**WISEMAN, Clarence.** (Guelph, Ont., 1927.) Comr. T.C., Canada. *b.* 19.6.1907. Served as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas, as C.S., Canada, T.C., E. Africa & Training Principal, I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Janet Kelly (Danforth, Ont., 1927), 1932. Author of *Earth's Common Clay*.

**WOODS, Cyril Ernest.** (Lewisham, 1932, w. wife, *née* Elsie Hurst.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 4.1.1907. Served in S.A.A.S., B.T., E. Afr. & Nig.

**WRIGHT, Henry David.** (Wealdstone, 1930, w. wife, *née* Doris Le Butt.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 25.5.1906.

**WRIGHT, John Wesley.** (Wodonga, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 9.4.1904. *m.* Capt. Eunice Perry (Stawell, Vic., 1930), 1935.

**WYATT, James Frank.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.8.1908. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Gwendolen Owen (Chester, 1929), 1935.

## Y

**YANG, Poong Won.** (Mul Lo Re, 1932, w. wife, *née* Han Ni Yul.) Lt.-Col. Korea. *b.* 16.7.1908.

**YOSHIDA, Shinichi.** (Kyoto, Kagawa, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Japan. *b.* 24.3.1910. *m.* Capt. Ai Yamamoto (Kyoto, 1934), 1939.

## Z

**ZAHND, Walter.** (Bern 2, 1927.) Col. Switz. *b.* 7.4.1905. *m.* Capt. Alice Bauer (Thun, 1928), 1933.

**ZULU, Ephraim.** (Vryheid, Natal, 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* Dec. 1908. *m.* Lt. Joanna Thwala (Mountain View, 1930), 1933.

## Retired Officers

Reference to the work of the Army would prove incomplete without tribute to the labours of those who, through age and in some instances health, are listed as retired but whose release from official responsibilities has freed them to engage the more diligently in the salvation of souls, to which calling they first dedicated their lives. Lack of space prohibits publication of the name of every retired officer.

## A

**ABEL, Lillian.** (Manchester Star Hall, U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in India N.-E. R.R.C. S.R.N., S.C.M.

**ABRAMS, Gus. B.** (Boston, Mass., 1913.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. B.Th. *m.* Sen.-Major Mrs. Anne M. McNally, 1965.

**ACTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Amy Beaumont, Seaforth, 1914.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Joseph A.; p.G. 1959.

**ADAMS, Catherine Eva.** (Upper Clapton, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in N.Z.

**ADAMS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Maggie.** (Capt. Streeton, Nottingham 3, 1916). S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. F. A.; p.G. 1967.

**AGNEW, A. Ernest.** (Newark, N.J., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ph.B. Social Work (Chicago). *m.* Capt. Thelma Howells, 1930.

**AGNEW, Milton S.** (Chicago Englewood, Ill., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. B.S., B.D. Author of *More Than Conquerors, The Security of the Believer, Manual of Salvationism*. *m.* Capt. Katherine Brewer, 1931.

**ÅHLBERG, Ragnar Herbert.** (Helsinki 1, Fin., 1921.) Comr. Norway (T.C.). Served in Estonia and as T.C., Finland, Netherlands & Sweden. Knight of the Order of Vasa (1963). *m.* Capt. Iris Ununger, 1951.

**ÅHLIN, Emanuel.** (Kramfors, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Carin Josephson, 1933.

**ÅHLM, Oscar.** (Eksjö, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in S. Am. E. & W. Mrs. A. p.G. 1968.

**ALBISTON, Albert E.** (Moreland, Aus., 1928.) Col. N.Z. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Doris Carling, 1929.

**ALBRO, John. Albert.** (Oslo 5, 1918.) Col. Nor. (C.S.) Served in Den. & Fin. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Margit Johnsen, 1921.

**ALDRIDGE, Hilda.** (Winnipeg, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Can.

**ALLAN, Janet.** (Greenock Citadel, 1912.) Comr. India S. (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., India E.; as T.C., M. & A., India W.; also leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I.

**ALLAN, Janet Frazer.** (Anderston, Scotland, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Ireland (G.S.).

**ALLEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Beatrice Porter, High Barnet, 1914.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. A.; p.G. 1957

**ALLEY, George S.** (Woolloongabba, 1926.) Col. Aus. E. A.F.I.A., A.A.S.A., A.C.I.S. m. Capt. Lillian Lewis, 1929.

**ALLITT, Olive M.** (Deniliquin, 1930.) Col. Aus. E. Dip. Soc. Stud. (Sydney). M.B.E. (1967).

**AMAXÓPULOS, Hercules.** (Buenos Aires 1, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. m. Brigr. Sylvia Gray, 1956.

**ANDERSEN, Edith.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Denmark.

**ANDERSON, Harold.** (New York 1, N.Y., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Lydia Saylor, 1930.

**ANDERSON, William.** (Norland Castle, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

**ANDERSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elizabeth Withers, née Evans, Boston 2, Mass, 1901.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. A.; p.G. 1948.

**ANDREWS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Grace Miller, Holloway Citadel, 1917.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Absalom A.; p.G. 1947.

**ANEFELT, Paul.** (Stockholm 1, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Gunvor Gunnarsson, 1933.

**ANGELINA, Lt.-Col.** (Lahore, 1910.) India N. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sant Singh; p.G. 1947.

**ARGÄRD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Anna Alexandersson, Stockholm 1, 1915.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anders A.; p.G. 1958.

**ARKETT, Mrs. Col.** (Major Mrs. Luella Kimball, née Hall), Anderson, S.C., 1921.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. A. Edgar A.; p.G. 1958.

**ARNDT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Ruby Smith, Brunswick, Aus., 1921.) U.S.A. East. Served in Korea and Philippines. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S. A.; p.G. 1962.

**ASHWORTH, William Herbert.** (Bromley, 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q.

**ASPINALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Florence Potts, N. Brixton, 1926.) S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. John A.; p.G. 1943.

**ASSARSON, A. B. Emanuel.** (Stockholm 1, 1915.) Col. Swdn. Served in B.T. m. Major Inga Berggren, 1958.

**ATKINSON, Mrs. Col. Emily.** (Major van Tasel, Corry, Penna., 1924.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Joseph A.; p.G. 1958.

**ATKINSON, Mrs. Col. Ethel.** (Capt. Twine, Newton Green, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and at S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. John E. A.; p.G. 1967.

**ATKINSON, John Wm.** (Simcoe, Can., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Can. m. Capt. Marie Thompson, 1915.

**AUSTEN, James Sharp.** (Dunfermline, U.K., 1915.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. (G.S.). Served in B.T. Mrs. A. p.G. 1967.

**AVERY, Gordon.** (Walthamstow Higham Hill, 1923.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. Author of *Companion to the Song Book*. m. Capt. Hettie Burton, 1925.

**AVERY, Olive Annie.** (Walthamstow Higham Hill, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in W.S.S., G.B. & I.

## B

**BABB, Albert.** (Watchet, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Bona Massey, 1929.

**BACK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Matilda Henrika Söderman, Jakobstad 1, 1918.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. Axel B.; p.G. 1963.

**BÄCK, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Svea Thunell, Stockholm 1, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Gustaf B.; p.G. 1969.

**BADLEY, George.** (Oldbury, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Eva Parkhouse, 1928.

**BAILEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Edith Bryan, Hove, 1890.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Clifton B.; p.G. 1941.

**BAILEY, Milton Reginald.** (Grafton, N.S.W., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Lt. Vera Fischer, 1929.

**BAILEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Sarah Williams, Ashford, 1906.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. B.; p.G. 1958.

**BAIRD, Catherine E.** (Driefontein Farm, S. Afr., 1915.) Col. I.H.Q. Author of *Evidence of the Unseen, The Sword of God* (poems), etc. Served in S. Afr. and U.S.A. Cent.

**BAKER, George William.** (Yeovil, 1927, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at S.P.S.

**BAKKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Cornelia v. d. Laar, Breda, 1910.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jan C. B.; p.G. 1964.

**BARBER, Mrs. Col.** (Nyack, N.Y., 1926, w. husband.) U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Roy S. B.; p.G. 1968.

**BARBIER, Cornelia.** (Schiedam, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia & Switzerland.

**BARKER, Hilda.** (Clapton, 1921.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

**BARR, Doris.** (Chester, N.S., 1922.) Col. Can.

**BARRELL, John.** (Wivenhoe, B.T., 1899.) Col. E. Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T., W.I. and as G.S., W. Afr. Mrs. B. p.G. 1965.

**BARRETT, Giles.** (Waterbury, Conn., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. East. b. 19.5.1906. m. Capt. Florence Hiscock (Portsmouth, N.H., 1927), 1930.



- BARRETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Lydia Paul, Cardiff Canton, U.K., 1900.) U.S.A. West. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Wm. B.; p.G. 1950.
- BATES, Claude E.** (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1912.) Comr. U.S.A. Cent. (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. East & U.S.A. West (T.C.). Mrs. B. p.G. 1953.
- BEARCHELL, Chas. A.** (Pittsburgh 1, Pa., 1921.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East & West, and at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Catherine Sammons, 1924.
- BEARCHELL, Wm.** (Pittsburgh 1, Pa., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Robina Ladlow, 1926.
- BEASLEY, Violet May.** (Staines, 1933.) Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.
- BEAUMONT, Joseph William.** (Wellingborough, 1924.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Pearl Bennett, 1927.
- BEAVEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Mrs. Brigr. Lydia Bonnett—née Stephenson, Liverpool Wavertree, 1932.) I.H.Q. Served in W.S.S. & M.S.S., G.B. & I, also W. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Comr. John A. Beaven, p.G. 1966; also ww. Brigr. Stanley W. Bonnett, p.G. 1961.
- BECKETT, Hal.** (Toronto Temple, Can., 1911.) Lt.-Col. S.Afr. Author of *Some of China's Children*, etc. Served in Can., China, B.T., Iceland and at I.H.Q. Mrs. B. p.G. 1966.
- BECKMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Mrs. Sen.-Major Bergman—Lt. Esther Kloverstrom, New York 2, 1921.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Axel B.; p.G. 1968.
- BECQUET, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt. Paula J. Hubinont, Marchienne-au-Pont, Belg., 1920.) I.H.Q. Served in Frce., Belg. and Switz.; pioneered in Belgian Congo for 22 years. *Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II*; Colonial Service war medal. Ww. Comr. Henri L. B.; p.G. 1962.
- BECQUET, Gabrielle.** (Quaregnon, Belgium, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Congb. Order of the Leopard (Congo), 1936.
- BEDFORD, Wm. F.** (Belfast Citadel. 1902.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & India. Mrs. B. p.G. 1966.
- BEEKHUIS, Arend C.** (Haarlem, Neth., 1904.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Was T.C., N.E.I., and C.S., Netherlands. Officer, Order of Oranje Nassau (1951). m. Lt. Antonia v. Riet, 1907.
- BEER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Annie Cherry, Stanningley, B.T., 1915.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Stanley B., L.C.P.S., M.C.S.P.; p.G. 1955.
- BEFRING, Johannes.** (Bergen 1, 1912.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Indonesia. Author of *Shadows* (Norw.), etc. Håkon VII Gold Medal (1955). m. Capt. Jenny Thorsen, 1921.
- BEGLEY, Colin K. H.** (Colac, 1918.) Col. Aus. S. Served in China & India M. & A. m. Lt. Edith Doherty, 1922.
- BEHRENDT, Bruno.** (Tilsit, Ger., 1925.) Col. Brazil (T.C.). Served in Germany. m. Capt. Ruth Andersohn, 1930.
- BELL, George Robert.** (Manchester Temple, 1921.) Lt.-Comr. (Secretary for Trade.) Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I. S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh, & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Olive Lord, 1925.
- BELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lela King, Lawrence, Kansas, 1909.) U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. James C. B.; p.G. 1962.
- BELL, Mabel.** (Chester, Can., 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in Can. & Ceyl.
- BELL, Stanley.** (Washington, U.K., 1920.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. Served in B.T. & S. Am. W. m. Capt. Violet Booth, 1929.
- BENEY, Marcel.** (Yverdon, Switz., 1922.) Col. Equatorial Africa (T.C.). Served in Switz., China N., Manchuria, and as C.S., Bel. Congo. *Officier de l'Ordre du Mérite Congolais* (1959), *La Belgique Reconnaisante Medal* (1961). m. Lt. Olga Frey, 1924.
- BENGTSOHN, Hildur.** (Malmö 2, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.
- BENNETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Emma Salvesen, Brooklyn 6, N.Y., 1918.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Louis B.; p.G. 1959.
- BENNETT, Reginald Victor.** (Calne, 1934, w. wife.) Col. B.T.
- BENWELL, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt.-Col. Mrs. Blanche Reno—Capt. Erikson, Amity, Colo., 1904.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Comr. Alfred J. B.; p.G. 1957; also ww. of Adjt. Le Claire R.; p.G. 1918.
- BERGE, Malene K.** (Bergen 1, Nor., 1920.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in Nor.
- BERGNER, Ella.** (East Liverpool, O., 1905.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. R.N.
- BERGSTRÖM, Nils Helge Elov.** (Eskilstuna, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Ruth Cederlöv, 1935.
- BERISFORD, Elizabeth.** (Sheffield Langsett Rd., 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.
- BERRY, Henry Jennings.** (Anderston, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Ens. Elsie Miller, 1929.
- BEST, Anne.** (Capt. Willerton, Bradford Temple, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Frce., Japan, at I.H.Q. & in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur B.; p.G. 1947.
- BEST, Gilbert.** (St. John's, Nfld., 1908.) Col. Can. m. Brigr. Edith Chandler, 1966.
- BHUSHANAM, Penumaka.** (Chinnaparupudi, 1921.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. (C.S.). Served in M. & A. (G.S.). m. Lt. Lydia Thumaty, 1925.

- BICKNELL, Norman E.** (Newton, 1928.) Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Katherine Saunders, 1928.
- BIGWOOD, Ernest.** (King's Cross, 1910.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for Asia & Africa.) Served in B.T., Japan, & as T.C., W. Africa, S. & I., & E. Africa. *m.* Lt Lucy Barnes, 1914.
- BJORLIEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Esther Anderson, Boone, Iowa, 1922.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. John H. B.; p.G. 1967.
- BJØRNDAL, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Magnhild Bjørnstad, Oslo Temple, 1969.) Norway. Ww. Col. Nils B., p.G. 1969.
- BLADIN, Mrs. Comr.** (Mrs. Col. Saunders—Major Nellie Warren, Korumburra, Vic., 1906.) Aus. S. Ww. Comr. John S. B.; p.G. 1959; also Ww. Col. Wilfred C. S.; p.G. 1947.
- BLAKE, John Wreford.** (Thornbury, Vic., Aus., 1928.) Lt.-Comr. Pakistan (T.C.). Served in Aus. S., Malaysia (O.C.) & India S., (C.S.). Chaplain R.A.A.F. *m.* Ens. Helena Hill, 1930.
- BLANCHARD, Alexis.** (Rolle, 1898.) Lt.-Comr. Switz. (T.C.). Served in Belg. & Frce. Mrs. B. p.G. 1960.
- BLANCHARD, Marthe.** (Bern 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Switz.
- BLEICK, Hildegard.** (Berlin 8, 1927.) Col. Germany. Served in Hungary & Czsl.
- BLINCOE, Viola.** (Nelson, 1920.) Lt.-Col. N.Z.
- BLOMBERG, Mrs. Col.** (Mrs. Col. Åkerberg—Capt. Lydia Bergkvist, Stockholm 1, 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Gustaf B.; p.G. 1949.
- BLÜCHERT, Josef H.** (Stockholm 1, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in India. *m.* Capt. Klara Gustafson, 1918.
- BOLANDER, Mrs. Col. Hilda.** (Adjlt. Kjellström, Mariestad, 1912.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Eskil B.; p.G. 1967.
- BOLANDER, Gunnar.** (Nässjö, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of *With Sword and Trowel* (Swedish). *m.* Lt. Berta Österberg, 1920.
- BONHOTAT, Jean.** (Marseilles 1, 1931, w. wife.) Col. France & Algeria. *Chevalier de l'Ordre National du Mérite* (1967).
- BOOT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Eveline Turner, Tottenham Citadel, 1913.) B.T. Served at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Handel B.; p.G. 1958.
- BOOTH, Bramwell Bernard.** (High Barnet, 1912.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served at I.H.Q., S.P.S. & in B.T. *m.* Capt. Jane Lowther, 1921.
- BOOTH, Catherine Bramwell.** (High Barnet, 1903.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Secretary for Europe). Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & was for 11½ years in charge of W.S.W., G.B. & I. Author of *Life of Bramwell Booth, Catherine Booth, etc.*
- BOOTH, Olive E.** (High Barnet, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & I.T.C.
- BOOTH, Sidney Henry.** (Buenos Aires 1, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. Served in Cuba. *m.* Capt. Karen Jørgensen, 1930.
- BOOTH, William Wycliffe.** (High Barnet, 1916.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Travelling Comr.). LL.D. (W. Ont.). Served in B.T., Switz. & as T.C. Frce., Nor. & Can. *m.* Capt. Renée Peyron, 1923.
- BOOTH-TUCKER, Muriel.** (Stoke Newington, U.K., 1924.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served at I.H.Q. & I.T.C.; in India W., Aus. E., as T.C., India (M. & A.) & O.C., Ireland.
- BORG, Eivi.** (Turku 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Finland.
- BOUTERSE, Wesley.** (Augusta, 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Katherine Estill, 1922.
- BOVAN, Reginald.** (Cambridge Heath, 1922.) Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q. & W.S.S., G.B. & I. Dip., Social Studies. *m.* Lt. Ethel Knapman, 1925.
- BRACEGIRDLE, Cuthbert.** (New Plymouth, 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Mrs. B. p.G. 1965.
- BRADFORD, Florence.** (Buntingford, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- BÄRUNING, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Anna Westphal, Hamburg, 1928.) Germany Ww. Lt.-Col. Karl B.; p.G. 1965.
- BREMNER, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Blanche Vint, Clapton C. H., 1909 I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Geo. B.; p.G. 1947.
- BREWER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Daisy.** (Peoria, Illinois, 1915, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur B.; p.G. 1953.
- BREWERTON, Herbert.** (West Green, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T., E. Afr. & W. Afr. Mrs. B. p.G. 1969.
- BRIDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Arrina Packer, Nelson, 1928.) N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sydney B.; p.G. 1965.
- BRIDSON, Thomas.** (Douglas, I.O.M., 1910.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., N.E.I. & at I.T.C. *m.* Brigr. Hilda Braine, 1964.
- BRIMBLECOMBE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Grace.** (Heywood, 1956, w. husband.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Cyril B.; p.G. 1967.
- BRISTOW, Arthur.** (Doncaster, 1904.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Mrs. B. p.G. 1966.
- BROUWER, M. Melattie.** (Amsterdam Central, Neth., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in Netherlands.
- BROWN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Katherine Cave, St. John's 2, 1925.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chesley B.; p.G. 1962.
- BROWN, Robert.** (Bellshill, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Baldwin, 1932.
- BROWN, Wilfred.** (Stanhope, 1926.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Miriam Rowson, 1929.

**BUCK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Eva Buck, Poplar, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., E. Afr. & Rhod. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest L. B.; p.G. 1965.

**BÜHLER, Bertha.** (Göppingen, 1901.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Red Cross Medal (3rd Class).

**BURNELL, Ethel.** (Northampton Citadel, U.K., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T. & Bermuda.

**BURSEY, Leonard.** (Lippincott, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Laura Jordan, 1932.

**BURTENSHAW, Archie David.** (Narrogin, W.A., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Lt. Daisy Chaffe, 1929.

**BUSBY, John.** (Newark, N.J., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Elspeth Arnold, 1934.

**BÜSING, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Marie Tanner, Richterswil, Switz., 1902.) Ger. Served in Switz. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Johann B.; p.G. 1962.

**BUSSE, Walter.** (Lausanne, Switz., 1899.) Lt.-Col. Germany. Served in Switz. Mrs. B. p.G. 1968.

**BYE, Bjørne.** (Sandnessjøen, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Adj. Gudrun Wold, 1940.

## C

**CACHELIN, Mrs. Col. France.** (Capt. Hauswirth, Lausanne, Switz., 1918.) Brazil. Served in Switz., Belg., Frce. and S. Am. E.. Ww. Col. Maurice A. C.; p.G. 1968.

**CALVERT, Arthur.** (Montreal 1, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Ivy Fisher, 1926.

**CALVERT, T. Edwin.** (Clapton, 1913.) Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q., & as G.S., S. & I. Mrs. C. p.G. 1965.

**CAMERON, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Lillian Goodall, Toronto 1, 1928.) Can. Ww. Col. Arthur C.; p.G. 1962.

**CAMPBELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Syracuse, N.Y., 1894, w. husband.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chase. C.; p.G. 1936.

**CANDY, Gertrude Lucy.** (Winton, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T., and at I.T.C.

**CANNELL, Timothy.** (Northampton, 1923.) Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. m. Mrs. Brigr. Nellie Jones, née Ray, 1968.

**CARRUTHERS, Walter J.** (Wetaskiwin, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Susie Bell, 1913; p.G. 1969.

**CARSWELL, Lawrence.** (Melfort, Sask., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Annie Wood, 1928.

**CARTER, H. George.** (Fairville, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in S. Afr. & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Cath. Ramsdale, 1920.

**CARTER, William E.** (Clapton, 1910.) Col. S.P.S. (C.S.). Served in B.T., India W. (C.S.), North (C.S.-in-charge) & East

(T.C.) m. Capt. Doris Williams, S.R.N., C.M.B., 1937.

**CARTLEDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Elizabeth Foster, Prescott, 1909.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert C.; p.G. 1953.

**CASS, Arthur V.** (Minneapolis 1, 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. m. Capt. Eva Fynn, 1923.

**CEDERVALL, Anton.** (Västerås, Swdn., 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Swdn., Manchukuo (Cdr.) & China. m. Mrs. Sen.-Major Edeen, 1967.

**CHANG, Oon Yong.** (Eun Po Ri, w. wife, 1924.) Col. Korea (C.S.).

**CHARLES, William Henry.** (Southport, 1923.) Col. I.H.Q. Chartered Architect and L.R.I.B.A. m. Capt. Isabella Young, 1927.

**CHESHAM, Albert E.** (Spokane, Wash., 1907.) Lt.-Comr. U.S.A. South (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.). Mrs. C. p.G. 1960.

**CHINN, Katie.** (Edmonton, 1906.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.

**CHISHOLM, William Rossiter.** (Child's Hill, 1934, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

**CHRISTENSEN, Eva.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Den.

**CHRISTENSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Sofie Andersen; Odense, 1921.) Den. Served in Brazil. Ww. Lt.-Col. Richard C. p.G. 1970.

**CHRISTO DAS.** (Lahore, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Pakistan. Served in India N.-E. m. Lt. Sumati Robin Chand, 1930.

**CHURCH, Albert.** (Essex, Can., 1922.) Lt.-Col. E. Afr. Served in Can., S. Afr. & W. Afr. (G. S.). m. Capt. Jean Brown, 1925.

**CLARK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Winifred Baird, Cape Town 1, 1905.) S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter H. C.; p.G. 1963.

**CLARKE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Mary Neff, Swansea, Can., 1908.) U.S.A. West. Served in Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Russell E. C. p.G. 1962.

**CLEVETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Dorothy Winkler, Akron, Ohio, 1922.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. Reginald C.; p.G. 1966.

**CLIMPSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Mrs. Brigr. Sansom—Capt. Clarissa Atkinson, Clapton Congress Hall, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in China & Czel. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert C.; p.G. 1959; also Ww. Brigr. James S.; p.G. 1936.

**CLOTHIER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Mabel.** (Bristol Horfield, 1935, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie M. C.; p.G. 1968.

**COLEMAN, Jean.** (Campsie, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

- COLES, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Jessie Bradberry, Islington, 1899.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., W.I., S. Am., I.H.Q. & Ceylon. Ww. Col. Ed. J. C.; p.G. 1944.
- COLLEDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Bailey—Capt. Ellen Walters, Korumburra, Aus., 1899.) India W. Served in Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Herbert C.; p.G. 1954; also Ww. Lt.-Col. Henry B.; p.G. 1935.
- COLLIER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Muriel Mitchell). U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert C., p.G. 1969.
- COLLINS, Mary Elizabeth.** (Notting Hill, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served in Kenya & B.T.
- CONNOLLY, Annie.** (Sunderland Citadel, 1927.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served in B.T.
- COOK, A. Bramwell.** (Battersea, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Comr. Aus. E. (T.C.). Served in India W. and N.Z. (C.S.). B.A., M.D. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Ldn.), F.R.A.C.S., D.T.M. and H. (Eng.). Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal (1935). m. Lt. Dorothy Money, 1935.
- COOPER, John Bramwell.** (Hammersmith, 1927.) Col. I.T.C. (G.S.). Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. m. Major Edna L. Mann, 1947.
- COOPER, William Fairhurst.** (Nottingham Memorial Halls, 1920.) Brit. Comr. Served at I.T.C., as C.S., Aus. E., T.C., Den., & Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. m. Capt. Mildred Langdon, 1929.
- COOTE, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Edith Ballard, Penge, 1914.) Fire Insc. Corpn. Ww. Col. Harry C.; p.G. 1963.
- COTTRILL, Walter S.** (Southend, B.T. 1902.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in S. Afr., B.T. & N.Z. Mrs. C. p.G. 1959.
- COUTTS, Frederick.** (Batley, U.K., 1920.) General (1963-9). Served in the British Territory, in divisional work (1921-25) and as corps commanding officer (1925-35); for eighteen years in the Literary Department at International Headquarters (writer of the *International Company Orders* 1935-46, Editor of *The Officers' Review*, 1947-53, Asst. to Literary Secretary, 1947-52, Literary Secretary, 1952-53); Training Principal, I.T.C., 1953-57; and Territorial Commander Australia Eastern, 1957-63. Author of *The Timeless Prophets* (Lutterworth, 1944), *Short Measure* (biography) (1946), *The Kingdom of God* (1951), *Portrait of a Salvationist* (biography) (1955), *Jesus and our Need* (1956), *The Call to Holiness* (1957), *Essentials of Christian Experience* (1969), etc. Order of Cultural Merit (Korea, 1966), Hon. Litt.D. (Chung Ang, Korea, 1966). C.B.E. (1967). m. Lt. Bessie Lee, B.Sc., 1925. Mrs. Coutts was promoted to Glory 12 Dec. 1967.
- COWAN, Llewellyn W.** (New York, 1919.) Lt.-Comr. (Nat. Chief Sec., U.S.A.) Served as C.S., U.S.A. East. m. Lt. Winifred E. Tilley, 1922.
- COX, Charles King.** (Denver 1, Colo., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. West. m. Capt. Mabel Towndrow, 1933.
- COX, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Eva Lawley, Bradford Temple, 1916.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. Chas. W. C.; p.G. 1959.
- COX, Margaret B.** (Long Beach, Cal., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. M.S.W. (Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.)
- COXHEAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ada.** (Lt. Wattson, Southend Citadel, 1929.) S.A.A.S. Served in India E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick J. C.; p.G. 1967.
- COXHEAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Elsie Fittness, S. Wellington, 1925.) N.Z. Served in U.K., Rhodesia & W. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest C.; p.G. 1961.
- COXHEAD, George E. R.** (Leyton Citadel, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Wyven Davey, 1928.
- COZENS, William H.** (Leicester Berners Street, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I., & at S.P.S. & Campfield Press. m. Capt. Olive Gooch, 1933.
- CRAWFORD, A. Earl.** (Buffalo, N.Y., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Jessie Gearing, 1921.
- CROK, Marie Elisabeth.** (Den Haag Barmhartigheidspost, 1930.) Col. Netherlands. Order of Oranje-Nassau (1956).
- CROWHURST, Alfred.** (E. Grinstead, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Emma May Blanche Turner, 1929.
- CUGLEY, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Edna Steer, Glenelg, S. Aus., 1935.) Aus. E. Ww. Col. John E. C.; p.G. 1967.
- CULSHAW, M. Owen.** (Liverpool Kensington, 1915.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for America and Australasia.) Served as Sec. to C.o.S., Sec. Public Relations Bureau, Parliamentary Sec., Emigration and Settlement Director, I.H.Q., & Governor, City Colony, G.B. & I. O.B.E. m. Ens. Eva Lord, 1918.
- CUMMINS, Miriam F.** (Highgate, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.
- CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Col.** (Major Ethel Flint.) India S. Served in India E. & W., and at I.H.Q.
- CURTIS, Elma.** (Bathurst, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

## D

- DALRYMPLE, Robert.** (Derby, 1908.) Col. S.P.S. (C.S.). Served in B.T. m. Lt. Edith Owen, 1912.
- DALZIEL, Albert E.** (King's Cross, U.K., 1913.) Col. Can. Served in B.T., also at I.T.C., I.H.Q. and as C.S., S. Afr. m. Capt. Elsie Howarth, 1916.



**DALZIEL, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt.-Col. Miriam Houghton, Victoria 1, B.C., 1919.) Can. Ww. Comr. Wm. R. D.; p.G. 1963.

**DARBY, Wm.** (Tamworth, B.T., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.). Served in B.T., Aus., China N. and as O.C., China S. m. Major Lily Tiley, 1950.

**DARE, Francis G.** (Blackpool Citadel, U.K., 1924, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. E. Africa (G.S.). Served in B.T.; pioneered in Tanganyika.

**DARLOW, T. Roy.** (Nth. Fitzroy, Vic., 1928.) Col. Aus. S. m. Capt. Ethel Winch, 1933.

**DART, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Brigr. Maude Lee, De Kalb, Ill., 1914.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. D.; p.G. 1961.

**DAS, Prabhakar Sadanand.** (Dohad, 1917.) Col. India W. (C.S.). Served in India S. (C.S.). m. Savita Bai, 1924.

**DAVEY, Mrs. Comr.** (Sen.-Major Lena Dennett, Erith, 1920.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Comr. Wm. D.; p.G. 1955.

**DAVIDSON, William.** (Belfast Citadel, U.K., 1925, w. wife.) Comr. U.S.A. East (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., Can. (C.S.) & U.S.A. South (T.C.).

**DEAN, John Percy.** (Walthamstow, B.T., 1905.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in B.T. & India W. Mrs. D. p.G. 1964.

**DECKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Ida C. MacAuley, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1920.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gilbert D.; p.G. 1956.

**DENNIS, Mrs. Col.** (Major Daisy Hooton, Stoke Newington, 1935.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Thomas E. D.; p.G. 1967.

**DENT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Lt. Noreen Franks, Sunshine, Vic., 1934.) Aus. S. Served in Aus. E., Indonesia, at I.H.Q. and Switzerland. Ww. Lt.-Comr. John D.; p.G. 1962.

**DEURLOO, Pieter.** (Dordrecht, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Knight, Order of Oranje-Nassau (1968). m. Capt. Hendrika Joosse, 1932.

**DEVADAS, Bhulabhai.** (Muktipur, 1917.) Lt.-Col. India W. Mrs. D. p.G. 1967.

**DEVOTO, William L.** (Newark, N.J., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Alleyne Young. B.S., 1933.

**DEWSNAP, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie.** (Lt. Proctor, Hull 8, 1921.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. D. D., M.B.E.; p.G. 1967.

**DIBDEN, Edgar.** (Hanley, 1910.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff (1953-57). Was corps officer in British Territory, C.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., also Finance Sec., the General's Sec. & for 11½ years Chancellor of the Exchequer. m. Capt. Helena Bennett, 1914.

Mrs. Dibden had oversight of Missionary Hostel and I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, at same

time World President of Life-Saving Guards, also of S.A. Nurses' Fellowship (1953-57); from 1918-1931 Training Secretary, Mothers' Hospital; and from 1941-1955 member of Executive Council, N.C.W., U.K.

**DIXON, Alfred W.** (Lippincott, 1922.) Col. Can. m. Lt. Grace Pritchard, 1925.

**DODD, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Veretta Dinwoodie, Canton, O., 1922.) U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. South & Cent. Am. and W.I. Ww. Col. Chas. H. D.; p.G. 1966.

**DOLGHIN, Victor.** (Moscow, U.S.S.R., 1923.) Lt.-Col. France & Algeria. Served in Italy. m. Major Madeleine Lassade, 1965.

**DOLLERUP, Sørine.** (Ålborg, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Den.

**DONALD, Andrew.** (Stonehaven, 1903.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Major Rose Addison, 1949.

**DONOVAN, Kathleen.** (Croydon 2, 1914.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.

**DÖRING, Otto.** (Kottbus, 1903.) Col. Germany (C.S.). Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens der Bundesrepublik (1955). m. Major Else Schade, 1958.

**DOWDELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Rochester, N.Y., 1906, w. husband.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Joseph D.; p.G. 1949.

**DOWNER, John W.** (Newport, I.o.W., 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

**DRAY, William John.** (Feversham, Can., 1910.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff (1957-61). Served as C.S. in Can. & B.T., also at I.H.Q. as Sec. P.R.B., Parliamentary Sec., and Director Emigration and Settlement; T.C., U.S.A. South. O.B.E. (1946). m. Capt. Florence Jones, 1920.

Mrs. Dray had oversight of Missionary Hostel & I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, at same time was World President: Life-Saving Guards, also S.A. Nurses' Fellowship (1957-61).

**DRUERY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Myrtle Young, Moonee Ponds, 1919.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Francis D.; p.G. 1962.

**DRUMMON, Leslie Alec.** (Pokesdown, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Alice Howard, 1928.

**DUCK-CHONG, Robert C.** (Tingha, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Lt. Coral A. Taylor, 1932.

**DUEILL, Carl Richard.** (Nampa, Idaho, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West.

**DUERR, George Frederick.** (Racine, Wis., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. m. Major Mrs. Ellenor Thomas (*née* Andrus), 1953.

**DUFAYS, Victor.** (Marchienne-au-Pont, 1925, w. wife.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served in Congo (T.C.) & France.

**DUGGINS, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Emma Sophia Jäger, Prague 1, Czsl., 1921.) I.H.Q. Served in Czsl., Hungary, Yugoslavia, B.T.,

- & Switz. Ww. Comr. Norman F. D.; p.G. 1961.
- DUMPLETON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Eva Hoy, Wandsworth, 1917.) S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Reg. D.; p.G. 1952.
- DUNCAN, Charles James.** (Wollongong, Aus., 1919.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in Aus. E., N.Z. (C.S.) & S. Am. E. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Hilda Edgar, 1922.
- DÜRIG, Adolf.** (St. Aubin, Switz., 1923.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served as C.S. in Germany & Switzerland. *m.* Capt. Freda Narraway, 1953.
- DURMAN, Chas.** (Hadleigh, 1910.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for America and Australasia). Served in B.T. and as T.C. Netherlands, S. Afr. and Aus. S. M.B.E. (1943). Officer of the Order of Oranje-Nassau (1947). *m.* Capt. Jane Laurie, 1919; p.G. 1970.
- E**
- EACOTT, J. Clinton.** (St. Catharines, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Korea, China W. & N. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Taylor, 1924.
- EBBS, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt. Louisa L. Moore, Stirling, 1908.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., Frce., Belg., Italy, U.S.A. East, N.Z., Aus. E., & S. Afr. Ww. Comr. Wm. A. E.; p.G. 1960.
- EBERHART, Pauline A.** (Lt. Knautz, La Grande, Ore., 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Ww. Major Ronald E.; p.G. 1941.
- EDE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Anne Rowe, Port Pirie, 1899.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Francis E.; p.G. 1947.
- EDGAR, John William.** (Balham, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Viney, 1928.
- EDWARDS, Flora Mary.** (Jamestown, N.D., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.
- EDWARDS, Lois.** (N. Fitzroy, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in India M. & A. & Poona.
- EDWARDS, Wm.** (Liverpool 2, 1909.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Mrs. E. p.G. 1955.
- EFFER, William Goulstone.** (Manchester, U.K., 1920.) Col. Canada. Served in B.T., Cent. Am. & W.I., Brazil (T.C.) Aus. E., E. Afr. (T.C.) & S.P.S. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Ethel Harland, 1926.
- EIJLESTAM, Einar.** (Järpen, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Alva Olsson, 1922.
- EKENFALCK, Gunnar Emmanuel.** (Oskarshamn, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Anna Ahlström, 1934.
- ELIASSEN, Hjalmar.** (Nakskov, Den., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. S. Am. E. (T.C.). Served as G.S. in S. Am. W. & as C.S. Den. Knight, Order of Dannebrog (1965). *m.* Major Elizabeth Wood, 1949.
- ELLIS, Catherine.** (Clapton, 1915.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Can., at I.T.C. & I.H.Q.
- ELLIS, James G. B.** (Clapton, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in Frce. *m.* Major Amy Gibbons, 1951.
- ERICKSON, John Y.** (Hartford 2, Conn., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *m.* Ens. Edith Peterson, 1929.
- ERIKSSON, David.** (Kristinehamn, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Ens. Hulda Andersson, 1920.
- ERIKSSON, Ingeborg.** (Jönköping, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Korea.
- ESPECEL, Esther.** (Paris Montparnasse, 1929.) Lt.-Col. France & Algeria.
- EVANS, Willard S.** (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Marion O'Neill (née Marshall), 1964.
- EVENDEEN, Leonard Daniel.** (Hamilton 1, Ont., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in China & Philippines (O.C.). *m.* Lt. Pearl March, 1926.
- EWENS, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Staff-Capt. Nellie Swinfen, Leyton, 1906.) W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & India. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Stanley R. E.; p.G. 1930.
- F**
- FAHEY, Fred.** (Schenectady, N.Y., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Helen House, 1928.
- FAIRHURST, Annie.** (Orillia, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in E. Afr.
- FAREY, Eveline A.** (Northampton, 1909.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.
- FELTWELL, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Lt. Hilda Foot, Wimbledon, 1922.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Walter F.; p.G. 1961.
- FERGUSON, Margaret E.** (Chicago 1, 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. West.
- FERRON, Guillaume Sylvestre de.** (Paris Central, 1922.) Lt.-Col. France & Algeria. Mrs. de F. p.G. 1968.
- FISHER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Elsie Bartlett, Stroud, 1907.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. T. F.; p.G. 1959.
- FISKA, Wiggo.** (Kristiansand S., 1922.) Col. Norway. *m.* Capt. Harriet Utgaard, 1929.
- FITCH, Ernest George Walter.** (Vancouver 3, B.C., 1928.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Gladys Venn, 1928.
- FITTON, Richard B.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East and South; also at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Evade Campbell, 1924.
- FLETCHER, Lawrence V. L.** (Abertillery, U.K., 1922.) Lt.-Comr. India N.E. (T.C.). Served in Ceylon, India, S. & N., Burma (O.C.), Pakistan (G.S.), India, M. & A. (T.C.), & at I.H.Q. *m.* Adit. Dora M. Leopold, 1931.

**FLOCKTON, Webster B. B.** (Petersham, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Brigr. Mrs. Irene Wason (*née* Nicholls), 1967.

**FORBES, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Dorothy Fielding, Moreland, Aus., 1922.) S. Africa. Served in Aus. S. Ww. Col. Wallace D. F.; p.G. 1960.

**FORBES, Peter.** (Lippincott, 1911, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T. Mrs. F. p.G. 1968.

**FOURACRE, Eva.** (Regent Hall, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. and M.S.W., G.B. & I.

**FOX, Mrs. Col.** (Sen.-Major Elizabeth Rowland, San Angelo, Texas, 1931.) U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. Ww. Col. Wm. H. F.; p.G. 1964.

**FOXTON, Frances R.** (Bristol Horfield, 1922.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Served in S. Afr. President, The Royal College of Midwives.

**FRANZEN, John.** (Minneapolis, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Knight, Order of Vasa (Swdn.) (1955). Mrs. F. p.G. 1967.

**FRAZER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. F. Miriam Lea, Goole, 1930.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. James W. F.; p.G. 1966.

**FREDERIKSEN, Kristian Harald.** (Helgesensgade, Copenhagen, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Den. Served in Indonesia. m. Capt. Margrethe Broberg, 1931.

**FRENCH, Holland H.** (Chicago, 1916.) Comr. U.S.A. (National Commander). Served in U.S.A. Cent. & as T.C. U.S.A. West & U.S.A. East. Author of *The Greatest Plan*. m. Capt. Ella Scott, 1919.

**FRIIS, Hedvig Märta Elisabet.** (Norrköping 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Sweden.

## G

**GABRIELSEN, Tom.** (Chicago, 1903.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Håkon VII Freedom Cross. Knight, Order of Vasa (1949). m. Ens. Marie Edahl, 1906. Håkon VII Freedom Medal.

**GAGE, Gladys.** (Yorkville, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Canada.

**GAGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Charlotte Mahaffey, Yorkville, 1921.) Canada. Ww. Lt.-Col. Reginald G.; p.G. 1961.

**GAILLARD, Yves.** (Geneva 2, 1936, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served as O.C., Belg.

**GALE, Leslie Robert.** (Watford Citadel, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in India W. and M. & A. Kaiser-I-Hind Silver Medal (1948). m. Capt. Isabella McCann, 1933.

**GAMBLIN, Horace Leonard.** (Darlington Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. m. Capt. Eleanor Warrell, 1935.

**GARDNER, Albert J.** (Cheltenham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. G. p.G. 1968.

**GARDNER, John.** (Newcastle Temple, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Violet Smith, 1929.

**GARLICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Kathleen Bell, Box Hill, Vic., 1927.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. George G., p.G. 1970.

**GATES, Thomas Vincent.** (Wichita Falls, 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. m. Lt. Edith Roberts, 1924.

**GATES, Walter Alfred.** (Dulwich Hill, N.S.W., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Alice Durston, 1932.

**GATRALL, Olive May** (Thornton Heath, 1925.) Comr. (Principal, I.C.O.) Served in B.T., at I.H.Q. & I.T.C. (Chief Side Officer).

**GAUNTLETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Adj. Mary Jensen, Berlin 12, 1906.) Germany. Served in Switz., B.T., Czsl., Den., Hun. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. S. Carvosso G.; p.G. 1951.

**GAZE, Charles William.** (Folkestone, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Evelyn Edwards, 1929.

**GEARING, Raymond Dewey.** (Chillicothe, Ohio, U.S.A., 1918.) Lt.-Comr. S. Am. W. (T.C.). Served in Frce., U.S.A. South & Mexico. Knight of the Order of Merit (Chile, 1963). m. Lt. Winifred Osmond, 1921. Bernardo O'Higgins Medal (Chile, 1963).

**GENNERY, Stanley.** (Lisgar St. 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in N.Z. m. Capt. Gladys Gaylard, 1933.

**GIBBS, Ruth.** (Tulsa, Okla., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.

**GIFFORD, Ranson D.** (San Francisco 1, Cal., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West, m. Lt. Linnea Goode, 1940.

**GILLIARD, Alfred James.** (Ilford, U.K., 1922.) Comr. U.S.A. Nat. (Editor-in-Chief). Served in U.S.A. West, U.S.A. South (C.S.), at I.H.Q. as Sec., Advisory Council, Principal, I.C.O., Ed.-in-Chief & Lit. Sec., also N.Z. (T.C.). Author of *All the Days* (biography), *Love and Marriage in The Salvation Army*, etc. m. Lt. Dora Mayers, 1923.

**GILLIARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Adj. Annie Bruce, East Finchley, 1910.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. B. G.; p.G. 1963.

**GLADPOOTJES, Antonius.** (Amsterdam 1, 1928, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I., and in Indonesia.

**GLOVER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Alice Radcliffe, Leyton, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in N.E.I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie G.; p.G. 1954.

**GNANASEELAN, Samuel.** (Nagercoil, 1922.) Lt.-Comr. India M. & A. (T.C.). b. 1.4. 1903. Served in India S. & N.-E. (C.S.). m. Major Nuran Sanjivi (Trivandrum, 1927). 1948.

- GOLDSMITH, Albert.** (Basingstoke, 1924.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Italy and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Margaret Sparrow, 1928.
- GOODALL, Gladys Ada.** (Undercliffe, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- GOODWIN, Thomas William.** (Grays, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Nellie Lewis, 1926.
- GORDON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Annie Branderick, Leyton Citadel, 1906.) W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & at M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harry G.; p.G. 1961.
- GORE, Vera Emily.** (Ilford, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.
- GOULDING, Evaline Brookes.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in S. Am. W. M.B.E. (1956).
- GOVAARS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Laurina Hoolboom, Rotterdam 4, 1931.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Josephus G.; p.G. 1963.
- GRACE, John J.** (Pittsburgh, Pa., 1922.) Lt.-Comr. U.S.A. National (C.S.). Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Alice Owen, 1930.
- GRAHAM, Harold.** (Perth, W.A., 1903.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Mrs. G. p.G. 1961.
- GRAMM, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Marie Burri, Bern 2, 1913.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hermann G.; p.G. 1960.
- GRANT, Mary.** (Eastbourne, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.C.M.
- GRATTAN, George W. P.** (Acton, 1913.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Sec. Public Relations Dept.). Served as C.S. in B.T., at S.P.S. & in N.Z., Aus. E. & S.; Rhod. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Elsie Robinson, 1917.
- GRAY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Jeannie.** (Capt. Birnie, Peterhead, 1927.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur W. G.; p.G. 1968.
- GREEN, Mrs. Col.** (Major Eva Andersen, Clapton Congress Hall, 1926.) S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh. Served in India West, W.S.W., Pakistan and M.S.S. (G.B. & I.). Ww. Col. Charles E. G.; p.G. 1969.
- GREEN, Ernest.** (Montreal Citadel, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Mrs. Major Martha Pedersen (*née* Dejeet), 1965.
- GREIG, Wallace G.** (Aberdeen, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Elizabeth McDonald, 1924.
- GREY, Bertha.** (Upper Clapton, U.K., 1921.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia. M.B.E. (1946). Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I.
- GRICE, Edna.** (Nelson, 1923.) Lt.-Col. N.Z.
- GRINSTED, Edgar.** (St. Albans, U.K., 1919.) Comr. Canada (T.C.). Was Interl. Youth Sec., and served as T.C., S. & I. & Aus. E. & Brit. Comr. *m.* Capt. Louise Kitching, 1921.
- GRINSTED, Clifford.** (St. Albans, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. (G.S.). Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Hazelton, 1920.
- GROOM, Alban J.** (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Annie Thompson, 1920.
- GROTTICK, Albert John.** (Blyth, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Annie Lomas, 1923.
- GROTTICK, William Henry.** (King's Cross, 1915.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Literary Sec. & Editor-in-Chief.) Served in B.T., at S.P.S. (C.S.), S. & I. (T.C.) & S. Afr. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Beatrice Simpson, 1918.
- GULDENSCHUH, Frank.** (Towanda, Pa., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Eva Cowan, 1922.
- GUNDERSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Olga Möller, Oslo 8, 1910.) Nor. Served in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. August G., p.G. 1969.
- GUNTNER, Märta Marie Kristina.** (Capt. Lindblad, Göteborg 5, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Ww. Adj. Gustaf G.; p.G. 1946.

## H

- HABERMANN, Otto.** (Berlin 1, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Mrs. H. p.G. 1966.
- HABKIRK, James Walton.** (Brandon, Man., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Catherine Laurie, 1929.
- HAINES, Winifred.** (Koblenz, Ger., 1922.) Col. I.T.C. Served in B.T. & Ger.
- HÄKANSON, Axel Erik Ragnar.** (Bergkvara, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. b. 27.6.1905. *m.* Capt. Edith Svensson (Malmö 1, 1924), 1933.
- HAM, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Ens. Olive Bond, Toronto 1, Ont., Can., 1911.) S. Am. E. Served in Can. & Cent. Am. & W.I. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Francis H.; p.G. 1963.
- HAMAN, Hendrika C.** (Rotterdam 2, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands.
- HAMMOND, Fred.** (Birmingham, 1909.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Sec. Advisory Council, & Principal, Staff College). Served at S.A.A.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., & as Property Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Lily East, 1914.
- HAMMOND, Mrs. Col.** (Buffalo, N.Y., 1905, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Wm. G. H.; p.G. 1955.
- HANNAM, E. Stanley.** (Liverpool Walton, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Comr. India W. (T.C.). Served in B.T., at I.H.Q., also S. Am. W. & E.; India, M. & A. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Hilda Riley, 1927.
- HANNEVIK, Ingvald.** (Bergen 1, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in China & India E. *m.* Capt. May Thompson, 1922.
- HANSEN, John Stanley.** (Plumstead, 1937, w. wife, *née* Ethel Bond.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.
- HANSEN, Maude Ada.** (Springfield, Mo., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.
- HAREWOOD, Robert S.** (Leederville, Aus., 1915.) Lt.-Comr. N.Z. (T.C.). Served as C.S. in Aus. S. & Can.; T.C., S. & I. Mrs. H. p.G. 1969.



- HARMAN, Harry.** (Maidenhead, 1914.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Alice Wakefield, 1918.
- HARRIS, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Ruth Webber, Bromley, U.K., 1919.) U.S.A. East. Served at I.H.Q., in Indonesia & U.S.A. Cent. Mus.Bac., A.A.G.O., L.T.C.L., M.R.S.T. Ww. Col. Wm. G. H.; p.G. 1967.
- HARTAS, George B.M.** (Hamilton 1, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Major Mrs. Doris Hunt, 1969.
- HARTELIUS, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Mary Bladlund, Gävle 1, 1924.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Karl H.; p.G. 1969.
- HARVEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Nellie Miller, Toledo, O., 1899.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. A. H.; p.G. 1939.
- HASEGAWA, Koshi.** (Yonago, Hyogo, 1930.) Comr. Japan (T.C.), Territorial Counsellor. Served as C.S. m. Capt. Cho Saito, 1936.
- HAWKES, Wilfred Thomas.** (Hamilton 1, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Canada. m. Capt. Catherine Turner, 1933.
- HAWKINS, Mrs. Col. Kate** (née White). Served in B.T., Gib., Can. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. James A. H., p.G., 1970.
- HEAP, George.** (Manchester Temple, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in C. Am. & W.I. m. Lt. Elsie Mason, 1932.
- HEATH, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Edith Zanazzi, Plymouth Congress Hall, 1908.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. H.; p.G. 1964.
- HEATHCOTE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Isobel Hutchison, Calton, 1909.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. E. H.; p.G. 1959.
- HEBDEN, John Wilson.** (Leeds Armley, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. Served in B.T., E. Afr., Philippines (O.C.) & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Helen M. Knights, 1936.
- HEDÉN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Gerda Nilsson, Karlshamn, Swdn., 1918.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johan H.; p.G. 1949.
- HEIJGEN, Josina Teuntje van.** (The Hague Slum Post, 1935.) Lt.-Col. The Netherlands.
- HEITMANN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Paula Franck, Berlin 9, 1929.) Ger. Served in Csl. & Yugoslavia. Ww. Lt.-Col. Josef H.; p.G. 1965.
- HELANDER, Gunhild.** (Norrköping 2, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Served in Ger.
- HENRIKSON, Johan Emil.** (Norrköping 1, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. m. Capt. Elna Nilsson, 1937.
- HEPBURN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Lily Hughes, Akron, Ohio, 1925.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. James H.; p.G. 1963.
- HERRAN, James.** (Harrogate, U.K., 1916.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Doris Felton, 1921.
- HEYMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Linnéa Högborg, Kramfors, 1927.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ellis H.; p.G. 1969.
- HICKEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Edith McCollum, Massillon, 1910.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Cornelius H.; p.G. 1943.
- HIGGINS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1918, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest D. H., O.F.; p.G. 1962.
- HIGGINS, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Doris Holgate, Ashton u. Lyne, U.K., 1922.) Can. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. George H.; p.G. 1969.
- HILL, Arthur.** (New Glasgow, N.S., 1947, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can.
- HILTZ, Carl W.** (Halifax 1, N.S., 1924.) Col. Can. m. Capt. Agnes Gardiner, 1928; p.G. 1969.
- HIMMATSINGH NARSHI, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Cadet Sarabal, Bhalej, 1915.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. H. N.; p.G. 1967.
- HITOTSUYANAGI, Itaro.** (Seoul, Korea, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Japan (C. S.). Served in Manchuria. m. Capt. Sue Shibahara, 1919.
- HOCKING, John Victor.** (Collingwood, 1925.) Col. Aus. S. m. Capt. Florence Wearing, 1926.
- HODDER, Albert.** (Croydon Citadel, 1914.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. m. Capt. Emily Griggs, 1919.
- HODGSON, Herbert S.** (Wood Green, B.T., 1902.) Lt.-Comr. India W. (T.C.). Served in B.T., S. Afr., S. Am. E. (C.S.), Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.), India N. (T.C.) & at I.H.Q. Mrs. H. p.G. 1959.
- HOENDERKEN, Willem.** (Groningen 2, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. m. Capt. Antje Huizenga, 1925.
- HOFFMAN, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Helen Kimball, Glens Falls, N.Y., 1904.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Edmund C. H.; p.G. 1958.
- HOFFMAN, Peter.** (New York 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East. Mrs. H. p.G. 1966.
- HOGGARD, Robert.** (Shiba, Tokyo, Japan, 1912.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in Can., B.T., U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.), N.Z. (T.C.), & Sweden (T.C.). m. Lt.-Col. Mrs. Mary Martin (née Galloway), 1966.
- HOLBROOK, Theo.** (Manchester, 1919.) Comr. (I.S. for Asia & Africa). Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in Cent. Am. & W.I. (C.S.), Rhod. (T.C.) & India W. (T.C.). m. Capt. Olive Gill, 1921.
- HOLDSTOCK, Leonard Bramwell.** (Wood Green, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Dorothy Collins, 1928.
- HOLLAND, Frederick.** (N. Brixton, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Iceland, B.T., Scotland (C.S.) & Netherlands (C.S.). m. Lt. May Black, L.R.A.M. (Eloc.), 1934.

**HOLLIS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Mrs. Flora Jinks, *née* Johnson. Redcar, 1920.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Edgar H.; p.G. 1963.

**HOLM, Rakel M.** (Helsinki 1, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Fin. Served in Russia.

**HOLTRE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt Bjørnhild Breien, Oslo 1, 1917.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans H.; p.G. 1969.

**HOUZÉ, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Elisabeth Trautmann, Strasbourg, 1919.) France & Algeria. Served in Equatorial Africa. Ww. Col. Charles H.; p.G. 1960.

**HOWARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Hawthorn, Vic., 1907, w. husband.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert H.; p.G. 1951.

**HOWARD, Mrs. Col. Nellie.** (Harrow, 1921, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Rallton H.; p.G. 1967.

**HOWARTH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Emma.** (Capt. Turkington, Tampa, Fla., 1924.) U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. W. Kenneth H.; p.G. 1963.

**HUFFMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Mrs. Elizabeth Marsalis, *née* Thornburg, Fort Worth, Texas, 1935.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. Verner H.; p.G. 1959.

**HUGHES, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Major Mrs. Santus, *née* Hilda Paget; Ramsey, I.O.M., U.K., 1928.) Indonesia. Served in India and at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Arthur H.; p.G. 1970. Also Ww. Adj. Santus, p.G., 1941.

**HUGHES, John.** (Birmingham 8, 1915.) Col. S.A.A.S. (Gen. Mgr.). m. Sister Maude E. Field, 1917.

**HUGHES, Rowland.** (Elmira, N.Y., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Lt. Gertrude House, 1926.

**HUIJG, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Mauritsla Cohen, Zutphen, 1907.) Neth. Ww. Lt.-Col. Matthijs H.; p.G. 1969.

**HULDAHL, Petra.** (Ålesund, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Norway.

**HUNT, John.** (Oldham Citadel, 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at S.A.A.S. m. Capt. Dorothy Letch, 1923.

**HUTCHISON, James.** (Bundamba, 1926.) Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Clare Snow, 1929.

**HYVÄRINEN, Helkki.** (Sortavala, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Finland. m. Brigr. Elisabeth Kortesoja, 1970.

## I

**INGLIS, Francis L.** (Warrnambool, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in China and India. m. Capt. Myrtle Ballinger, 1921.

**INGLIS, George.** (Colac, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Capt. Eva Drylie, 1919.

**ISELY, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Emily Würstea, Vevey, Switz., 1906.) Frce. &

Belg. Served in Switz. & B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Gustave I.; p.G. 1954.

## J

**JACKSON, Alfred S.** (Plainfield, N.J., 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Mrs. J. p.G. 1958.

**JACKSON, Grace M.** (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C.

**JACKSON, Harry.** (Croydon Citadel, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

**JACOBSEN, Richard.** (Örnsköldsvik, Swdn., 1910.) Col. S. Am. W. (T.C.). Knight of Order of St. Olaf. Served in Swdn. m. Major Tora Rydén, 1947.

**JÄGGI, Edmond.** (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Lt. Suzanne Béguin, 1921.

**JAKEWAY, Albert H.** (Kelghley, 1915.) Col. S.P.S. Musical composer. Served in Cdsl. m. Capt. Isabella Menzies, 1918.

**JAKOBSEN, Mrs. Col.** (Col. Hilda Arvesen, Larvik, 1930.) Nor. Ww. Col. Olav J.; p.G. 1967.

**JALLUT, Gisèle.** (Vallorbe, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Switz.

**JAMES, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Nellie Catelinet, St. Helier, C.I., 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Aus. S. & E. Ww. Comr. Joshua J.; p.G. 1958.

**JANES, Hannah.** (Carbonear, Nfld., 1925.) Col. Can.

**JANSON, Karl Georg.** (Gävle 1, 1919.) Col. Sweden. m. Lt. Ruth Åström, 1929.

**JARVIS, Catherine.** (King's Lynn, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Comr. Caylon (T.C.) Served in India W., B.T., W.S.S., G.B. & I., & at I.T.C.

**JEAVONS, Bramwell.** (Derby Central, U.K., 1929.) S. Afr. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Margery Malone, 1948.

**JEFFS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Sen.-Major Jessie MacKillop, Leeds 4, 1918.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest J.; p.G. 1970.

**JENKINS, Dorothy.** (Newark 2, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East.

**JENSFELT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Sen.-Major Märta Låbütz, Sundbyberg, 1925.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred J.; p.G. 1967.

**JERHAGEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Hilma Friberg, Göteborg 1, 1909.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anders J.; p.G. 1951.

**JERRESTAM, Mrs. Col.** (Major Karin Nilson, Malmö 1, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Karl J.; p.G. 1952.

**JETTER, Elisabeth.** (Major Brückner, Dresden, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karl J.; p.G. 1953.

**JEVONS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Belinda.** (Coventry Stoke, 1921, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jesse B. J.; p.G. 1966.

**JEWKES, Thomas.** (Barrow-In-Furness, 1929.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Christina Pankhurst, 1936.

**JOHANSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Ewy Andersson, Jönköping, 1920.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fritz J.; p.G. 1969.

**JOHANSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Herdis Jacobsen, Worcester, Mass., 1915.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gustav J.; p.G. 1962.

**JOHANSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Betty Mårtensson, Strömsund, 1925.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert J.; p.G. 1970.

**JOHN, Edward.** (Box Hill, Aus., 1933.) Col. E. Africa (T.C.). *b.* 22.7.1910. Served in Aus. S., Rhodesia, and as T.C. in Nig. *m.* Capt. Joyce Rixon (McBride Hospital, Aus., 1931), 1936.

**JOHNSON, Raymond George.** (Boston 6, 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Sweden. *m.* Capt. Marta E. Holst, 1942.

**JONES, J. Andrew.** (Notting Hill, 1914.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served in Neth., B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Bessie Aylward, 1917.

**JONG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. de.** (Lt. Elina Sijbes, Groningen 2, 1915.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Franciscus de J.; p.G. 1949.

**JOSEPH, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Jael, Mavelikara, 1922.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. M.J.; p.G. 1965.

**JUNKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Christina Rem, Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1913.) Can. Served in Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Matthias J.; p.G. 1955.

**JUSTAD, Solveig.** (Capt. Pedersen, Oslo 7, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Iceland. Ww. Major Kristian J.; p.G. 1941.

**JUSTVIG, Birger.** (Peoria, Ill., 1926.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Central. *m.* Capt. Dorothy M. Whitney, 1929.

## K

**KARLSEN, Karl.** (Nedre Elker, 1904.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *m.* Lt. Minda Lerback, 1914.

**KAWL KHUMA.** (Aijal, Mizo Hills, w. wife, 1918.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. O.F. (1966).

**KEELER, Mrs. Col. Olive.** (Capt. Sowers, Oklahoma City, 1924.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Col. R. Lewis K.; p.G. 1964.

**KEITH, Alfred T.** (Dovercourt, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Mabel Horwood, 1917.

**KELLY, John C.** (Minneapolis, Minn., 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

**KENNY Ernest.** (Barrow-in-Furness, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Carib. & Cent. Am. Served in B.T. & M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Lt. Evelyn House, 1929.

**KENYON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Kathleen** (née Horsfield; Barnoldswick, 1928.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert K.; p.G. 1970.

**KIESEL, Wilhelm.** (Leipzig 1, 1922.) Col. Germany. Was C.S. 1957-67. *m.* Lt. Carla Schlüter, 1930.

**KIFF, Frederick T.** (Watford, 1922.) Col. I.H.Q. Served as C.S., B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Duncan, 1923.

**KIMBALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Adj. Bernice J. Coon, Detroit, Mich., 1907.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert E. K.; p.G. 1947.

**KING, Geo. G.** (Hammersmith, B.T., 1908.) Col. E. Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T. & as C.S. at I.T.C. & in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Margaret Garrie, 1915.

**KINGTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Florence Murfitt, Belfast, 1921.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie J. K.; p.G. 1962.

**KITCHING, Theodore.** (New Barnet, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. E. Imelda Farthing, 1927.

**KITCHING, Wilfred.** (New Barnet, 1914.) General (1954-63). Served for over thirty years as corps commanding officer, Divisional Chancellor, National Bands Secretary, Divisional Commander, National Young People's Secretary and Field Secretary, British Territory; Chief Secretary in Australia S., 1946-48; Territorial Commander, Sweden, 1948-51; British Commissioner, 1951-54. Composer of many distinctively Salvationist musical works. LL.D. (Yonsel, Korea, 1961). Vice-President, British & Foreign Bible Society (1962—). C.B.E. (1964). Author of *Soldier of Salvation* (1963), *A Goodly Heritage* (autobiography) (1967). *m.* Adj. Kathleen Bristow, 1929.

Mrs. Kitching was World President of the Home League and of the League of Mercy, and had responsibility for retired officers and residences (1954-1963). Service in the British Territory included corps appointments and eleven years in Y.P. and Candidates Depts., N.H.Q.

**KLAAS, James.** (Bellair, Ohio, 1924.) Col. U.S.A. South. *m.* Lt. Ethel Eads, 1928.

**KNAAP, Cornelius.** (Toronto 6, 1922.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Millie Harpley, 1924.

**KNOTT, Christiana.** (Penge, 1914.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.B.E. (1949). Served in Den. & Can.

**KOFOED, Vera.** (Lt. Nielsen, Nakskov, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ansgar K.; p.G. 1949.

**KOHLER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Brigr. Rosa Gunzenhauser, Sissach, 1913.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Werner K.; p.G. 1961.

**KRISTIANSEN, Johannes.** (Svolvær, 1927.) Col. Norway. *m.* Lt. Metta Sundvor, 1942.

**KRUHSE, Meerl.** (Helsinki 4, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland.

**KURTZ, Max. G.** (Los Angeles 2, 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in Alaska. *m.* Capt. Xantha Linder, 1932.

**KVERNES, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Margit Egstad, Kristiansund, Norway, 1925.) S. Am. E. Served in Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Martin K.; p.G. 1968.

**KWON, Kyung Chan.** (Kumuyok, 1928, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Korea.

## L

- LAHUIS, Harman.** (Utrecht 1, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *m.* Lt. Alida Graafland, 1932.
- LAIGHT, Bertram Clarence.** (Crabbs Cross, 1927.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Gladys Pike, 1930.
- LAITY, Edward.** (Akron, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Zella Holstead, 1926.
- LAMBERT, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Daisy Parker, Kingston upon Thames, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Reuben L.; p.G. 1969.
- LANCASHIRE, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Emma Holmes, Preston 1, 1922.) B.T. Served in China and Taiwan. Ww. Col. George L.; p.G. 1967.
- LANGDON, Herbert.** (Wood Green, 1927, w. wife.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in S.A.A.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., & M.S.W., G.B. & I.
- LARGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Florence Piggott, Birmingham, 1906.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fredk. L.; p.G. 1954.
- LARSEN, Daniel.** (Ålborg, 1921.) Col. Den. Was C.S. 1958-67. *m.* Adj't. Orfa Fich, 1931.
- LARSEN, Mrs. Col. Edith** (*née* Mørse, Oakland, 1929.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Harry L., p.G. 1969.
- LARSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Emma Thorsen, *née* Pettersen, Aarhus 1, 1917.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Carl S. L.; p.G. 1961.
- LARSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Elise Jensen, Valby, 1925.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sofus L.; p.G. 1960.
- LARSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Ruth Halvorsen, Chicago Kedzie, Ill., 1923.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thorvald M. L.; p.G. 1957.
- LARSON, Mrs. Col.** (Adj't. Agnes Hallström, Karlskrona, 1897.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Herman L.; p.G. 1950.
- LARSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Hilma Blanck, Norrtälje, 1911.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anton L.; p.G. 1951.
- LAURIE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Ens. Satya Mapp, Toronto, Can., 1911.) I.H.Q. Served in Can., S. Am. E., U.S.A. Cent., East & West. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Thos. B. L.; p.G. 1952.
- LAWSON, William.** (Leeds 6, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *m.* Mrs. Sen.-Major Amy Mobbs (*née* Puttick), 1963.
- LAYMAN, Archibald.** (Kingsville, Can. 1904.) Col. U.S.A. West (C.S.). Served as C.S. in Can. *m.* Major Miriam Pebbles, 1959.
- LEADER, Dallas M. P.** (Des Moines 1, 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.
- LEBBINK, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Ens. Margot Veenendaal, Amsterdam 1, Neth., 1923.) Indonesia. Served in Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Gerrit L.; p.G. 1957.
- LEDIN, Ingrid Charlotta Maria.** (Stockholm 6, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden.
- LEED, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Eva Walters, Malvern, 1916.) Scotland. Served in B.T., I.T.C. and Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Comr. William L.; p.G. 1967.
- LEEGSTRA, Claas.** (Arroyito, Argentina 1919.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Brazil (G.S.) and S. Am. E. *m.* Capt. Frida Stiefel, 1924.
- LEGGETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eva.** (Kadina, 1921, w. husband.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Kenneth L.; p.G. 1962.
- LERNE, Folke Anders.** (Uppsala, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. b. 26.9.1905. *m.* Capt. Märta Ericson (Kristinehamn, 1935), 1938.
- LeROUX, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Dorothy Thompson, Nunhead, U.K., 1916.) S. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karel LeR.; p.G. 1957.
- LIDDELL, Robert E.** (West End, Qld., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in N.Z. *m.* Lt. Alice Cotterill, 1925.
- LINDBERG, Karin.** (Minneapolis 1, 1933.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.
- LINDELL, Greta Margareta Ragnhild Karolina.** (Stockholm 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Served in Germany.
- LINDERUD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Staff-Capt. Alma Købsted, Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1916.) Norway. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jens. W. L.; p.G. 1958.
- LINDSAY, Mabel E.** (Regent Hall, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.
- LITTLER, Harold.** (Derby Central, U.K., 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in China N. & Indonesia (C.S.). *m.* Ens. Nellie Fisher, 1924.
- LIVERMORE, Ernest.** (Leigh-on-Sea, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & Hadl. L. Col. *m.* Lt. Elsie Hitchcock, 1925.
- LOCKYER, Alfred.** (Hastings Citadel, 1919.) Col. B.T. Served in Lat. & Est. (O.C.). O.B.E. (1954). *m.* Lt. May Lock, 1922.
- LÖNDAHL, Helene.** (Bergen 1, Nor., 1926.) Col. Sweden. Served in Nor., Brazil & S. Afr. B.Sc. St. Olav Medal (1928).
- LONG, Arthur.** (Wood Green, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. India, N-E. (T.C.). Served in Japan, Indonesia (T.C.) & India, M. & A. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Frances Hawkes, 1927.
- LONG, Philip James.** (St. Ives, 1922.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Mildred Stone, 1956.
- LONGINO, Francis.** (Lakeland, Fla., 1934, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.
- LONSDALE, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Juanita Russell, Sheffield 1, 1915.) B.T. Served in Japan. Ww. Col. James H. L.; p.G. 1965.



**LORD, Herbert A.** (Cambridge, 1909.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Travelling Comr.) Served over 30 years in Korea, latterly as T.C.; pioneered work in Singapore; was T.C., S. Afr. O.B.E. (1941), C.B.E. (1946). Order of Public Welfare (Korea) (1959). Vice-President, British & Foreign Bible Society (1967). Author of *The Ten Rules, The Way of Happiness and A Man Set Apart*. m. Capt. Margaret Newnham, 1913. Served in Aus. E.

**LORD, Hilton Frederick.** (Sydenham, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. m. Capt. Ivy Stevens, 1927.

**LOVEGROVE, George.** (Birmingham, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in India S., Ceylon & B.T. m. Capt. Ruth Inga Skeels, 1927.

**LUDBROOK, Arthur.** (Stoke Newington, 1909.) Col. B.T. Served in India W. & as T.C., China N. m. Capt. Eva Wilkin-son, 1920.

**LUMMUS, Kate.** (Bedford, 1902.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

**LUNDELL, Erik V.** (Trollhättan, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Brigr. Edith Lundberg, 1968.

**LUNDKVIST, Rudolf.** (Strängnäs, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of *Fantares of Victory* (Swedish). m. Capt. Karin Win-ther, 1923.

**LÜTHI, Hans.** (Budapest, Hungary, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. Served in Hungary. m. Capt. Johanna Handel, 1935.

**LYDAHL, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Carln Leldzén, Copenhagen, Den., 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Axel L.; p.G. 1948.

**LYNN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Olive Speed, Staveley, 1932.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel L.; p.G. 1970.

**LYSTER, Gullborg.** (Major Jordan, Stavanger, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Norway. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans L.; p.G. 1963.

## M

**MACKENZIE, Charles Theodore.** (Cam-bridge 1, Mass., 1932.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. West. m. Lt. Muriel Taylor, 1935.

**MacMILLAN, David.** (Bridgeton, 1922.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Ruby Mullis, 1932.

**McCLURE, Reuel H.** (Perth, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Marjorie Simmons, 1923.

**McCOY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Olive Briggs, Inglewood, Vic., 1920.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Donald McCoy; p.G. 1957.

**MCDONALD, George William.** (Uitenhage, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. m. Capt. Sylvia McCoy, 1929.

**McDOWELL, Sadie Playford.** (Dorrigo, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

**McGOWAN, William E.** (Gateshead Citadel, 1919.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Sarah Jackson, 1922.

**McHARG, William J.** (Denver Citadel, 1927.) Col. U.S.A. West. m. Capt. Inga Skeels, 1927.

**McINNES, Archibald.** (N. Richmond, Vic., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Mrs. Mcl. p.G. 1968.

**McKERNAN, Agnes.** (Partick, Scot., 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

**McMAHON, Milton I.** (New York 4, N.Y., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East (serving National U.S.O.). m. Capt. Lillian Bayes, 1925.

**MADSEN, Harold.** (Chicago, 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent. & West. m. Capt. Anna Person, 1919.

**MADSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Augusta Nitschke, Copenhagen, St. Kongensgade, Den., 1915.) India N. Served in Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Niels M.; p.G. 1943.

**MAGNUSSEN, Andreas H.** (Bergen 1, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Norway. m. Capt. Ragna Nordby, 1922.

**MALMSTRÖM, Stina Ester.** (Stockholm 1, 1943.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. b. 26.8.1909. Phil Cand. (Stockholm).

**MALPASS, Fred.** (Boston 5, Mass., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Mrs. M. p.G. 1959.

**MALTBY, William.** (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Col. U.S.A. East. m. Major Ethel Dinwoodie, 1951.

**MARION, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lily Day, Maylands, W.A., 1914.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Charles M.; p.G. 1953.

**MARKI, Hans.** (Zürich 2, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Capt. Karoline Laigast, 1921.

**MARSHALL, Ernest A.** (Newark, N.J., 1936. w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

**MARSHALL, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Blanche B. Frances, Minneapolis, 1915.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East, N.Z. & U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Geo. H. M.; p.G. 1966.

**MARSHALL, John C.** (Minneapolis, 1916.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Frce. m. Lt. Emma Marcussen, 1920.

**MARSHALL, Norman S.** (Minneapolis, 1915.) Comr. (National Commander, U.S.A.) Served as T.C., U.S.A. Cent. & East. Order of Vasa (1959). m. Capt. Marjorie Miles, 1917.

**MARTIN, T. Herbert.** (St. John's, Nfld., 1922.) Col. U.S.A. National & East. Served in Can. & U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. M. p.G. 1969.

**MASIH, Ghulam (son of Mahla).** (Dhaliwal, 1926.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. m. Lt. Rosie Pahalwan, 1928.

**MASIH, Ghulam (son of Prem).** (Lahore B.B.S., 1922.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. m. Lt. Sharifa, 1927.

**MASON, Bramwell J.** (Plumstead, 1925.) Col. B.T. m. Capt. Eva Blake, 1929.

- MATSUDA, Teppel.** (Kyobashi, Tokyo, 1929, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Japan.
- MATTHYSSENS, Alexandre.** (Paris Central, 1922.) Lt.-Col. France & Algeria. Served in B.T., Switz., S. Afr. & Congo (G.S.). m. Capt. Jehanne Peyron, 1925.
- MAWBY, Hilda Ivy.** (Scarborough, 1933, w. husband.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. Author of *On My Desert Island*. Ww. Major Arthur M.; p.G. 1943.
- MEAD, Horace Arthur.** (Southall Citadel, 1923.) Col. B.T. m. Lt. Evelyn Snelling, 1927.
- MENZIES, Marlon Constance Hope.** (Granville, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.
- MERRETT, Fred.** (Winnipeg 1, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Edith Ferguson, 1917.
- MEYER, Henry Frederick.** (Leytonstone, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Czsl., Belg., France (C.S.) & at I.H.Q. m. Major Mrs. Annie Sagers (*née* Gearing), 1961.
- MIDDLETON, William.** (Trowbridge, 1925, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. M. p.G. 1963.
- MILDE, Mathias.** (Bergen 2, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Den. & Fin. m. Sen.-Capt. Astrid Aamot, 1955.
- MILLAR, Leonard Oleson.** (Leeston, 1928.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. m. Capt. Elsie May Feilding, 1931.
- MILLER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Florence Rennison, Tyne Dock, U.K., 1898.) S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. M.; p.G. 1960.
- MILLER, Ralph T.** (Schenectady, N.Y., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Major Hulda Carlson, 1947.
- MILLER, Rankin.** (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1968.
- MITCHELL, Alex.** (Haggerston, 1898.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Auditor-General). A.L.A.A. Certified Accountant. Mrs. M. p.G. 1957.
- MITCHELL, C. Herbert.** (Clapton, 1916.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Chancellor of the Exchequer). Served as Chief Accountant & Finance Sec., I.H.Q.; also in India (Poona) & India N. m. Ens. Klara Muskaug, 1927.
- MITCHELL, Gordon.** (Tottenham Citadel, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., W.I. & at I.T.C. m. Capt. Dorothy Carey, 1948.
- MOBERG, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Anna Olsson, Lund, 1919.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. David M.; p.G. 1950.
- MOFFAT, Mrs. Comr.** (Brigr. Mrs. Penn—Capt. Annie Heath, Oldham, 1916.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., China, E. Afr. & India W. Ww. Comr. Archibald M.; p.G. 1961.
- MØLLER, Georg.** (Copenhagen, Nicolaajvej, 1913.) Col. Den. m. Major Hertha Silfverberg, 1948.
- MORGAN, James.** (Merthyr, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served at Fire Insc. Corp., in B.T. & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Mavis Alexander, 1926.
- MORRISON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Ruth Stillwell, Chicago, 1914.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. John A. M.; p.G. 1964.
- MORRISON, Robert.** (Port Glasgow, 1916.) Col. S. & I. (G.S.). Served in W. Afr. W.I., Can. & Aus. S. Mrs. M. p.G. 1968.
- MORTIMER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Gertrud Borg, Borås, Swdn., 1920.) Ceylon. Served in Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frank M.; p.G. 1957.
- MOSIMANN, Charles.** (Moutier, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in Frce. m. Lt. Cora Eblé, 1925.
- MOTTE, Georges.** (Quaregnon, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Belgium. Served in Indonesia and Congo. m. Capt. Rinske Fekkes, R.N., 1932.
- MUIR, Hugh P.** (Kilsyth, 1919, w. wife.) Comr. (Managing Director S.A.A.S. and S.A. Fire Insc. Corp.) Served in B.T., as Manager Hadl. L. Col., C.S. M.S.W., G.B. & I., and Sec. for Trade.
- MUIRHEAD, A. Dorothy.** (Wood Green, 1924.) Comr. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (Leader). Served at I.T.C. & in B.T.
- MULJI, Maganal.** (Boys' Boarding School, 1919.) Col. Was C.S., India W. m. Miriam Bhana, 1923.
- MÜLLER, J. Adam.** (Solothurn, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. M. p.G. 1964.
- MUNDY, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Barbara Currie, Winnipeg 1, 1918.) Can. Ww. Col. Thos. H. M.; p.G. 1962.
- MUNN, John Knox.** (Bristol 9, U.K., 1922.) Lt.-Col. E. Afr. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Florence Whitehurst, 1927.
- MURPHY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Minneapolis, 1915, w. husband.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. James M.; p.G. 1950.
- MURRAY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Winifred Killey Clapton Cong. Hall, 1922.) B.T. Served in India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert M., p.G. 1961.
- MUSKEE, William.** (Amsterdam V, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia. m. Lt. H. C. Govaars, 1931.
- MYERS, Mrs. Col. Beatrice.** (Capt. Nicholson, Wood Green, 1922.) Fire Ins. Corp. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Edward M.; p.G. 1968.

## N

- NAKKEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lovise Förde, Bergen 1, 1916.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans Th. N.; p.G. 1956.
- NELSON, Fritz.** (Brooklyn 6, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Sigrid Olson, 1923.

**NELSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Nellie.** (Capt. Carmichael, Wellington, N.Z., 1929.) Aus. E. Served in N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. John N.; p.G. 1967.

**NEWBOULD, Eric.** (Long Beach, Cal., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in Alaska. Mrs. N. p.G. 1966.

**NEWMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lily Nelson, Winnipeg 1, 1919.) Canada. Served in Japan & Korea. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert N.; p.G. 1967.

**NICHOLSON, Edward.** (Hull Icehouse, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in N.Z. Mrs. N. p.G. 1963.

**NICHOLSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Robina.** (Capt. Cooper, Westminster, 1925.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alexander N.; p.G. 1964.

**NIELSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Capt. Karoline Kramer, Copenhagen, Helgesensgade, 1915.) Den. Served in Swdn., Ger. Czsl. & Hun. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Julius N.; p.G. 1941.

**NIGG, Emil.** (Liestal, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. N. p.G. 1952.

**NILSON, Georg.** (Vetlanda, Swdn., 1911.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Swdn. (C.S.) & U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Karin Wigén, 1932.

**NOBLE, William A.** (Atlanta, U.S.A., 1919.) Col. India S. Served in India W. M.D., Oto. Laryngology, F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S., Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal (1931). O.F. (1957). D. Hum. (Hon.) (1964). m. Lt.-Col. Lillian E. Hansen, 1967.

**NORDENGRAN, Henning.** (Charlottenberg, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Adjlt. Ruth Jonsson, 1935.

**NORRIS, Douglas Edward.** (Filnt Citadel, Mich., 1928.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.). m. Lt. Ruth Stauffer, 1929.

**NORTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Gertrude A. H. Sparks, Luton Temple, 1913.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert N.; p.G. 1963.

**NUNN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Martha.** (Ipswich Citadel, 1919, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert W. N.; p.G. 1968.

## O

**OAKE, Wm.** (Glace Bay, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Major Margaret Walker, 1949.

**OESTERLEN, Wilhelm.** (Görlitz, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Ger. m. Lt. Henriette Unnasch, 1927.

**ÖGRIM, Frithjof.** (Stockholm 1, 1916.) Col. Sweden. m. Lt. Ellen Nilsson, 1925.

**ÖGRIM, Mrs. Comr. Otonie.** (Oslo 8, Nor., 1922, w. husband.) Sweden. Served in Japan, Den., Nor. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. Tobias I. Ö.; p.G. 1962.

**OHSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lisa Landin, Kristianstad, 1924.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Uno O.; p.G. 1965.

**OLSSON, Harry Edgar.** (Karlshamn, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. m. Capt. Alice M. Sjögren, 1935.

**ORD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Rosanna Watt, Aberdeen Cit., Scot., 1909.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Norman O., p.G. 1970.

**ORDELL, Judit K.** (Norrköping, 1921.) Col. Swdn. B.A. (*Filosofie Magister*.) Author of *Youth at the Cross Roads*. Illis Quorum Medal (1957).

**ORSBORN, Mrs. General.** (Comr. Mrs. Phillis Taylor—Capt. Higgins, Leyton, 1911.) I.H.Q. World President of the Home League and responsible for retired officers and residences (1947-54); served in the British Territory, Canada, U.S.A. East; as Chief Side Officer at the I.T.C.; and Leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. General Albert W. T. O.; p.G. 1967; also ww. Lt.-Col. Bramwell T.; p.G. 1928.

**OSBORNE, Edward Charles.** (Regent Hall, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Rhod. Served in B.T. & E. Afr. m. Capt. Sarah Drew, 1936.

**OSBORNE, Wilfrid.** (Liverpool 8, 1925.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. m. Brigr. Martha Field, 1969.

**OVERSTAKE, Charles Curtis.** (Decatur, Ill., 1924, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

## P

**PACK, Norman H.** (Mudgee, 1922.) Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Ethel Walker, 1927.

**PACKIANATHAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Packiam, Perumcodu, 1909.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. S. P.; p.G. 1967.

**PAGE, Henry.** (West Wickham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. P. p.G. 1963.

**PAGE, Robert.** (Long Eaton, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Doris Orchid, 1930.

**PALLANT, Mrs. Comr.** (Ens. Eva Stevens, Bristol 2, 1923.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and Rhod. Ww. Comr. Arthur P., p.G. 1969.

**PALMER, Garnet S.** (Perth, W.A., 1932, w. wife.) Col. Aus. E. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S. Mentioned in military dispatches (1941).

**PALMER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Jessie Hurst, Walthamstow Higham Hill, U.K., 1906.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Kor., S. Am. E. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. George P.; p.G. 1963.

**PALSTRA, William F.** (Wetlevreden, Indonesia, 1925.) Comr. I.H.Q. Served in Indonesia, & Netherlands (T.C.) and as I.S. for Europe. Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1962). m. Capt. Johanna Lenaarts, 1962.

**PARKER, Jessie M.** (Birmingham, 1910.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

- PARKHOUSE, William E.** (Clapton Congress Hall, U.K., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Alice Cranshaw, 1926.
- PARKINSON, William Booth.** (Collingwood, Vic., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Gladys Sandilands, 1929.
- PARSONS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Nora Bevan, Holloway, 1915.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter P.; p.G. 1954.
- PARSONS, Nora May.** (Castleford, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- PATERSON, Jane.** (Edinburgh, 1904.) Col. I.T.C. Served in Can., Aus. E. & S., & B.T.
- PATRICK, Mary Margaret.** (Hadleigh, 1931.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.).
- PATTERSON, Elizabeth.** (Portage La Prairie, Can., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in Can.
- PAWASKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Shevantibal, G.B.S., Satara, 1923.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jai Singh P.; p.G. 1960.
- PAYNE, Ida Evelyn.** (Ashland, Ky., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.
- PEDLAR, Willison.** (Feverham, Ont., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Maisie Pelletier, 1935.
- PENNICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Gertrude Simpson, Shipley, 1904.) B.T. Served in Czsl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. P.; p.G. 1941.
- PEPPER, Albert G.** (Cadillac, 1921.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. P. p.G. 1962.
- PERRETT, Edwin J.** (Manchester, Conn., 1906.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Sen.-Major Mrs. Ina Tiffin, 1957.
- PERRY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Inga Åberg, Chicago 7, 1932.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. George P.; p.G. 1969.
- PETTERSEN, Bernhard.** (Oslo 8, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Norway. Served in China and Iceland. *m.* Lt. Marie Johannesen, 1923; p.G. 1969.
- PICKERING, Ernest.** (Carbondale, Pa. 1923.) Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Evelyn Dinwoodie, 1926.
- PIVONKA, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lydia Trojanová, Hradec Kralove, 1921.) Czsl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frantisek P.; p.G. 1959.
- POLETTI, Pierre.** (Yverdon, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in France. *m.* Capt. Marta Liniger, 1929.
- POLLEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Sen.-Major Alice Bell, Manchester Temple, 1920.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Percival P.; p.G. 1963.
- PONS, Suzanne.** (Paris, Quartier Latin, 1928.) Lt.-Col. France. Knight, Order of Merit (1966).
- PONTING, Ralph Walter Meredith.** (Edinburgh Congress Hall, Scotland, 1924.) Lt.-Col. India S. Served in B.T. & Hong Kong. *m.* Capt. Annie Blair, 1928.
- POST, Vernon R.** (Boston, Mass., 1903.) Col. U.S.A. West (C.S.) *m.* Adjlt. Elsie Allemann, 1931; p.G. 1970.
- POUJOL, Blanche.** (Ganges, Hérault, Frce., 1918.) Lt.-Col. Italy (O.C.). Served in Frce.
- POUTIAINEN, Eino E.** (Lt. Borg, Hangö, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Finland. Served in Indonesia. Ww. Major Toivo P.; p.G. 1938.
- POWELL, Ingrid E. C.** (Leyton Lea Bridge Road, U.K., 1923.) Col. Nor. Served in Den. & W.S.W. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Olav V Gold Medal (1961).
- PRITCHARD, Thomas Lloyd.** (Brymbo, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. May Solomon, 1932.
- PRITCHARD, William H.** (Cannock, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. *m.* Capt. Florence A. Coley, 1918.
- PUGMIRE, Herbert.** (Port Huron, Mich., 1916, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. P. p.G. 1966.
- PUGMIRE, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Grace Vickers, Toronto, Can., 1908.) U.S.A. National. Served in China, Japan & Can. Ww. Comr. Ernest P.; p.G. 1953.
- PURVIANCE, Helen.** (Washington, Indiana, 1908.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.
- PUTT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Pearl Coombs, Vancouver 2, 1923.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter R. P.; p.G. 1963.

## Q

- QUIRK, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Annie Harrison, Cleveland 2, Ohio, 1895.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. Q.; p.G. 1949.

## R

- RADER, Lyell.** (Newark, N.J., 1927.) Lt. Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Gladys Damon, 1928.
- RAI, François.** (Marseille, 1928.) Lt.-Col. France & Algeria. *m.* Capt. Idelette Martin, 1931.
- RAMAKER, Derk.** (Surabaya 1, Indonesia, 1923.) Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia (C.S.). *m.* Ens. Evangeline Warnes, 1926.
- RANCE, Ernest E.** (Gillingham, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I., & B.T. F.R.S.A. *m.* Capt. Elsie Lavery, 1925.
- RANGE, William.** (Columbus, O., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. *m.* Lt. Nellie Hillis, 1928.
- RAVEN, Walter H.** (Brunswick, Vic., Aus., 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. S. *m.* Lt.-Col. Constance Day, 1953.



- RAWIE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Elizabeth Jacob, Den Haag, 1910.) Netherlands. Served in Indonesia. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johannes R.; p.G. 1950.
- RAYMER, Rufus.** (Yorkville, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Major Winnie Jones, 1936.
- RAYNER, Arthur George.** (Thornton Heath, 1922.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. m. Capt. Ivy Gooch, 1926.
- READ, Harold James.** (Norwich Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served at I.T.C., M.S.S., G.B. & I., & I.H.Q. Mrs. R. p.G. 1965.
- READ, Thomas Stanley.** (Ipswich Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S.A.A.S. m. Capt. Dora Mitchell, 1929.
- REINKING, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Adjlt. Thelma Hix, Tulsa, 1918.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick R.; p.G. 1960.
- RENDELL, Doris N.** (Regent Hall, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.H.Q.
- RENSHAW, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Muriel Brown, Newcastle 1, 1923.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur R.; p.G. 1966.
- RICH, Frederick Herbert.** (Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Can., 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., S. Afr. & Pakistan. m. Capt. Ivy Wakefield, 1935.
- RICH, Victor.** (Catford, 1922.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q., in Japan, U.S.A. Cent. & S. Am. E. m. Capt. Teresa Pearce, 1925.
- RICHARDS, Carl Oscar.** (Yorkville, Can., 1922.) Comr. S.Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T., at I.T.C., and in India, at I.H.Q. (Auditor-General), and as T.C. in Pakistan and Rhod. m. Sen.-Capt. Germaine Kern, 1953.
- RICHARDS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Minnie McAlonan, Bern 1, Switz., 1909.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Germany. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel R.; p.G. 1950.
- RICHES, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (née Polly Parsons; Chatham, Ont., 1910.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick R.; p.G. 1969.
- RINGSTAD, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Olaus Øien, Ålesund, 1927.) Nor. Ww. Col. Einar R.; p.G. 1962.
- RISELEY, Ernest H.** (Sydenham, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. m. Capt. Constance Mills, 1928.
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Amy Brackett, Yarmouth, N.S., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harold R.; p.G. 1954.
- RIVE, Philip C.** (Whangarei, N.Z., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in N.Z., S. Afr. & Rhod. B.A. m. Major Margretta Nelson, 1956.
- ROBERTS, Horace.** (Moncton, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Canada. m. Lt. Ena Parsons, 1935.
- ROBERTS, Violet.** (Leigh, Lancs., 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T.
- ROBINSON, Albert.** (Shepparton, Vic., Aus., 1916.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Finance Sec.). Served as Chief Accountant, I.H.Q.; also in Aus. & N.Z. m. Capt. Maggie Smyth, 1920.
- ROBINSON, John A.** (Lye, 1919, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Sen.-Major Mrs. Hilda Collier, née Firth, Hull 5, 1923.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert J. R.; p.G. 1961.
- RODDA, Bertram.** (St. Helier, B.T., 1908.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served at I.H.Q., in U.S.A. Cent. & South, & as C.S., U.S.A. East & B.T. B.A., Ph.B. m. Lt. Winifred Jenkins, 1917.
- ROGLI, Lina.** (Schwarzenburg, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Switz.
- ROLFE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Lt. Brunnhilde Slater, Wood Green, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Japan & China S. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Victor R.; p.G. 1961.
- ROLLS, Bertie.** (High Wycombe, 1905.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. R. p.G. 1968.
- RØNAGER, Aage.** (Gartnergade, Copenhagen, 1919.) Comr. Denmark (T.C., 1966-70). Served in Fin. (T.C., 1957-62) & at I.H.Q. (I.S. for Europe, 1962-66). Knight, Order of Dannebrog (1965). m. Capt. Hilda Persson, 1924.
- RØPER, Ketty I.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Den. Author of *Historien om en Haer* (The Story of an Army).
- ROSE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Bertha Moore, Buffalo 1, N.Y., 1912.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. George R.; p.G. 1946.
- ROSE, Robert.** (Buffalo, N.Y., 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Brigr. Mrs. Emmeline MacGillivray (née Green), 1961.
- ROSS, William F.** (Regina 1, 1930.) Col. Can. m. Capt. Sadie Stevenson, 1933.
- RØSSBERG, Karl Johan.** (Ålesund, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Capt. Edith Halvorsen, 1935.
- ROSTETT, Henry T.** (Minneapolis 4, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. m. Capt. Elsie Harper, 1925.
- ROUT, Frederick Owen.** (Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in S. & E. Africa. m. Lt. Marion Salter, 1928.
- RUIJSINK, Jacob Bernard.** (Zutphen, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Mrs. R. p.G. 1967.
- RUPP, David.** (Kreuzlingen, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Ens. Cécile Blanc, 1929.
- RUSSELL, George.** (New York 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. m. Capt. Lily Green, 1934.
- RUSSELL, Ida.** (Hull Icehouse, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q.
- RUSSELL, Leslie.** (Guelph, 1924.) Col. Can. (C.S.). Served in India E. & W., India (Poona), & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Nellie Jones, 1928.

**RUSSELL, Mina W.** (Lawrence, Mass., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. B.A., M.Sc. (Columbia).

**RUSSELL, T. Eustace.** (St. Albans, 1921.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special service.) Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I., & as Property Sec. & Finance Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ethel Hammond, 1924.

**RUST, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Louie Lloyd, Footscray, Aus., 1916.) India S. Served in Aus. & Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. Roy L. R.; p.G. 1947.

**RYAN, Glenn.** (Rockford, 1918.) Comr. U.S.A. South (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.) & West (T.C.). *m.* Lt. Annie Blurton, 1921.

**S**

**SADLER, Sylvia M.** (Newcastle, N.S.W., 1910.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

**SALHUS, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Marthe Dahla, Bergen 1, Nor., 1917.) Rhod. Served in Nor., S. Afr., and W. Afr. Ww. Col. Alfred S.; p.G. 1968.

**SALOMON, Johannes H.** (Rotterdam Industrial Inst., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Knight of the Order of Oranje-Nassau (1963). *m.* Ens. Hillie Paasman, 1930.

**SALOMONSON, Karl Gösta.** (Linköping, 1926.) Col. Sweden. b. 12.11.1905. *m.* Lt. Ingrid Svensson (Göteborg 1, 1938), 1940.

**SAMARAVEERA, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Adjlt. Jayawanti, Belligodapitiya, 1906.) Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. Simon S.; p.G. 1935.

**SAMPSON, Lily K.** (Dulwich Hill, N.S.W., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served at I.H.Q., in India W. & S.

**SANDBØL, Jens C.** (Copenhagen Temple, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Den. *m.* Lt. Karla Eriksen, 1931.

**SANDELLS, Mrs. Comr.** (Lt. Flora Spice, Guildford, W.A., 1919.) Aus. S. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. Ww. Comr. George W.S.; p.G. 1963.

**SANDGREN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Alvah Severson, Grand Forks, N.D., 1913.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Otto S.; p.G. 1954.

**SANDSTRÖM, Karl Otto.** (Holmsund, 1922.) Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Berta Sörenson, 1932.

**SANJIVI, Donald A.** (Trivandrum, S. Ind., 1922.) Col. India S. (T.C.). Served in Ceylon (G.S.) & India W. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Vimala Oomen, 1930.

**SANSOM, Ernest R.** (Hamilton, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Jessie Inger, 1932.

**SANSOM, Wm. P.** (Leeds, B.T., 1907.) Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., U.S.A. Cent. & West, S. Afr. (C.S.) & E. Afr. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Amy East, 1913.

**SAPART, Marthe.** (Paris Bastille, France, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in France.

**SARER, John.** (Springfield, Mass., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Florence Hansen, 1931.

**SARRAN, Marcel.** (Ganges, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. France.

**SASHIDA, Shizu.** (Capt. Takano, Yokohama, 1909.) Col. Japan. Ww. Brigr. S.; p.G. 1923.

**SAUNDERS, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Florence Cooper, Hawthorn, Vic., 1925.) Aus. S. Ww. Col. Herbert W. S.; p.G. 1962.

**SCHMIDT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Martha.** (Adjlt. Hännli, Schwarzenburg, 1923.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Aaron S.; p.G. 1968.

**SCOTNEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Edith Hocking, Perth, W. Aus., 1900.) N.Z. Served in Aus. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert S.; p.G. 1943.

**SCOTT, Percy.** (Pretoria, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. Served in Rhodesia. *m.* Capt. Ivy Tripp, 1932.

**SCOTT, Walter G.** (Newport Maindee, 1911.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Kate Ransom, 1917.

**SCRIVENOR, Graham.** (Mildura, Vic., 1943, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S.

**SEAGRAVE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Dorothy Fyfe, Clapton, U.K., 1906.) Frce. & Alg. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thomas S.; p.G. 1969.

**SEARLE, Wilfred.** (Te Aroha, 1921.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Janie Thompson, 1924; p.G. 1969.

**SEGAWA, Yasowo.** (Kanazawa, 1909.) Col. Japan. Served as C.S. & Joint T.C. Order of the Sacred Treasure (Third Class), 1966. O.F., 1968. *m.* Lt. Yuko Soyeda, 1915.

**SEHL, Lulu M.** (New Haven, Conn., 1923.) Col. U.S.A. East.

**SEILER, Paul.** (Cumberland, Md., 1925, w. wife.) Col. U.S.A. East.

**SELBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Florence.** (Lt. Harrison, Preston 1, 1915.) B.T. Served in India W. & Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S.; p.G. 1968.

**SENAPUTRA, Albert.** (Mannady, w. wife, 1935.) Lt.-Col. India W. (C.S.). Served in India, M. & A.

**SHARMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Mrs. Sen.-Capt. Beatrice Greatrick, née Cordon.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S., p.G. 1969.

**SHARP, Allen.** (Melbourne City, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Ivy Lonnie, 1928.

**SHARP, Leonard.** (Wellingborough, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Riley, 1920.

**SHARPE, Lincoln Edward.** (Seacombe, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Saunders, 1949.

- SHAW, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Elsie Payne, Burton-on-Trent, 1906.) I.H.Q. Served in W.I., S. Am. & Ind. Ww. Col. Walter E. S.; p.G. 1965.
- SHEARD, Mrs. Col.** (Blackpool, 1913, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in India, N., E., W., & S. Ww. Col. Edwin H. S.; p.G. 1963.
- SHIPLEY, George.** (Scunthorpe, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Lt. Laura Alborn, 1928.
- SHIRSATH, Sulochana Bai.** (Satara G.B.S., 1923.) Lt.-Col. India W.
- SIEBRITS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Catherine Espin, Cape Town, S. Afr., 1908.) I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bartholomew J. S.; p.G. 1948.
- SIM, Charles.** (Kitchener, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Margaret Campbell, 1932.
- SIMMONDS, Albert.** (Paddington, Qsld., 1914.) Col. Aus. E. Served in S. Afr. m. Capt. Ada Wallis, 1918.
- SIMONIN, Georges.** (La Villette, 1929, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. France & Algeria. Knight, Order of Merit (1966).
- SIMPSON, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Frances Baisaitis, Riga, Latvia, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in Latvia & Estonia, Fin., Carib. & Cent. Am., U.S.A. Cent., Den. & Nor. Ww. Comr. W. Gordon S.; p.G. 1969.
- SJÖBERG, Sixten David.** (Karlskoga, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Adj. Else Book, 1935.
- SKINNER, Evelyn.** (Springfield, Mass., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.
- SKJAERSTAD, Ludvig.** (Harstad, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Major Edith Jensen, 1956.
- SKJOLDHAMMER, Harald.** (Arendal, Nor., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Nor. m. Capt. Dagny Birkelo, 1927.
- SKOGRUD, Dorteia.** (Hamar, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Nor.
- SKREPPEN, Betzy.** (Amot, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Norway.
- SLADEN, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Motee Booth-Tucker, Simla, India, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Fin. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1941). Ww. Comr. Hugh S.; p.G. 1962.
- SLATER, William.** (Schenectady, N.Y., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. East. m. Sen.-Capt. Lois Hargreaves, 1954.
- SLATTERY, Edward.** (Cooma, N.S.W., 1899.) Col. Aus. S. (C.S.). Served in N.Z. Mrs. S. p.G. 1947.
- SLOTTE, Nils E.** (Strängnäs, 1922.) Col. Sweden. Served in Latvia, Estonia & Fin. m. Adj. Gertrud Tofte, 1934.
- SLOUS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elsie.** (Muscatine, Iowa, 1926, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred G. S.; p.G. 1962.
- SMAEL, Mrs. Col.** (Major Janna Joose Vlissingen, 1919.) Netherlands. Ww. Col. Jacob S.; p.G. 1963.
- SMEDS, Joel.** (Vasa 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland. m. Lt. Gertrud Nyman, 1937.
- SMEETON, Helen.** (Oakland, Cal., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West.
- SMITH, Arthur.** (Ellesmere Port, 1926.) Col. B.T. m. Lt. Cissie Glazzard, 1930.
- SMITH, Elsie.** (Attercliffe, U.K., 1916.) Lt.-Col. India W. Served in B.T., India M. & A. and South.
- SMITH, George Bramwell.** (Gravesend, 1922.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. (G.S.) Author of *For the Ordinary Man*. m. Capt. Eva Barltrop, 1925.
- SMITH, Gladys Winifred.** (Reading East, 1929.) Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Served in S. Africa.
- SMITH, Joseph.** (Carlisle Citadel, 1925.) Col. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in B.T., M.S.S., G.B. & I. and at S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh. m. Capt. Grace Little, 1929.
- SMITH, Joseph B.** (Penge, 1908.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for America & Australasia). Served in B.T., S. Afr. (C.S.) & as T.C., Rhod., & S. & I. Mrs. S. p.G. 1964.
- SMITH, Mrs. Comr. Barbara.** (Brigr. MacFarlane, Clapton, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., S. Afr. & Aus. S. M.B.E. (1953). Ww. Comr. John E. S.; p.G. 1958.
- SMITH, Mrs. Col. Lily.** (Capt. Henderson, Walthamstow 2, 1905.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Reliance Benefit Society. Ww. Col. Wm. H. S.; p.G. 1967.
- SMITH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Loveday.** (Ens. Webber, Montreal, 1901.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S.; p.G. 1962.
- SMITH, Sydney A.** (Ipswich, Qsld., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in N.Z. Mrs. S. p.G. 1968.
- SMITH, William H.** (St. Albans, 1916.) Col. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in B.T., Korea, N.Z. & India S. (C.S.). m. Lt. Dorothy Woulds, 1923.
- SÖDERSTRÖM, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Ruth Pearson, New York 2, N.Y., 1915.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Carl S.; p.G. 1964.
- SOINI, Martta.** (Helsinki 4, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Fin.
- SOMERVILLE, Stephen.** (Fairfield, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Major Letty Taebring, 1943.
- SOUTHALL, Richard.** (Blackheath, U.K., 1915.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Congo (G.S.). Mrs. S. p.G. 1966.
- SOUTHWELL, Florence.** (Capt. Lonnie, Thornbury, Vic., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. David J. S.; p.G. 1957.
- SOWTON, Anna.** (Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A., 1913.) Col. I.T.C. Served in Can., Aus. & B.T.
- SOWTON, Chas.** (Winnipeg 1, Can., 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Can. & China N. (C.S.) m. Ens. Maud Carmichael, 1926.

- SPATIG, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Sen.-Major Dora Pickup, Holyoke, Mass., 1923.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. S.; p.G. 1966.
- SPENCER, George Alfred Paling.** (Ilkeston, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.). Served in B.T. & S. Afr. m. Capt. Elizabeth Ware, 1926.
- STAIGER, Charles Stanley.** (Chicago 14, 1925.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. m. Capt. Violet Dean, B.A. (Wheaton, Ill.), 1932.
- STANKUWEIT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr.** (Staff-Capt. Katharina Tinszen, Mülhausen, 1907.) Ger. Was T.P. & T.H.L.S. Served in Switz. & Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Franz. S.; p.G. 1940.
- STANNARD, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Evangeline Wood, St. Helier, C.I., U.K., 1920.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & France. Ww. Col. John S.; p.G. 1962.
- STARBUCK, Mrs. Col.** (Lt. Lily Piggott, Attercliffe, 1910.) B.T. Ww. Col. Thos. W.S.; p.G. 1950.
- STEAD, Doris Gladys Gwen.** (Tighe's Hill, N.S.W., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.
- STECK, Robert.** (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Capt. Luise Mugwyler, 1932.
- STEELE, John.** (Winnipeg 3, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Henryetta Lyons, 1930.
- STEINACKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Rosa Nunn, Wandsworth, B.T., 1897.) Ger. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arno S.; p.G. 1951.
- STENBERG, Lennart.** (Visby, 1910.) Col. Sweden. Illis Quorum Gold Medal (1958). m. Lt. Irma Svedbäck, 1929.
- STEPHAN, Gustav.** (Atlanta, Ga., 1918.) Col. U.S.A. South. m. Capt. Lulua Whitehouse, 1922.
- STEVENS, Ada Edith.** (Hadleigh Colony, 1926.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.
- STEVENS, Henry.** (East Peckham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in India N., M. & A, also West (C.S.). m. Capt. Hannah Wood, 1917.
- STEVENS, Hilda Marion.** (Capt. Mitchell, Mosborough, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. & in B.T. Ww. Adj. Alfred S.; p.G. 1937.
- STEWART, Jean.** (Stirling, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.
- STEWART, Wm.** (Tottenham Citadel, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served at I.H.Q. & Hadl. L. Col. Croix de Guerre. m. Lt. Olive Harrison, 1919.
- STILLWELL, Harry B.** (Chicago 1, Ill., 1918, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Mrs. S. p.G. 1965.
- STIMSON, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Ethel Smith, Brooklyn 7, N.Y., 1916.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Herbert S.; p.G. 1964.
- STJERNLÖF, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Anny Ahlund, Kalmar, 1921.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gustaf S.; p.G. 1959.
- STOBART, Violet Minnie.** (Capt. Davey, Upper Clapton, U.K., 1926.) Lt.-Comr. Switz. (T.C.). Served in B.T., C. Am. & W.I. & Ceylon (T.C.). Ww. Col. John S.; p.G. 1960.
- STOBBS, Margaret.** (Winnipeg, 1897.) Lt.-Col. Can.
- STOKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Ellen E. Adams, Leeds 1, 1917.) M.S.S. (G.B. I.) Served in S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fred S.; p.G. 1969.
- STRAHM, Klara.** (Herne Bay, U.K., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Congo. Served in Switzerland.
- STRANKS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Florence Holmes, Brunswick, Vic., 1913.) Aus. S. Served in China. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leonard S.; p.G. 1960.
- STRETTON, Richard F.** (San Francisco, Cal., 1908.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served as C.S., U.S.A. South. m. Adj. Hazel Bush, 1932.
- SUBANANTHA RAJ, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Nagercoil, 1919, w. husband.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. S. R.; p.G. 1958.
- SULLY, Walter Thomas.** (Hastings Citadel, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and as G.S. in W. Afr. & E. Afr. m. Capt. Joanna Morrison, 1924.
- SUNDIN, Mrs. Comr. Karin.** (Lt. Ågren, Västerås, 1921.) Nor. Served in B.T., Swdn. & Den. Ww. Comr. Emanuel S.; p.G. 1968.
- SUNDIN, Eva.** (Stockholm 1, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.
- SUTTON, Mrs. Col.** (Major Anna Monod, Ballarat E., 1908.) Aus. S. Ww. Col. Walter S.; p.G. 1949.
- SUVANTO, Ilmari.** (Sordavala, 1922.) Col. Fin. m. Lt. Soja Nieminen, 1934.
- SYKES, Joseph Bramwell.** (Ilford, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. m. Capt. Ruth Walkley, 1932.
- SYLVESTER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Nellie Harling, Preston Central, 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Korea, Rhod. & India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. S.; p.G. 1953.

## T

- TAYLOR, Chester O.** (Bellingham, 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. m. Capt. Grace Atkins, 1915.
- TAYLOR, Edmund W. T.** (Plymouth, Exeter Hall, 1921.) Col. B.T. m. Capt. Winifred Cox, 1926.
- TAYLOR, Harry.** (Ilford, 1912.) Lt.-Col. S. & I. Served in Neth., S. Afr., Indonesia & M.S.W., G.B. & I. Mrs. T. p.G. 1964.
- TAYLOR, Jane C.** (Saltcoats, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Iceland (O.C.).



**TAYLOR, Miriam Gwendoline.** (Penge, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. Pakistan (T.C.). Served in B.T., W.S.W., G.B. & I., at I.T.C. & as T.C. Ceylon. Author of *William Booth, Prophet and General*.

**TEBBE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Major Paula Weldner-Stenkopf, Berlin 6, Ger., 1925.) Hungary. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert T.; p.G. 1969.

**THOMAS, Flora B.** (Holloway, 1907.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

**THOMAS, L. Clayson.** (Battersea 2, 1925.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in India N. & E., & Burma (O.C.). M.B.E. (1951). m. Major Eileen Gellatly, 1956.

**THOMAS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Myrtle White, Buffalo, N.Y., 1914.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alexander S. T.; p.G. 1959.

**THOMPSON, Muriel.** (Capt. Trounce, Trivandrum, S. India, 1927.) Col. S.P.S. Served in India South, East and M. & A.; also Ceylon & Rhod. Ww. Col. Victor T.; p.G. 1960.

**THOMSON, Agnes.** (Leven, 1921.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M.

**THORNILEY, Jessie.** (Stockport Citadel, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.C.M.

**THYKJAER, Mrs. Comr.** (Major Maggie Larsson, Stockholm 1, Swdn., 1921.) Netherlands. Served in Swdn., S. Am. E., Nor., Czsl., Den. & Fin. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1950). Ww. Comr. Ejner C. T.; p.G. 1964.

**THYREN, Karl Bertil.** (Fjugesta, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Estonia and Fin. m. Capt. Henny Karlson, 1935.

**TILLEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Susiet Pynn, St. John's, Nfld., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Robt. T.; p.G. 1941.

**TOFT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (New York 2, 1931, w. husband.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel T.; p.G. 1964.

**TOPLEY, Bernard Fred.** (Plumstead, 1928.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & I.H.Q. m. Adjlt. Edith A. Newman, 1944.

**TOWNS, Albert.** (Hull Icehouse, 1922.) Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. m. Lt. May Abery, 1932. Mrs. T. member Executive Council, N.C.W., U.K.

**TRAINER, Jean Fraser.** (Hamilton, Scot., 1932.) Col. I.T.C.. Served in N.Z. & at I.C.O.

**TREFFONE, Marguerite.** (Newtown, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

**TREITE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Henderika Schmucker, München, Ger., 1908.) Switz. Served in Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sidney T.; p.G. 1942.

**TRITTON, Charles.** (Greensboro, N.C., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. m. Capt. Pauline Blackwell, 1929.

**TROTH, Kathleen.** (Ilford, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.

**TROTH, Mrs. Comr.** (Brigr. Florence Carter, Leyton Citadel, 1918.) I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. Ww. Comr. Geo. T.; p.G. 1958.

**TROTTER, John P.** (Natimuk, Vic., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. m. Capt. Emily Matson, 1930.

**TUCKER, Ernest John.** (Newton Abbot, 1922.) Col. B.T. Served as G.S., Scotland. m. Lt. Edith Bowen, 1928.

**TUCKER, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Janet Smith, Calton, Glasgow, 1809.) Campfield Press, S.P.S. Served at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Samuel T.; p.G. 1946.

**TUNMORE, George.** (Norwich 2, 1919, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. T. p.G. 1965.

**TURKINGTON, Florence.** (Manchester, Conn., 1918.) Col. U.S.A. East. R.N.

**TURNER, Frank C.** (Lilydale, Tas., 1912.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Elizabeth Heale, 1915.

**TURREL, Lawrence.** (Detroit 1, 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent.

**TUTT, Myrtle Iris.** (Upper Norwood, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

**TYNDALL, Jos.** (Staple Hill, B.T., 1906.) Col. Can. Served in B.T., India, & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Gladys Pickering, 1924.

**TZAUT, Paul.** (Nimes, Frce., 1921.) Col. Switz. Served in Frce., Belgium (O.C.), & Italy (O.C.). m. Capt. Lily Dellenbach, 1929.

## U

**URQUHART, Lucy.** (Ansonia, Conn., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

**URSAKI, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Lulu Large, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ludwig U., p.G. 1970.

**USHER, John Tudor.** (Bulawayo, Rhod., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Author of *Boy from the Kraal*. m. Capt. Ellen Henn, 1926.

**USUI, Torasaburo.** (Azabu, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Japan. m. Major Kimmie Usui, 1962.

**UYEMURA, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Koto Matsudo, Shiba, 1908.) Japan. Ww. Comr. Masuzo U.; p.G. 1969.

## V

**VALENTINE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Nellie Collins, Stockwell, 1903.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., M.S.W. (G.B. & I.) and I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. James V.; p.G. 1958.

**VANDERKAM, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Jeanne Babando, Paris, France, 1917.) Belg. Served in Frce. Ww. Lt.-Col. George V.; p.G. 1962.

- VILLENEUVE, William Arthur.** (Pontypridd, 1920.) Comr. (Managing Director, S.A.A.S. and S.A. Fire Ins. Corp.) Served in India E. & S. & Burma. *m.* Capt. Winifred Burgess, 1924.
- VINT, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Ellen Medhurst, Leyton Citadel, 1915.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Jas. H. V.; p.G. 1952.
- VINTI, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Bice Flocchi, Milan, 1926.) Italy. Served in Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Baldassare V.; p.G. 1961.
- VOGT, Alice.** (Wädenswil, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Switz.
- VOGT, Walter.** (Wädenswil, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Lt. Rosa Strickler, 1927.
- VOOGT, Adriane.** (Vlaardingen, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Cornelia Boom, 1931.
- VOWLES, John.** (Trealeay, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Hilda Collins, 1930.

## W

- WAARA, Helen Carolyn.** (Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. B.Sc. (Loyola), M.A. (Chicago).
- WAINWRIGHT, John.** (Birmingham, 1915.) Lt.-Comr. Camplfield Press, S.P.S. (Director). Served in B.T., M.S.W., G.B. & I., Malaysia (O.C.), S.A. Farm Col. (Manager) and S.P.S. (C.S.). Author of *After the Verdict*. *m.* Capt. Winifred Bunn, 1918.
- WALKER, Eveline.** (Wood Green, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served on S.A.A.S.
- WALKER, José.** (Northampton, B.T., 1896.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & S. Am. E. *m.* Capt. Anna Högman, 1913.
- WALKER, Leonard G.** (Newington Green, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eveline Gurney, 1928.
- WALKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Jessie Butler-Nixon, Waverley, Vic., 1914.) Aus. E. Served in China & India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W.; p.G. 1952.
- WALLACE, Annie.** (Broxburn, U.K., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Served at I.H.Q., in Frce. & Belg. (G.S.).
- WALLACE, Herbert G.** (Auckland City, N.Z., 1924.) Col. Can. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S., N.Z. & Aus. E. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Gladys Hoare, 1928.
- WALLIS, James.** (Bradford, 1905.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Towell, 1911; p.G. 1970.
- WALLY, Guillaume.** (Montparnasse, 1930.) Lt.-Col. France & Algeria. Served in French Guiana. *m.* Adjlt. Mathilde Didier, 1938.
- WARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Ethel Manning, Northampton Central, 1925.) B.T. Served in India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. W.; p.G. 1962.
- WARE, William Dudley.** (Oldham Citadel, 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Was G.S., I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Grace Grattan, 1923.
- WARRANDER, Cornelius.** (Yorkville, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas. *m.* Ens. Ethel Hussey, 1925.
- WARREN, Ellen Ivy.** (Wellington, 1930.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M.
- WARREN, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (née Martha Askew, Mansfield, 1911, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fredk. W.; p.G. 1969.
- WATERS, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Julia Fletcher, Southampton 2, 1909.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. W.; p.G. 1953.
- WATERSTON, Ervin.** (Wetaskiwin, 1915.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Winnifred Sill, 1919.
- WATSON, Eleanor.** (Walsend, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.
- WATT, Robert.** (Brandon, 1924.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Frances Neill, 1927.
- WATTS, William Bramwell.** (Ealing, 1923.) Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. & B.T. *m.* Major Phyllis Staniford, 1963.
- WEATHERLY, Horace E.** (Lawrence, Mass., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Mina Maxwell, 1930.
- WEBBER, Ernest.** (Exeter Temple, 1921.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Major Annie Watson, 1948.
- WEBBER, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Lt. Emma Bond, Chester, 1917.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. W.; p.G. 1960.
- WELBOURN, Oliver G.** (Hamilton, 1, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in China N. & Manchuria, Mrs. W. p.G. 1969.
- WELLMAN, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Elsie Clarke, Clapton, 1922.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Ernest W.; p.G. 1962.
- WELLMAN, William D.** (Cambridge Heath, 1913.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Rosina Halsey, 1917.
- WELLS, Harold.** (Frome, 1935, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. B.T.
- WELLS, John.** (Bedford, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T., China & N.Z. *m.* Ens. Ethel Hoddinott, 1931.
- WELLS, W. Thos.** (Islington, 1899.) Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. W. p.G. 1950.
- WELSH, William John.** (Fulham, 1933, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in S.A.A.S.
- WESSELS, Hugo.** (Lübeck, 1928.) Col. Ger. Served in China & Switz. *m.* Capt. Tabea Saak, 1931.
- WEST, Maude.** (Capt. Ewens, Nottingham Memorial Hall, 1917.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter W.; p.G. 1949.
- WESTBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Capt. Olga Andersen, Hønefoss, 1910.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Olaf W.; p.G. 1955.

**WHANG, Mrs. Col.** (Capt. Cho Kyung Sook, Ahyun [Seoul 2], 1918.) Korea. Ww. Col. Whang Chong Yul; p.G. 1961.

**WHITMORE, Richard Thomas.** (Boscombe, U.K., 1936, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T.

**WIDDOWSON, Chris.** (Pietermaritzburg, S. Afr., 1923.) Col. Indonesia (T.C.). Served in S. Afr.; as G.S., E. Afr., also T.C., Korea. Tal Kuk Gold Medal (1957). m. Brigr. Hilda Carter, 1965.

**WIDDOWSON, David.** (Durban, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served at I.H.Q. m. Ens. Beatrice Morton, 1929.

**WIGGINS, Archibald R.** (Harlesden, 1915.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Lit. Sec.). Was Ed.-in-Chief in Aus. & at I.H.Q. Author of *Father of Salvation Army Music* (Richard Slater), *History of The Salvation Army*, Vols. IV & V, etc. m. Lt. Grace Lyons, 1920.

**WILDERODER, Erwin.** (Bonn, 1929, w. wife). Lt.-Col. Germany.

**WILKINS, Margaret.** (Capt. Nelson, Calumet, Mich., 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Sen.-Major Henry W.; p.G. 1949.

**WILLE, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Ellen H. B. Erle, Copenhagen Thorsgade, 1917.) Den. Served in Indonesia. Ww. Lt.-Col. Vilhelm A. Wille, M.D.; p.G. 1944.

**WILLIAMS, J. Richard.** (Mitcham, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T., Rhod. & W. Afr. (G.S.). Author of *Missing!* m. Capt. Mary Edward, 1928.

**WILLIAMS, Olive E.** (Leyton Citadel, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C.

**WILLIAMS, Walter.** (Weston-super-Mare, 1921.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Ens. Elizabeth Nimmons, 1929.

**WILMER, Frank E.** (Los Angeles, 1923.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. West. m. Capt. Audrey McNally, 1925.

**WINTERBOTTOM, Norman James.** (Cambridge, Mass., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East. m. Ens. Elsie Batchelor, 1930.

**WOOD, Herbert.** (Riverdale, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Rhod. & S. Afr. Author of *They Blazed the Trail*. m. Capt. Hazel Sheppard, 1923; p.G. 1970.

**WOODRUFF, Arthur.** (Brooklyn 9, N.Y., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. m. Mrs. Col. Hazel Clayton (*née* Swackhamer), 1962.

**WOODS, Mrs. Comr.** (Capt. Sybil Hurst, South Elmsall, 1921.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Germany, & Switzerland. Ww. Comr. Reginald W. W.; p.G. 1963.

**WOTTON, Edith.** (Hull, 1908.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q.

**WRIGHT, Bramwell.** (Springburn, 1927.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. m. Lt. Ivy Ellison, 1933.

**WRIGHT, George Albert.** (Chalk Farm, 1930, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

**WRIGHT, Mrs. Col.** (Major Emily Cordall, Folkestone, 1924.) S.P.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Hector W.; p.G. 1949.

**WRIGHT, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (Ens. Lillian Bennett, Norwich Citadel, 1909.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. John W.; p.G. 1964.

Y

**YAMAMURO, Tamiko.** (Kanda, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Japan (C.S.).

**YEOMAN, Frederick.** (Hove, 1910, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. Y. p.G. 1966.

**YESUDASEN, Koshy.** (Mavelikara, 1922.) Lt.-Col. India S. m. Capt. V. Aley, 1928.

**YOUNG, Allan.** (Footscray, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S.

**YOUNG, Ernest Edward Harding.** (Reading East, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

**YOUNG, Louis Harold.** (Kilburn 2, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Jessie Leigh, 1926.

**YOUNG, Mrs. Col.** (Mrs. Brigr. Helft—Comdt. Mary Robinson, Rochester 1, N.Y., 1910.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Robert Y.; p.G. 1951.

**YOUNG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eva M.** (Houston, 1933.) U.S.A. South.

**YOUNG, Thomas Harding.** (Canterbury, 1928, w. wife.) Col. S.A.A.S. (General Manager). Served in Indonesia. B.E.M. (1947).

Z

**ZORAWAR SINGH, Mrs. Lt.-Col.** (*née* Josephine, Moradabad, 1917.) India N.-E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Z. S.; p.G. 1959.

# Index

## Notes:

In this section will be found reference to all continents, countries and Salvation Army territories mentioned in the book. The names of all persons (other than Salvation Army officers) mentioned in articles and territorial reports are listed; names of officers are included only when mentioned elsewhere than in the context of the territory or department in which they hold appointment. Major centres of Army work are listed here only if referred to outside the report of the territory in which they are situated.

Aspects of Army work found in the majority of territories (e.g. evangelistic endeavour, most kinds of social work, youth work, etc.) are not included here, unless mention of them occurs outside the territorial reports. Certain types of service found in only a few territories, such as educational and medical work, and forms of social undertaking of special interest such as work among alcoholics and drug dependents, missing persons inquiries, etc., are included, however.

For ready reference the name of a territory (country) or person should be consulted first.

## A

Abbreviations, 35  
 Adams, Col. B., 197  
 Adult Literacy, 166  
 Advisory boards:  
   international lists, 215-229  
   other references, 3, 20, 58, 88, 92, 134, 148, 167, 173, 180, 205  
 Africa, *see under separate territories*:  
   Congo (Kinshasa)  
   East Africa (Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda)  
   Equatorial Africa (Congo-Brazzaville)  
   Ghana  
   Nigeria  
   Rhodesia (with Malawi)  
   South Africa (with Mozambique and St. Helena)  
   Zambia  
     map, 114  
 Agricultural centres and training, *see* Land  
 Åhlberg, Comr. R., 123, 162  
 Akimoto, Mitaro, 6  
 Alaska, *see* U.S.A. Western  
 Alcoholics, work among (including Harbour Light centres), 4, 56 (statistics), 59, 70-1, 89, 90, 94, 106, 123-4, 149-50, 159, 173, 180, 183, 187, 199, 202, 207, 209  
 America, *see* North, Central or South America  
 Among New Canadians (article), 26-8  
 Argentina, *see* South America East  
 Army Youth in Britain (article), 24-6  
 Asia, *see under separate territories*:  
   Burma  
   Ceylon  
   Hong Kong  
   India (4 territories)  
   Indonesia  
   Japan  
   Korea  
   Pakistan  
   Philippines

Singapore and Malaysia  
 Taiwan  
   (*see also* Vietnam)  
     maps, 133, 135  
 Australia, 87  
   Eastern Territory, 88-92  
     other references, 4, 5  
   Southern Territory, 92-5  
     map, 87  
 Austria, *see* Switzerland  
 Aylward, Miss Gladys, 189

## B

Bäcken (*The Brook*), 6  
 Baden-Powell, Lady, 65  
 Bahamas, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 Baird, Col. C. (as C.B.), 81  
 Ball, Eric, 5  
 Bands and other musical groups (campaigns outside own territories), 65, 88, 93, 96, 123, 154, 157, 158, 171, 181-2, 187  
 Barbados, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 Barrett, Lt.-Col. G., 150, 151  
 Bashford, Miss L., 209  
 Beit Trustees, 169  
 Belgium, 96-8  
   other references, 4, 5, 113, 154, 187  
 Bermuda, *see* Canada  
 Bernard, Gil, 125  
 Blind persons, *see* Handicapped persons  
 Blomberg, Comr. G., 5, 209  
 Bökelund, Major G., 29  
 Bolivia, *see* South America West  
 Bollom, Mrs. D., 12  
 Books, *see* Literature  
 Boon, Brigr. and Mrs. B., 181  
 Booth, Catherine, 6, 12, 14-17, 36, 50  
   (*see also* Catherine Booth)  
 Booth, Col. Mary, 4  
 Booth, William, 8, 12, 14-17, 31, 36, 50, 64, 170, 175



- Booth, General W. Bramwell, 14-17, 36, 50  
 Booth Memorial Chest Hospital, 102  
 Bramwell-Booth, Comr. Catherine, 6  
 Brazil, 98-100  
   other references, 122  
 Bread for the Brethren, relief agency, 186  
 British Honduras, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 British Territory, 64-8  
   other references, 3, 4, 24-6, 33-4, 96, 99, 122, 154, 169  
 Broadcasting (radio and TV), 6, 65, 89, 119, 123, 125, 128, 147, 149, 152, 162, 168, 182, 186, 192, 205, 212  
 Brooks, Ian, 157  
 Brown, Comr. and Mrs. Arnold (Chief of the Staff), 2, 66  
 Brown, 'Mother', 5  
 Bryan, W. G., 118  
 Bunton, Lt.-Col. and Mrs., 29-30  
 Burma, 100  
   other references, 4

## C

- Cachelin, Mrs. Col. F., 96  
 Cachelin, Brigr. F., 96  
*Call to Holiness, The*, 7  
 Calvert, Bandmaster M., 205  
 Campfield Press, The, 80-1  
 Camps (inter-territorial), 69, 122, 154  
   *see also territorial reports*  
 Canada, 101-7  
   other references, 2, 3, 4, 5, 26-8, 29, 89, 99, 111, 118, 134, 137, 145, 169, 180  
 Captain of a Special Team, The (article), 19-24  
 Carey, Comr. E., 180  
 Caribbean and Central America, 107-111  
   other references, 2, 4, 5, 7, 30-1, 200  
   map, 109  
*Catherine Booth* (by Mitaro Akimoto), 6  
*Catherine Booth* (by Comr. C. Bramwell-Booth), 6, 14  
 Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil (India), 6-7  
 Cedervall, Brigr. and Mrs. A., 189  
 Central America, *see* Caribbean and Central America (*for Mexico see* U.S.A. Southern; *for* Puerto Rico *see* U.S.A. Eastern; *for* Bermuda *see* Canada)  
 Ceylon, 111-2  
   other references, 4, 7, 103  
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Lt.-Comr., 102  
 Chamson, André, 125  
 Check Yee, Capt. and Mrs., 189  
 Cherlan, Dr. P. V., 142  
 Chesham, Lt.-Col. H., 205  
 Chesham, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Sally, 6  
 Chief of the Staff, The, *see* Brown, Comr. and Mrs. A.  
 Children's Year, 11, 25  
 Childs, Miss J., 143  
 Chile, *see* South America West

- Christ en Terre du Bagne, Le (Christ in Con-vict Land)*, 6, 186  
 Christian Children's Fund, Inc., 100, 111-2, 180, 189, 213 (list of grants)  
 Christian Mission, The, 14-17  
 Christmas appeals, cheer and relief, 99, 111, 125, 131, 132, 149, 152, 162, 169, 179, 189, 212  
 Chronological Table of Important Salvation Army Events, 37-40  
 Church World Service, Inc., 40  
 Clapton Congress Hall, 4, 40, 62  
 Clinics, *see* Medical Work  
*Concordance to The Salvation Army Song Book*, 6  
 Condon, Major L., 128  
 Congo (Brazzaville), *see* Equatorial Africa  
 Congo (Kinshasa), 112-5  
   other references, 5, 7, 108, 187  
 Cooremans, Burgomaster, 96  
 Corputty, Lt.-Comr. J., 123  
 Costa Rica, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 Countries in which Salvation Army work is maintained, 51 (list), 56  
 Coutts, General Frederick (R.), 7, 14 (article), 22, 68, 115, 181, 191, 194, 209  
 Cox, Rev. S., 205  
 Crippled persons, *see* Handicapped persons  
 Cuba, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 Curaçao, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 Cunningham, Col. A., 4

## D

- Dalen, Col. P. van, 5  
 Danielsen, Brigr. G., 32  
 Dates, Special (1971), 34  
 Davidson, Comr. C., 111, 137, 139, 141, 142, 164  
 Daymond, Dr. and Mrs. T., 139  
 Deaf and Dumb persons, *see* Handicapped persons  
 Denham, Col. and Mrs. E., 154  
 Denmark, 115-7  
   other references, 4, 7, 29, 32, 154, 181  
 Dental clinics, *see* Medical Work  
 Devil's Island, 6, 186  
 Dewe, C.S.-M. Herbert, 158  
 Dispensaries, *see* Medical Work  
 Doctrines of The Salvation Army, 130, (*Hand-book of Doctrine*, 6)  
 Donne, John, 166  
 Doyle, J. Fred, 169  
 Dragudden Youth Centre (Sweden), 31  
 Drug-dependents, work among, 4, 70, 102, 187, 196, 198

## E

- Earth's Common Clay*, 6, 102  
 East Africa, 118-120  
   other references, 2, 7, 197  
*East is East*, 6

Educational centres and work, 17-18, 28  
 primary and secondary, 18, 113-4, 119, 132-4, 137-144, 145, 153, 162, 165-6, 168-170, 177, 181, 183, 212  
 teacher training, 18, 113-4, 168-170  
 domestic science, 115  
 statistics, 57  
*see also* Handicapped persons, and Salvation Army Students Fellowship

Elizabeth II, Queen, 22

Emergency and relief services:

disasters, 1, 99, 128, 132, 137, 142, 152, 157, 167, 180, 189, 191, 195, 204, 229  
 war zones, 1, 74, 160, 193-4  
 food, clothing, medical aid, 1, 2, 137, 142, 157, 167-8, 180, 191

Equatorial Africa, 120-2

other references, 187

Europe, *see under separate territories*:

Belgium  
 Denmark  
 Finland  
 France  
 Germany  
 Italy  
 Netherlands  
 Norway and Iceland (with the Faroes)  
 Sweden  
 Switzerland and Austria  
 (see also Great Britain)  
 map, 97

Evangelism in the Seventies (article), 8-12

Evangeline Residences, *see* U.S.A. and Caribbean territories

Evans, Comr. and Mrs. F., 111

Expo 70 (Osaka, Japan), 2, 150

## F

Fairbank, Mrs. Comr. F., 66

Family services and inquiries, *see* Missing persons

Far East, The (map), 133

Farms, *see* Land

Faroes, The, *see* Norway

Filbinger, Dr. A., 128

Finance (international costs, needs, etc.), 60, 82-5, 214

(*see also territorial reports*)

Finland, 122-5

other references, 5, 29, 32-3, 65, 99, 145, 154, 181

Formosa, *see* Taiwan

Founders, *see* Booth (William, Catherine, Bramwell)

(*see also* Order of the Founder)

Founders' Day, 34

Frälsningsarmén, 6

France, 125-7

other references, 2, 6

Freedom from Hunger, relief agency, 93

Frel, President Eduardo, 179

Fyson, Miss M., 165

## G

Gauntlett, Brigr. S., 160

Gearing, Lt.-Comr. R., 180

Gebbie, Brigr. E., 34

General, The, *see* Wickberg, General and Mrs. E.

Generals of The Salvation Army, 50

Germany, 127-130

other references, 2, 4, 65, 154, 187

Ghana, 131

Glossary of Salvation Army Terms, 58-9

Gowans, Capt. J., 3

Graham, Billy (crusades), 93, 96, 191, 194

Great Britain and Ireland (*see* British Territory; *also* Scotland)

historical notes, 36, 64, 68, 70, 73

Men's Social Services, 70-3

Women's Social Services, 73-6

*For the following departments see under separate headings:*

International Training College, Salvation Army Assurance Society Ltd., Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation Ltd., Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd.

Gustavsen, Major A., 33

Guyana, *see* Caribbean and Central America

## H

Haiti, *see* Caribbean and Central America

*Handbook of Doctrine*, 6, 81

Handicapped persons, work among:

the blind and visually handicapped, 29-34, 107, 110, 118-120, 125, 139, 163, 165-6, 185, 200

the crippled and physically handicapped, 64, 91, 118-120, 134, 141-2

the deaf and dumb, 29-34, 125, 163, 185

the mentally handicapped, 64, 134

Harbour Light centres, *see* Alcoholics

Harris, Dr. M., 205

Harvey, Comr. and Mrs. F., 144

Hasegawa, Comr. and Mrs. K., 209

Hawaii, *see* U.S.A. Western

Hebden, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. J. W., 161

Help the Aged Fund, 112, 131, 137, 139, 144, 166, 179, 180, 212, 213 (lists of grants)

Helping Hand, The (relief agency, Neth.), 169

Helping Hand Scheme, *see* Sponsorships

Henrik, Prince (of Denmark), 116

Hepburn, Comr. and Mrs. S., 180, 187

Hirrlinger, Herr, 128

Hobbs, Major Doreen (article), 29

*Hoe is het mogelijk (The Call to Holiness)*, 7

Hoggard, Comr. and Mrs. R., 181

Holberg, Major E., 96

Holbrook, Comr. T., 149

Holland, *see* Netherlands

Holyoake, Rt. Hon. Keith, 148

Home League, *see* Sponsorships (*also territorial reports*)

*Home League Manual, The*, 166

Hong Kong, 132-4  
 other references, 102, 103, 157, 167  
 Hopper, Envoy K., 5, 90  
 Hosea, 3, 66  
 Hospitals, *see* Medical work  
 Howard Institute (Rhodesia), 17-18, 28  
 Hughes, Lt.-Comr. A., 4

## I

Iceland, *see* Norway  
 Illustrations (by James Moss)  
 Campbeltown Corps and Community Centre (Scot.), 69  
 Glenmore Temple, Calgary, Alta. (Can.), 103  
 Aftensol Eventide Home, Copenhagen (Den.), 116  
 Dollis Dispensary (Congo-Brazzaville), 121  
 Officer-training College, Bochum-Gerthe (Ger.), 128  
 Dunedin North Youth Hall (New Zealand), 158  
 Territorial Headquarters, Lahore (Pak.), 165  
 Manchester, N.H., Corps (U.S.A. East), 196  
 Peru, Ind., Corps (U.S.A. Central), 201  
 Miami, Fla., Corps and Community Center (U.S.A. South), 206  
 Phoenix, Ariz., Youth and Family Center (U.S.A. West), 209  
 Immigrants, 26-8, 101  
 India, 135-144  
 other references, 4, 103, 201  
 Madras and Andhra, 137-8  
 North-Eastern, 138-140  
 other references, 4  
 Southern, 140-2  
 other references, 4, 6-7, 205  
 Western, 142-4  
 Audit Office, 136  
 Literary and Editorial Offices, 136  
 map, 135

Indonesia, 144-6  
 other references, 3, 4, 93, 123  
 Inquiry work, *see* Missing persons  
 Instrument Factory, 80  
 Interchurch Medical Assistance Inc., relief agency, 144  
 International Bible Camp, 69  
 International College for Officers, 7, 63  
 International Headquarters, 4, 7, 60-1, 161  
 International Statistics, 56-7  
 International Training College, 7, 62-63  
 Investigations, *see* Missing persons  
 Ireland, *see* Great Britain and Ireland  
 Irwin, Brigr. J., 146  
 Italy, 147-8  
 other references, 7  
 Izzard, Major J. (article), 24

## J

Jamaica, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 James, Hatcher, 194  
 Japan, 149-151  
 other references, 2, 3, 6, 201, 209  
 Johansson, Capt. M., 6  
 Johnson, Alderman Mrs. H. K., 70  
 Joseph, Envoy H., 3, 146  
 Jung, Shri Ali Yavar, 143

## K

Kaiser, Lt.-Comr. and Mrs. P., 98, 107, 176, 179, 192  
 Kelly, Envoy Mrs. M., 5  
 Kenya, *see* East Africa  
 Khoaya, Hon W., 118  
 Kingsland, E., 89  
 Kitching, General Wilfred (R.), 4  
 Kitts, Sir Francis, 157  
 Kiwanis Clubs, 92, 167  
 Knutzen, Lt.-Comr. and Mrs. L., 115, 129, 147-8  
 Korea, 151-3  
 other references, 2, 5, 7  
 Kruhse, Lt.-Col. M., 32

## L

Land, agriculture and farm training, settlements, 89, 90, 91, 107, 110, 111, 118-120, 126, 146, 152, 156, 159, 163, 166, 177, 181, 188  
 statistics, 56-7  
 Language of Signs . . . and of Love, The (article), 29-34  
 Languages, 52-4 (list), 56 (statistics)  
*see also territorial reports*  
 Lapland, 33, 181  
 Larsson, Comr. and Mrs. S., 116  
 Legacies, 156  
 Legal status, *see territorial reports*  
 Lehtonen, Lt.-Col. K., 5  
 Leidzén scholarship, 197  
 Leprosaria, *see* Medical work  
 Lewis, Councillor P., 174  
 Libya, 65  
 Lind, Mrs. Nathalie, 116  
 Lions Club, 92, 118  
 Literature  
 books, 3, 6, 7, 14-17, 61, 80-1, 137, 182, 186, 187  
 translations 7, 137, 152, 166, 187  
 periodicals, 31, 33, 61, 80-1, 89, 123, 148, 152, 158, 168, 187. International list 54-5  
 statistics, 56  
 Lord, Comr. H., 6  
 Lord, Envoy O., 158

## M

Malawi, *see* Rhodesia

- Malaysia, *see* Singapore and Malaysia  
 Malikita, Hon. F. M., 212  
 Malta, 4-5, 65  
*Man set apart, A, 6*  
 Maps  
   Africa, 114  
   Australia and New Zealand, 87  
   Caribbean and Central America, 109  
   Europe, 97  
   Far East, 133  
   India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma, 135  
   North America, 192  
   South America, 178  
   (*see also* pages 82-5)  
 Margrethe, Princess (of Denmark), 116  
 Marriage, Salvationist Articles of, 13  
 Maternity, *see* Medical work  
 Mati, Hon. F., 118  
 McAllister, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. W., 187  
 McCaw, Brigr. and Mrs., 5  
 McIlveen, Brigr. A., 5, 89  
 McMillan, Comr. and Mrs. D., 4  
 Medical centres and work, 90, 94, 102, 177, 199  
   clinics and dispensaries, 90, 99, 110, 113-4, 121-2, 131, 132-4, 138-144, 145-6, 165-6, 170, 172, 175, 193-4, 212  
   dental clinics, 99, 177  
   general hospitals, 94, 102, 106, 138-144, 145-6, 170, 175, 198, 212  
   leprosaria, 4, 138, 141, 146, 212  
   maternity homes and hospitals, 76, 92, 95, 106, 121-2, 146, 159, 173, 184, 199, 203, 207, 211  
   nurses' training, 18, 28, 93, 169  
   tuberculosis sanatoria and wards, 150, 169  
   statistics, 56-7  
   *see* Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship;  
   *also* Handicapped persons  
 Men's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland, 70-73  
   *see also* Social Services  
 Metcalf, Major W., 6, 7  
 Mexico, *see* U.S.A. Southern  
 Michener, Rt. Hon. Roland, 102  
 Migration and Travel, 77  
*Miracle of Medicine Hill*, 6-7  
*Missing!* 6, 70, 73  
 Missing Persons, 6, 70, 73, 94, 198  
 Moffet, Samuel A., 9  
 Moss, James (artist), *see* Illustrations  
 Moulton, Mr. and Mrs. D., 139  
 Musical sections and activities, *see territorial reports; also* Bands (etc.)—overseas campaigns  
 Music Editorial Dept., 80, 89  
 Mwendwa, Hon. M. K., 118

## N

- Nelson, Col. E., 107  
 Nelson, Col. and Mrs. J., 167  
 Nelting, Lt.-Col. G. (article), 19-24

- Netherlands, 154-6  
   other references, 2, 3, 7, 66, 96, 122, 145, 182  
 New Guinea, *see* Australia Eastern  
 Newfoundland, *see* Canada  
 New Zealand, 157-160  
   other references, 89, 141  
 Nigeria, 160-2  
   other references, 1, 74, 102, 123, 129, 182  
 Nightingale, Envoy A., 209  
 Nijman, Col. L., 5  
*Ninth General, The*, 6, 7, 152  
 Nixon, President and Mrs. Richard, 100, 180  
 North America, *see under separate territories:*  
   Canada (with Bermuda)  
   U.S.A. Eastern (with Puerto Rico)  
   U.S.A. Central  
   U.S.A. Southern (with Mexico)  
   U.S.A. Western (with Alaska and Hawaii)  
   map, 192  
 Norway and Iceland, 162-4  
   other references, 2, 4, 29, 33, 65, 99, 154, 181  
 Nurses' Fellowship, *see* Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship  
 Nyirenda, Hon. W. P., 212

## O

- Obote, Mrs. Miria, 118  
 Officer-training, 62-3, 89, 100, 104, 120-1, 142, 150, 152, 158, 166, 171, 195, 197, 204, 208  
   *See under territorial lists for training college addresses*  
 Omo-Bare, T., 160  
*Omtal (Tell It Again)*, 6, 182  
 Order of the British Empire, 5, 89-90  
 Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service, 41-50 (citations, full list)  
   other references, 3, 158  
 Order of the Founder, 146 (citations), 158  
 Order of Moo Koong-Wha, 5, 151  
 Order of Oranje Nassau, 5, 96  
 Order of the Silver Star, 55  
 Order of Vasa, 5  
 Order of the White Rose, 5  
*Orders and Regulations for Officers*, 7, 23  
*Orders and Regulations for Soldiers*, 7  
*Ordre National du Léopard (Congo)*, 5  
 Overseas Service Funds, statistical maps and diagrams, 82-5  
 Oxenham, John, 172  
 Oxfam, 213 (list of grants)  
   other references, 108, 139, 142, 144, 160, 165, 180

## P

- Pack, Col. N., 90  
 Pakistan, 164-6  
   other references, 4, 7



Pallant, Comr. A., 4  
 Palstra, Comr. and Mrs. W., 96, 187  
 Panama, *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 Papua-New Guinea, *see* Australia Eastern  
 Paraguay, *see* South America East  
 Park Chung-Hee, President, 5, 151  
 Péan, Comr. C., 6, 96  
 Periodicals, *see* Literature  
 Perkins Institute for the Blind (U.S.A.), 108  
 Peru, earthquake, 1, 180  
     *see also* South America West  
 Petersson, Bandmaster S., 187  
 Pettersson, Dr. Stig, 182  
 Philippines, The, 167-8  
     other references, 7, 157  
 Pichai, M., 96  
 Pompidou, President Georges, 125  
 Porritt, Sir Arthur, 157  
 Preece, Lt.-Col. S. (article), 26-8  
 Printing works, 80-1, 175  
 Promotions to Glory (officers), 4, 59, 237-246 (international lists)  
 Publications, *see* Literature  
 Puerto Rico, *see* U.S.A. Eastern

## R

Railton, Comr. George S., 6, 14-17  
 Rankin, Adjlt., 96  
 Reconciliation work, *see* Missing persons  
 Red Cross, 144, 160, 187  
 Red Shield Appeal (Aus. and Can.), 92, 101  
 Red Shield Guest Houses (India), 140, 144  
 Red Shield Lodges and Clubs, *see* U.S.A. territorial reports and lists  
 Red Shield Services (among servicemen), 4-5, 65, 67-8, 89, 93, 107, 128-9, 200  
 Red Shield Training Farm (Papua-New Guinea), 90  
 Reed, Envoy H., 157  
 Reliance Bank, 77  
 Relief work, *see* Emergency and relief services  
 Remens, Mrs. Eva, 182  
 Retirements from Active Service (officers), 230-237 (international lists)  
 Rhodesia, 168-170  
     other references, 3, 4, 17-18, 28, 182  
 Richards, Capt. E., 5  
 Riddervold, Capt. K., 33  
 Ringham, Mrs. Marjorie, 154  
 Rose, Sir David, 108  
 Rusher, Comr. and Mrs. L., 189

## S

Sailors' Homes, *see* Seamen's Hostels  
 Salvation Army Assurance Society Ltd., The, 7, 78-9  
 Salvation Army Directory, The, 7  
 Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation Ltd., The, 79  
 Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship, The, 13, 68, 88, 93, 102, 149, 190 (statistics), 205

Salvation Army Students' Fellowship, The, 137, 141, 153 (statistics)  
 Salvation Army Territories and Commands, 86  
 Salvation Army Trustee Company, The, 61  
*Salvationist and the Sacraments, The*, 152  
 Salvationist Articles of Marriage, 13  
 Salvationist Doctrines, 130  
 Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd., 80  
 Salvationist Youth Service Corps, and other voluntary Salvationist service, 103, 111, 118, 134, 197, 200, 208  
 Schmitz, Mrs. E. M., 209  
 Schools, *see* Educational work  
 Scotland, 68-70  
     other references, 7, 169  
     *see also* Gt. Britain  
 Scotney, Comr. H., 163  
 Seamen's Hostels, 70, 110, 117 (list), 176-7  
 Séchaud, Lt.-Col. J., 5  
 Self-Denial Appeal, *see* territorial reports; (diagram, p. 85)  
 Service Extension work (U.S.A.), 197, 203  
 Shearer, Hon. Hugh L., 107  
 Shepherd, Lord, 132  
 Sigsworth, Sen.-Major A., 34  
 Silver Star, *see* Order of  
 S.I.M.A.V.I. relief agency, 142, 144  
 Simpson, Comr. G., 4  
 Singapore and Malaysia, 171-2  
     other references, 93  
 Smith, Bandmaster D., 92  
 Smith, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Solveig, 6  
 Social services: for reports and lists of various homes, hostels, residences etc., *see* territorial reports; also Men's and Women's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland. *See also* Alcoholics, Drug dependents, Emergency and relief services, Handicapped persons, and Medical work  
*Soldier Saint*, 6, 14  
 South Africa, 173-5  
     other references, 7, 16  
 South America East, 176-8  
     other references, 2, 179, 197  
 South America West, 179-181  
     other references, 1-2, 5  
     map of S. America, 178  
     *see also* Brazil; for Guyana and Suriname *see* Caribbean and Central America  
 Special Dates (1971), 34  
 Sponsorships, Home League and other project schemes (Helping Hand, Dorcas, etc.), 65, 68, 93, 102, 134, 141, 148, 173, 205  
     For international relief agencies and funds *see* individual names: Oxfam, Christian Children's Fund, Help the Aged, World Vision, etc.  
 Statistics, international, 58-7  
     (*see also* territorial reports)  
 Steadman-Allen, Major R., 186, 200, 205  
 Sternahl, Sis. E., 129  
 Stewart, D. W., 169

Students' Fellowship, *see* Salvation Army  
 Students' Fellowship  
 Sweden, 181-5  
     other references, 2, 3, 5, 6, 29, 31-2, 65,  
     113, 123, 154, 186  
 Switzerland and Austria, 185-8  
     other references, 2, 96, 144  
 Sundblad, Capt. U., 6

## T

Taiwan, 189  
*Take-over Bid*, 3, 66, 89, 108, 154, 157  
 Tanzania, *see* East Africa  
 Taramasco, Lt.-Col. S., 179  
 Taylor, Major A. L. (article), 17-18, 28  
 Territories and Commands (list), 86  
 Thomas-Vox Co., 208  
 Thompson, Mrs. Col. M., 111  
 Thomson, Rev. D. P., 11  
 Thörnberg, E. H., 6  
 Threefold Ministry, A (article), 17-18, 28  
 Tillsley, Capt. B., 205  
 Tobruk, 5, 90  
 Toft, Mrs. Lt.-Comr., 30-1  
 Traeger, Mrs. M., 210  
 Travel and Migration, 77  
 Trinidad and Tobago, *see* Caribbean and  
     Central America  
 Two Originals (article), 14-17  
 Tzaut, Col. and Mrs. P., 96, 147

## U

Uganda, *see* East Africa  
 Unitarian Service Committee (Can.), 137,  
     139  
 United Church of Christ (U.S.A.), 5, 193  
 United States of America  
     National Command, 191-4  
     other references, 14-16, 19-24, 102, 140,  
     180  
     Eastern Territory, 194-200  
     other references, 2, 3, 4, 7, 134, 164,  
     189, 180  
     Central Territory, 200-203  
     other references, 3, 137, 150, 165  
     Southern Territory, 204-7  
     other references, 1, 2, 7, 229  
     Western Territory, 208-211  
     other references, 3, 137, 145, 149, 189  
     map of North America, 192

Uruguay, *see* South America East

## V

Vietnam, 1, 89, 93, 193-4  
 Virolainen, Dr. J., 122  
 Voluntary service, *see* Salvationist Youth Ser-  
     vice Corps

## W

*Walking with the Wind*, 6  
 Warren, Canon Max, 9  
 Warren, Sis. M., 4  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. Bernard, 6-7  
 Webb, Capt. Joy, 69, 163  
 Weber, Envoy, 33  
 Wentworth, Hon. William, 88  
 West Africa, *see* Ghana and Nigeria  
 Westergaard, Comr. K., 96, 201  
 West Indies, *see* Caribbean and Central  
     America  
 What is The Salvation Army? 36  
 Whittingham, Major G., 96  
 Who's Who: active officers, 247-263  
     retired officers, 263-287  
 Wickberg, General and Mrs. Erik (also as  
     Chief of the Staff), 2, 5, 6, 8-12 (article),  
     12-13, 70, 101, 122, 125, 127, 150, 151,  
     162, 182, 185-6, 188, 191, 194  
 Wiggins, Songster Leader Mrs. M., 154  
 Williams, Col. Harry, 6-7  
 Williams, Lt.-Col. J. Richard, 6, 70, 73  
 Wiseman, Mrs. Comr. Janet, 6  
     '... with the tongues of men...', 52  
 Woman's Welcome, A, 12  
 Women's Social Services in Great Britain and  
     Ireland, 73-6, 160; *see also* Social Services  
 World Council of Churches, The, 98  
 World Health Organization, The, 89  
 World Vision Inc., 100, 144  
 Wrieden, Col. J., 5

## Y

Yamamuro, Comr. G., 6  
 Yardley, Major R., 189

## Z

Zambia, 211-212

*Made and printed  
in  
Great Britain  
by  
The Campfield Press,  
St. Albans*







All items are subject to recall.

GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GTU Library



3 2400 00325 6777



S

M